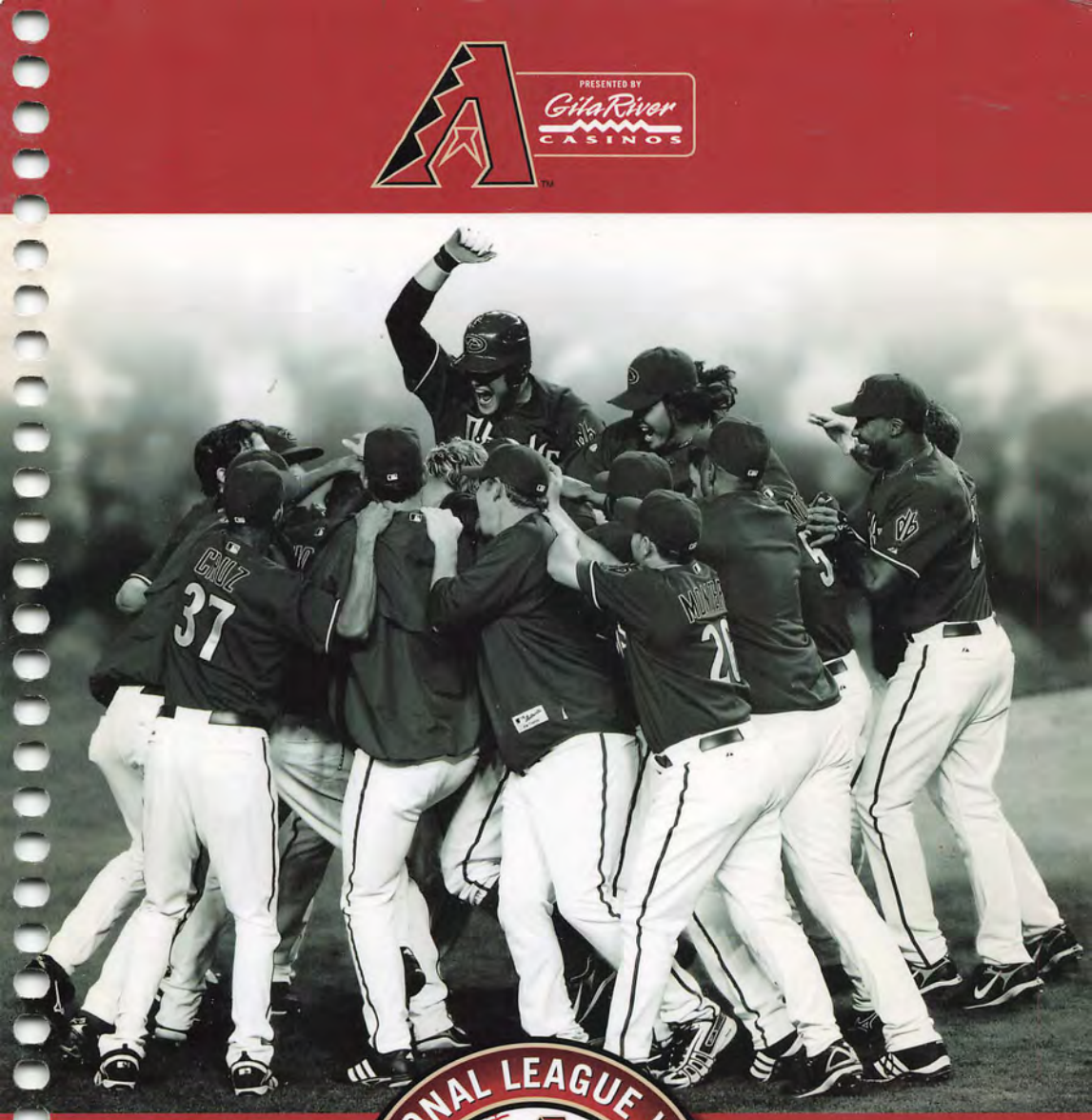


NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

2008 ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS MEDIA GUIDE

YOUR TEAM. YOUR NETWORK.

D'backs™ — ONLY ON — FSN ARIZONA™

150 GAMES 1 NETWORK

D-BACKS FSN LIVE

BEFORE THE GAME. AFTER THE GAME.

PRESENTED BY Gila River CASINOS

CHASE FIELD

401 East Jefferson Street
Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 462-6500

TABLE OF CONTENTS

All-Time Roster 244
Chase Field 362-363
Chronology 254-263
Coaches and Staff 28-40
D. Baxter the Bobcat 368
D-backs in the Community 366-367
Youth Baseball & Softball 369
Expansion Draft Selections 252
First 10 Years 4-8
Franchise Firsts 253
Front Office Executives 10-25
Groundskeeper, Grant Trenbeath 364
Hall of Fame 26
Home Runs 236-242
Honor Roll 230-231
Hotels 298
How To Figure 374
In the Clubhouse 41-45
Items of Interest 374
Low-Hit Games 243
Manager, Bob Melvin 28-30
Media Policies 356-354
Minor Leagues & Scouting:
2007 June Draft 303
Minor League Affiliates 306-312
Minor League Coordinators 304-305
Organizational Awards 313
Organizational Players 314-344
Scouting Department 300-302
Non-Roster Player Profiles 194-216
Staff Directory 2-3
Opening Day Lineups 245
Opponents 280-297
Player Profiles, 40-Man Roster 48-188
Postseason History 264-278
Print & Broadcast Media 354-355
Public Relations Staff 357
Radio & TV 346-351
Affiliates 353
Behind the Scenes 352
Record Book 246-251
Review, 2007:
Batting Statistics 220
Day-By-Day 218-219
Major League Standings 228
Miscellaneous Statistics 222
Pitching Statistics 221
Starting Pitchers (2007 Starts) 225-226
Won/Loss Breakdown 223
Rosters, 2008 190-193
Schedule, 2008 376
Statistical History 232-235
Transactions, 2007 227
Tucson, Spring Training 372-373

FILLERS

Birthdays 216
Joe Black 368
Breaking Down the D-backs ... 53
D-backs Comebacks 224
D-backs on the Web 45
Ground Rules 364
Holiday Record 352
Opening Day by Position 221
Organization of the Year 312
Perfect Night in Atlanta 226
Remembering Our Friends ... 353
Road Rainouts 162
Uniform Numbers (all-time). 252
vs. All Opponents 297

The 2008 Media Guide

The Arizona Diamondbacks Media Guide was produced by Mike McNally, Aaron Staenberg, Lynita Johnson and Bryan Pelekoudas of the Player & Media Relations Department. Assistance also provided by Shaun Rachau, Doug Alkire, Greg Salvatore, Doug Flanagan, Jeff Munn, Rayme DeHay, Natasha Lyons, former members of the D-backs PR staff and the staff at Ben Franklin Press.

Photography: Jon Willey; Barry Gossage Photography; Norm Hall; Major League Baseball photos; Getty Images; Lee Schmid and Joel Zolondek.

This edition of the Media Guide was printed by Ben Franklin Press.

Statistical information provided by MLB Statistical System, Elias Sports Bureau, Howe Sportsdata and STATS, Inc. All ages are figured as of opening day, March 31, 2008.

The Arizona Diamondbacks Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Arizona Diamondbacks Baseball Club.

STAFF DIRECTORY

EXECUTIVES

Managing General Partner ..... Ken Kendrick
General Partner & Chief Executive Officer ..... Jeffrey Moorad
General Partners ..... Mike Chipman, Dale Jensen, Jeff Royer
President ..... Derrick Hall
Executive Vice President, COO ..... Tom Garfinkel
Executive Vice President, CFO ..... Tom Harris
Executive Vice President & General Manager ..... Josh Byrnes
Sr. VP, Community Affairs & Ballpark Attractions ..... Dianne Aguilar
Sr. VP, Corporate Partnerships & Marketing ..... Cullen Maxey
Vice President & General Counsel ..... Nona Lee
Special Assistant to the President ..... Roland Hemond
Special Assistant to the General Partner ..... Will Clark
Special Assistant to the General Partner ..... Matt Williams

ACCOUNTING

Vice President, Finance ..... Craig Bradley
Director, Purchasing ..... Dave Mitchell
Director, Accounting ..... Chris James
Director, Financial Management ..... Jeff Jacobs
Accounting Supervisor ..... Jeffrey Barnes
Accounts Receivable ..... Christina King
Accounting Assistant ..... Becky Owen
Administrative/Accounting Assistant ..... Lindsey Moreno
Admin. Asst., Purchasing & Chase Field Ops. .. Anna Stafford

ADMINISTRATION

Exec. Asst. to the General Partner ..... Connie Lambros
Executive Assistant to the President ..... Brooke Mitchell
Executive Assistant & Office Manager ..... Sandra Cox
Exec. Assit. to EVP & General Manager ..... Debra Gallagher
Executive Assistant ..... Amy Schmitt
Admin. Asst. to the Sr. VP, Sales & Marketing ..... Kara Clay
Staff Assistants ..... Judge Allen, Mick Olson
Coordinator, Mail Center ..... Andres Guillen
Mail Center ..... David Brahms
Receptionists ..... Chuck Massari, Deirdre Wendler

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Assistant General Manager ..... Peter Woodfork
Vice President, Special Asst. to the GM ..... Bob Gebhard
Director, Player Development ..... A.J. Hinch
Advance Scout/Consultant to Major League staff ..... Jeff Pickler
Director, Player Personnel ..... Jerry Dipoto
Director, Scouting ..... Tom Allison
Spec. Asst. to the GM/Dir., Latin American Ops. ..... Junior Noboa
Director, Pacific Rim Operations ..... Mack Hayashi
Senior Advisor, Pacific Rim Operations ..... Jim Marshall
Senior Director, Team Travel ..... Roger Riley
Asst. Dir, Scouting/Supervisor, Latin American Scouting ..... Chad MacDonald
Manager, Baseball Operations ..... Shiraz Rehman
Head Trainer, Athletics ..... Ken Crenshaw
Assistant Trainer, Athletics ..... Dave Edwards
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Nathan Shaw
Manual Therapist ..... Neil Rampe
Manager, Equipment & Visiting Clubhouse ..... Bob Doty
Manager, Clubhouse Kitchen ..... Jimmy Garrett
Assistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse ..... Charlie Hrvatin
Assistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse ..... Brad Grems
Assistants, Clubhouse ..... Chad Chiffin, Danny Heyer, Shawn Moore, Lupe Uribe, Jordan Wolf
Video Coordinator ..... Jim Currigan
Assistant Video Coordinator ..... Allen Campbell
Bullpen Catcher ..... Jeff Motuzas
Batting Practice Pitcher ..... Matt Smith
Coordinator, Minor League Complex ..... Robert Bensinger
Manager, Minor League Administration ..... Susan Webner
Baseball Operations Assistant ..... Helen Zelman
Coordinator, Team Support ..... John Michael
Assistant, Scouting ..... Phil Seibel
Scouting Administrator ..... Jennifer Blatt
Supervisor, East Coast Region ..... Greg Lonigro
Supervisor, Midwest Region ..... Steve McAllister
Supervisor, West Coast Region ..... Bob Minor
Cross-Checker ..... Steve Springer
Scouts ..... Shawn Barton, Ray Blanco, Joe Bohringer, Rico Brogna, Darold Brown, Trip Couch, Mike Daughtry, Rodney Davis, Jim Dedrick, Bill Earnhart, Carlos Gomez, Ed Gustafson, Matt Haas, Jason Karegeannes, Hal Kurtzman, T.R. Lewis, Howard McCullough, Matt Merullo, Mike Piatnik, Jack Pierce, Joe Robinson, Tim Schmidt, Mike Sgobba, Luke Wrenn

BROADCASTING

Vice President, Broadcasting ..... Scott Geyer
Senior Director, Broadcasting ..... Leo Gilmartin
Managing Producer & Reporter ..... Jon Magnuson
Staff Videographer ..... Erin Bryant
Assistant Producer ..... Brandon Buser
Television Director/Spanish TV ..... Scott Garifo
Producer/Spanish TV Analyst ..... Jerry Romo
TV Analyst ..... Mark Grace
TV Play-by-Play ..... Daron Sutton
Announcer, Radio & TV Play-by-Play ..... Greg Schulte
Radio Analyst ..... Tom Candiotti
Radio Play-By-Play & Host ..... Jeff Munn
Spanish Radio Play-By-Play ..... Miguel Quintana
Spanish Radio & Television Play-by-Play ..... Oscar Soria
Coordinator, Broadcasting ..... Leslie Northcutt
Director, Game Operations & DBTV ..... Rob Weinheimer
Broadcast Facilities Engineer ..... Steve Silvertooth
Senior Manager, Graphics & Signage ..... Steve Goldberg
Mgr., Game Operations & Entertainment ..... Johnny Watson
Assistant, Game Operations ..... David Hamilton
Mascot Coordinator, Game Operations ..... Chris Cunanan
Musical Mascot/Organist, Game Operations ..... Bobby Freeman
PA Announcer ..... Chuck Drago
Ballpark Video Producer & Director ..... Gary Thomas

COMMUNICATIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Vice President, Communications ..... Shaun Rachau
Director, Corporate Communications ..... Catherine Herman
Director, Special Events & Entertainment ..... Casey Wilcox
Director, Baseball Outreach & Development ..... Jeff Rodin
Director, Publications ..... Greg Salvatore
Director, Player & Media Relations ..... Mike McNally
Asst. Director, Player & Media Relations ..... Aaron Staenberg
Assistant, Player & Media Relations ..... Bryan Pelekoudas
Coordinator, Player & Media Relations ..... Lynita Johnson
Manager, Publications ..... Doug Flanagan
Business Mgr., Baseball Outreach & Development ..... Jeff Swanson
Coord., Baseball Outreach & Development ..... Jennifer Howland

COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

Director, Community Affairs ..... Amy Buchan
Manager, Community Affairs ..... Peterson Flocken
Manager, Community Development ..... Alison Gabel
Senior Coordinator, Community Affairs ..... Tara Trzinski
Executive Assistant, Community Affairs ..... Maxine Royer
Coordinator, Community Affairs ..... Robert Itzkowitz
Staff Accountant, Community Affairs ..... Rachael Aldous

STAFF DIRECTORY

CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS

Director, Corporate Partnerships ..... Tim Emory
Director, Corporate Partnerships ..... Steve Mullins
Director, Corporate Partner Alliances ..... Judy Olson
Director, Hispanic Media Sales ..... Julie Romero
Marketing Business Manager ..... Sienna Wagnon
Managers, Corporate Partnerships ..... Sarah Bunner, Erin Ross, Tiffanie Tallman, Kristie VanEngelen, Kerri White

FACILITIES & EVENT SERVICES

Vice President, Facilities & Event Services ..... Russ Amaral
Director, Building Services ..... Jim Hawkins
Director, Event Services ..... Bryan White
Director, Engineering ..... Jim White
Director, Security ..... Sean Maguire
Asst. Director, Engineering ..... Marshall (Spud) Cheever
Manager, Building Services ..... Chuck Heeman
Manager, Audio Engineering ..... Eric Hanson
Supervisor, Building Services ..... Ramon Grijalva
Manager, Video Engineering ..... Patrick Reynolds
Supervisor, Engineering ..... Craig Mongeon
Systems Manager, Engineering ..... Alan Sokolsky
Engineers ..... Tim Casey, Joseph Cusimano, Michael Fox, Kevin Griffin, Dan Jensen, Jesus Lugo, Doug Montonaro, Chris Near, Amy Saffin, Douglas Wellington, Phillip Wirth
Administrative Assistant, Engineering ..... Gail Finley
Head Groundskeeper ..... Grant Trenbeath
Assistant Head Groundskeeper ..... Karl Gant
Grounds Crew ..... Kevin Denney
Outside Landscape Manager, Groundskeeping ..... Doug Pierski
Groundskeepers ..... Brandon Isbell, Chris Arnold
Manager, Security ..... Gregory Green
Operations Coordinator, Security ..... Jeremie Strother
Admin. Asst., Security & Building Services ..... Audra Tiffany
Security ..... Robert Anderton, Richard Arellanes, Felipe Barreras, Shawn Bunch, Jude Chavez, Reynaldo Cota Jr., Harvey Epstein, Ryan Fairchild, Gary Hadley, Richard Hill, Fritz Huble, Benjamin Kucaba, Oliver Lambirth, John Mahan, Larry Moyer, Michael Pekar, Mike Simpson, Arthur Woodson, John Warnock
Housekeeping Supervisor ..... Trinidad Grijalva
Housekeeping ..... Leonardo Mares, Dionicia Zamora, Kevin Carillo

FAN SERVICES

Director, Fan Services ..... Graham Rossini

HUMAN RESOURCES

Vice President, Human Resources ..... Marian Rhodes
Director, Human Resources ..... J'vonne Telfair
Manager, Benefits ..... Josie Deininger
Coordinator, Human Resources ..... Jeanette Perez

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Vice President, Information Technology ..... Christine Stoffel
Director, Information Technology ..... Richard Ashe
Network Mgr., Information Technology ..... Manuel Sanchez
Technician, Information Technology ..... Russ Ramspott
Technician, Information Technology ..... Travis Rockey

LEGAL

Associate General Counsel ..... Caleb Jay
Legal Secretary ..... Candace Kerege

MARKETING

Senior Director, Marketing ..... Karina Bohn
Sr. Dir., Hispanic Relations & Broadcasting ..... Richard Saenz
Brand Director ..... Doug Alkire
Promotions Manager ..... Kari Calderon
Manager, Fan Loyalty ..... Dustin Payne
Senior Coordinator, Advertising ..... Rayme DeHay
Team Photographer/Mgr., Imaging Services ..... Jon Willey
Graphic Designer ..... Natasha Lyons

TICKET SALES, SERVICE & OPERATIONS

Vice President, Ticket Sales & Service ..... Brent Stehlik
Sr. Dir., Season Ticket Services & Ballpark Attractions ..... Charlene Vasquez-Inzunza
Sr. Dir., Suite & Premium Services ..... Diney Ransford
Director, Season Ticket Sales ..... John Fisher
Director, Season Ticket Services ..... Luis Calderon
Director, Suite Sales ..... Tim Martin
Director, Group & Inside Sales ..... Jeremy Walls
Director, Ticket Development ..... Joel McFadden
Director, Premium Seating ..... Mike Dunham
Director, Ticket Operations ..... Kenny Farrell
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... Jason Sanchez
Manager, Ticket Operations ..... Scott Kelley
Sr. Event Mgr., Suite & Premium Services ..... Chris Krochmalny
Mgr., Legacy & Premium Seat Services ..... Cory Parsons
Manager, Season Ticket Sales ..... Stephen Cox
Manager, Inside Sales ..... Jason Howard
Manager, Ballpark Attractions ..... Ryan Ginsberg
Manager, Call Center Operations ..... Neil Birdsall
Asst. Event Mgr., Suite & Premium Services ..... Ryan Taylor
Database Coordinator ..... Jason Covill
Season Ticket Services Executives ..... Adriana Fontes, Cara O'Hare, Annette Fierros, Jamie Gostyla, Mandi Howard
Sr. Account Exec. & Team Lead, Season Tickets ..... Ryan Holmstedt
Accounting Specialist, Ticket Operations ..... Lisa Greisiger
Data Specialist, Ticket Operations ..... Michelle Heffel
Supervisor, Ticket Operations ..... Craig Lawson
Coordinator, Suite and Club Tickets ..... Karla Medina
Account Executives, Season Tickets ..... Brian Cady, Mike Dellosa, Duane Haring, Ryan Plourde, Jeff Campbell, Jarrod Gillis, Scott Hass, Grant Slezak
Account Executives, Suite Sales ..... Alan Bowman, Acott Cabaniss, Rachael Nourse, Andrea Yanno
Multicultural Account Exec., Group Sales ..... Elena Mendoza
Sr. Account Exec. & Team Lead, Group Sales ..... Melissa Wright
Account Executives, Group Sales ..... Mike Abraham, Dean Blitxt, Rebecca Deem, Tiffany Deutsch, Johanna Kasdorf, P.J. Keene, Eric McKenzie, Elisabeth McMenamy
Ticket Services Representative ..... Vince Thomas
Sales Consultants ..... John Ashwood, Kelly Beamish, Jeremy Eisler, Gavin Hale, Jay Harig, Josh Henry, Brett Kalish, Susan Kinsey, Ashley Long, Becki Ochs, Andy Rygg, Brian McCaman, Brian Simorka, Bradley Shinn, Andre Luck, Bryan Chiravolo, Bridget Barich, Kirk Jewell, Marcos Moreno
Admin. Assistant, Ticket Operations ..... Laura Cabrales

SPRING TRAINING OPERATIONS

Manager, Spring Training Operations ..... Bonnie Faircloth
Coord., Spring Training Operations ..... Darby Rittman
Coord., Spring Training Operations ..... James Jensen

TRAVEL SERVICES

Director, Travel Services ..... Kristi Haas
Counselor, Travel Services ..... Brianna Reid

A THRILLING RUN

THE FIRST 10 YEARS OF D-BACKS BASEBALL

The first 10 years of Arizona Diamondbacks history is in the books, and a wild and crazy time it was.

It was a decade in which the expansion team hit the heights with the unforgettable 2001 victory over the New York Yankees in one of the most storied World Series ever, and plumbed the depths, with 111 losses in 2004.

In those 10 years, the D-backs had six winning seasons, five of them in succession and won four National League West titles, but also had three straight losing seasons.

They had several dizzying "fastests," most notably fastest team to 100 wins (1999), and fastest to win a World Series (2001).

There were many superb individual achievements, most notably Randy Johnson's perfect game against Atlanta in 2004 and his four consecutive Cy Young awards, Luis Gonzalez's 57 home runs in 2001 and 30-game hitting streak in 1999, and Brandon Webb's Cy Young in 2006.

It was also a period of change in which the franchise's founding father, Chief Executive Officer Jerry Colangelo, left the organization, and an ownership team headed by managing general partners Ken Kendrick and Jeffrey Moorad took control in 2004, and Joe Garagiola Sr., the architect of the team's early success, left for a post with Major League Baseball and was replaced by Josh Byrnes as Senior Vice President and General Manager in 2005.

It was, in short, a 10-year span that was decidedly anything but dull.

Of course, although the D-backs are 10 years old as a competitive entity, they were actually born 13 years ago on March 13, 1995, when Major League Baseball awarded franchises to Arizona and Tampa Bay at a record cost of $130 million per franchise.

And the foundation for the Valley's entry into MLB had actually been laid five years before that when the Arizona Legislature passed a bill authoring Maricopa County to assess a quarter-cent sales tax for the express purpose of building a baseball-only facility.

Groundbreaking ceremonies for an air conditioned $354 million downtown structure complete with retractable roof, swimming pool in right field, and nostalgic dirt path between the mound and home plate were held Nov. 16, 1995 and included the novelty of an actual game between two Little League teams on a specially built kids-size field.

With Opening Day still some three years away, Buck Showalter, late of the New York Yankees, was hired as the team's first manager.

The assembling of the team officially began with the selection of left-handed pitcher Nick Bierbrodt in the team's first-ever amateur draft in 1996, and the signings of first baseman Travis Lee and pitcher John Patterson.

Shortly thereafter, infielder Jay Bell of the Kansas City Royals became the first Major League player to sign with the team, and lefthander Brian Anderson of the Cleveland Indians was the first player chosen by the team in the expansion draft.

Finally, the big day everybody had been waiting for arrived — March 31, 1998, Opening Night at Bank One Ballpark!

Opening ceremonies included a tribute to the late Jackie Robinson, and two youngsters escorted to the mound by Colangelo threw out the first ball. One of the loudest cheers of the night from the overflow crowd of 50,179 was for the opening of the roof to the accompaniment of stirring music.

The Colorado Rockies were the parties of the second part, Andy Benes was the D-backs' starting pitcher, and Lee got the team's first hit and also hit the team's first home run.

This was the start of a great "honeymoon" for the team, and nobody was the least bit surprised or even slightly bothered when it lost 31 of its first 40 games.

And it's not like there weren't any highlights. Centerfielder Devon White drove in 85 runs, stole 22 bases, and tied with Lee for the club lead in home runs with 22, and Benes won 14 games.

Omar Daal was only 8-12 but had a fine 2.88 ERA, and Gregg Olson's 30 saves earned him club

Andy Benes throws the first pitch in franchise history against Colorado's Mike Lansing, March 31, 1998.

Pitcher of the Year honors. Also, David Dellucci, who quickly became a fan favorite with his acrobatic catches in the outfield, hit a solid .260.

As a team the D-backs finished strong, playing .500 ball over the final 24 games, including a an expansion record-tying seven-game winning streak in September, and finished at 65-97, which left them last in the NL West, but was quite respectable for an expansion team.

The club also had 21 sellouts and drew 3,602,586 fans, and everybody went home for the winter happy with the team's first season.

However, while it was a success by expansion standards, it fell short of Colangelo's, and he decided to scrap his original five-year plan in favor of a win-now plan. And the results were, to say the least, spectacular and unprecedented in the annals of newborn baseball teams.

During the offseason the D-backs went on a spending spree that netted pitchers Randy Johnson, Armando Reynoso, and Greg Swindell, and center fielder Steve Finley. Garagiola acquired Gonzalez and Tony Womack in trades that turned out to be steals. And during the season he reeled in Marlins closer Matt Mantei.

Gonzalez, who came over from Detroit with a nice chunk of cash in exchange for outfielder Karim Garcia, would become the face of the franchise and deliver the winning hit off closer Mariano Rivera in Game 7 of the 2001 World Series. And Womack would have some good years here and deliver two of the biggest hits in franchise history in the playoffs that year.

But the rest, as they say, is history.

Johnson was 15-2 with a 2.01 ERA at the All-Star Break in 1999, went on to lead the Majors in strikeouts (364) and complete games, and would go on to win 17 games and the first of his four Cy Young Awards here while posting a 2.48 ERA.

Gonzalez, meanwhile, had one of several career years he would fashion with the D-backs, hitting .336, with 26 home runs and 111 RBI, and putting together that hitting streak.

And he had plenty of help. Matt Williams hit 35 home runs and had 142 runs batted in, Bell was good for 38 and 112, and Dellucci hit .374 in a utility role. Womack stole 72 bases while hitting .277, Daal won 16 games, Reynoso added 10, and Mantei saved 22 while striking out 42 in 29 innings as the D-backs went from 65 wins to 100 to take the West by a landslide.

They lost their first playoff game ever to the New York Mets, 8-4, but came back behind some gutsy pitching by Stottlemyre and five RBI by Finley to win Game 2 here, 7-1. With the Division Series moving to New York, the Mets won Game 3, 9-2, and Todd Pratt hit a 10th inning home run just over Finley's outstretched glove to close out the series with a 4-3 win.

The 2000 campaign was most notable for another great award-winning season from Johnson and the in-season acquisition of pitcher Curt Schilling. Although the Phillies ace wasn't fully recovered from injuries, he still went 5-6 the balance of the year here, and of course teamed with Johnson to form one of the most potent one-two punches ever.

As for Johnson, he again led the Majors in strikeouts (347) and tied for the league lead in complete games (eight), shutouts (three), and starts (35) while putting together a 19-7 record and 2.64 ERA.

Gonzalez did his bit, hitting 31 home runs and again driving in over 100, but otherwise, due mostly to a series of injuries, especially to slugger Williams and closer Mantei, the D-backs had a 15-victory drop off and slipped to third in the West.

The disappointing season led to the dismissal of Showalter, with Bob Brenly coming down from the broadcast booth to take over as manager — and the stage was set for one of the greatest seasons in the history of Arizona sports.

There will never be another year like 2001. This is not to say the D-backs will never win another World Series, but rather that there will never be an experience as exhilarating as that first one, especially when you factor in the Yankees, the grim background of Sept. 11, and the dramatic twists and turns of the series itself.

The regular season was exciting enough, what with Gonzalez hitting those 57 home runs and driving in 142, Johnson racking up a third-straight Cy Young Award with 21-6 mark and a 2.49 ERA and Schilling going 22-6 and 2.98. Craig Counsell emerged as the team's "glue" man, Reggie Sanders provided a big-time power boost with 33 home runs, and Mark Grace hit .296 and played some brilliant first base.

Danny Bautista slides head-first at home plate on Tony Womack's game-ending single that staked the D-backs to a 2-1 victory over the Cardinals, propelling Arizona into the NLCS against Atlanta.

Craig Counsell, Curt Schilling and David Dellucci surround Luis Gonzalez after his game-winning hit to end the World Series against the Yankees

But the fun was just beginning.

The D-backs took out the St. Louis Cardinals in the Division Series, with Womack delivering the key hit in Game 5, then blew the Atlanta Braves away in five games in the Championship Series.

And now it was the upstart D-backs, who were all of four years old, against the lords of the realm, the Yankees.

Schilling and the upstarts overpowered the Yankees 9-1 in Game 1 here, and won Game 2 behind Johnson 4-0.

With the series shifting to Yankee Stadium in the very shadow of Ground Zero, the "aura" and "mystique" of the Bombers that Schilling had poked fun at seemed to kick in.

The Yanks won Game 3 in fairly routine fashion, 2-1, behind Roger Clemens and Mariano Rivera, but the next night, with the Yanks down 3-1 and two out in the ninth, Tino Martinez hit a two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim, and Derek Jeter drove in the winning run with a fly ball in the 10th.

The following night, with the series tied at 2-2 the Yanks went into the ninth down 2-0. This time Scott Brosius hit a two-run home run off Kim, the Yanks survived a bases loaded situation in the top of the 11th and Alfonso Soriano drove in the winning run in the bottom of the 12th to send the series back to Phoenix with the Yanks leading 3-2.

Could anything top the drama in New York? Well, yes it could, but not right away.

Behind Johnson, the D-backs blew Andy Pettitte and the Yankees away 15-2 in Game 6, sort of the lull between dramas, as it were.

In Game 7, Schilling and the D-backs clung to a 1-0 lead over Clemens and the Yankees through six innings on Danny Bautista's RBI double, but Martinez tied it with an RBI single in the seventh, and when Soriano led off the eighth with a home run the Yanks took a one-run lead that loomed as large as 10 with Rivera and his 23 straight postseason saves warming up in the bullpen.

But Grace opened the home ninth with a single, and the usually smooth fielding Rivera threw wildly to second on a sacrifice. One out later, Womack lined a double into the right field corner to drive in the tying run and advance the potential winning run to third.

Counsell was hit by a pitch to load the bases, and with the infield drawn in Gonzalez hit a soft little bloop that barely reached the outfield grass, Bell scored and pandemonium ensued.

The D-backs were world champions, and fittingly, the winning pitcher — working in relief with just one day of rest — was Johnson. It was his third win of the Series, and earned him co-MVP honors with Schilling.

With the Big Unit and Schilling at their peak, the D-backs seemed to be favorably positioned for a repeat.

And indeed, the D-backs won six more games in 2002 than they had the previous year and claimed their third division title in five years, with Johnson going 21-6 and annexing a fourth straight Cy Young Award, and Schilling going 22-6.

But injuries, including the late season loss of Gonzalez, left the depleted D-backs in no shape to deal with the Cardinals, who swept them in the Division Series. And it would be four years before the D-backs got back to the postseason again.

The injury-driven downward spiral continued in 2003, only more swiftly. Johnson went down on April 12 with a knee problem that would require surgery and limit him to 18 starts. Schilling had an appendectomy in April, broke a bone in his pitching hand in May and wound up making only 24 starts, and relievers Mike Koplove and Mantei also went down.

And that was just the pitchers. Among position players, Counsell missed two months with a thumb injury.

But while the victory total shrunk to 84, there was a silver lining in all these clouds, namely the birth of the "Baby Backs," a rich harvest from a once-scorned system that was quietly sowing the

Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling raise the World Series Most Valuable Player award after sharing the honor by going a combined 4-0 with a 1.40 ERA during the Fall Classic. They were also named Co-Sportsmen of the Year by *Sports Illustrated*.

Brandon Webb captured the 2006 Cy Young Award.

seeds bumper crop after bumper crop of prospects down on the farm.

Pitchers Brandon Webb and Jose Valverde topped a list of 13 rookies that played for the big club that year. Webb had 10-9 record with a 2.84 ERA and opposing hitters batted only .212 against him, the third best figure in the National League. Valverde took up some of the slack in the depleted bullpen, racking up nine saves in May alone. And another reliever, Oscar Villarreal, set a league record for a rookie with 86 appearances.

Infielders Matt Katta and Alex Cintron, and catcher/infielder/outfielder Robby Hammock also had impressive debuts. Also on the plus side, Gonzalez once again drove in 100 runs and hit 26 home runs, Finley had 22 home runs and Shea Hillenbrand had 17 after coming over from Boston in a trade for Kim.

The year also marked the departure of fan favorites Dellucci (trade), and Williams and Grace (retirements).

The downward spiral hit warp speed in 2004 when so many players went down with injuries, the club fielded its least experienced team since expansion, and not surprisingly lost 111 games.

One of the biggest single blows was the loss of slugger Richie Sexson. Two days after hitting a massive 503-foot home run in April, Sexson dislocated his left shoulder and was done for the year. The biggest loss, of course, was Schilling, who had been dealt to Boston in the offseason.

Gonzalez played hurt much of the year, but was finally shut down Aug. 2 with a painful elbow injury that required surgery.

But there were slivers of a silver lining even in this cloud, most notably Johnson's perfect game in Atlanta. He finished the season 16-14 and was second in the Cy Young race behind Clemens, though Johnson had better numbers in ERA (2.60 to 2.98), innings pitched (246 to 214) and strikeouts (290 to 218).

With the team in free-fall, Brenly was replaced as manager by Al Pedrique, and in an even more dramatic change, Colangelo announced he was stepping down and would be replaced by Moorad.

With Josh Byrnes installed as General Manager, and former bench coach Bob Melvin rejoining the team as manager, the upward spiral began in 2005. Schilling and Johnson were gone, but Gonzalez and Counsell were healthy again, Tony Clark had a sensational year with 30 home runs and 87 RBI in just 349 at bats, Troy Glaus hit 37 home runs and the club recorded a 26-win improvement at 77-85.

The upward spiral hit a slight hiccup in 2006, an emotional year of transition in which the D-backs said a painful goodbye to veterans like Gonzalez and Counsell, and symbolically handed the torch to the what was hoped — and would turn out to be — next generation of winners.

Webb had quite a year, fashioning a 16-8 record with a 3.10 ERA, making the All-Star team, and capping it off by winning the Cy Young Award.

In 2007 the D-backs fooled the experts who, while lauding the team's collection of young talent, felt it was a year away from contender status in the West. Oh, how wrong they were.

The D-backs not only won 90 games and captured their fourth division title, but they did it while becoming only the fifth team in Major League history to reach the playoffs while giving up more runs than they scored in the regular season.

In other words, this was a season in which the sum of their accomplishments exceeded their

The D-backs celebrate winning their fourth NL West title in Colorado on Sept. 28, 2007

Eric Byrnes' hustle helped lead the D-backs to the NLCS in 2007.

statistical parts — a development which had the cognoscenti shaking their heads all year.

Sparkplugs Eric Byrnes and Orlando Hudson were the leaders of a group that had a knack for getting the right hit and making the big play, and with 32 home runs and 27 stolen bases, center fielder Chris Young became the only second rookie in Major League history to have a 30-20 season.

Rookie Mark Reynolds did a great job filling in for the injured Chad Tracy, Webb made a strong run at a second successive Cy Young Award (18-10, 3.01), shortstop Stephen Drew had a more productive year than his .238 average would indicate and Micah Owings had an outstanding year both on the mound and at the plate.

Veterans Doug Davis and Livan Hernandez had so-so ERAs, but won 24 games between them, and the bullpen, with Valverde racking up 47 saves and Brandon Lyon and Tony Pena pitching effectively in setup roles, was one of the team's keys to winning so many close games.

Although they fell to the Rockies in the NLCS after sweeping the Chicago Cubs in the Division Series, the youth-oriented D-backs more than lived up to expectations and should be contenders for the foreseeable future. And the pipeline that produced all this young talent is by no means drying up.

The D-backs had many reasons to celebrate in 2007, including this walk-off home run on June 5 against the Giants.

PRESENTED BY Gila River CASINOS

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

DIAMOND BACKS

2007

CHAMPIONS

EXECUTIVES

E.G. (KEN) KENDRICK

Managing General Partner

A charter member of the ownership group that brought baseball to the Valley of the Sun, Ken Kendrick's involvement in the general partnership took on added significance in 2004 when he assumed the role of Managing General Partner. Kendrick has taken an active role within the organization, representing the ownership group in the day-to-day operation of the organization and also representing the Diamondbacks when Major League Baseball owners convene during the course of the year.

After receiving a B.S. in Business Administration from West Virginia University in 1965, Kendrick started his career with IBM in Baltimore. Three years later, he founded Datatel, Inc., which became the industry leader in the development of software for the management of infrastructure technology for colleges and universities. Today, Kendrick remains semi-active in the operation of Datatel, serving as chairman of the Datatel Scholars Foundation, which provides college scholarships to students throughout the U.S. and Canada.

As Datatel continued to grow and prosper in the 1980s, Kendrick stepped down from the daily oversight of the company to explore new business opportunities. He served as President of a Texas-based banking technology company for four years in the 1980s until it was purchased by a subsidiary of General Motors. In 1989, Kendrick invested in a community bank – Woodforest National Bank – in The Woodlands, Texas, which now is one of the largest employee-owned banks in the U.S. Kendrick also owns the Bumble Bee Ranch, which includes more than 74,000 acres for horseback riding, cattle driving, off-road and helicopter tours and overnight facilities which are devoted to supporting charities that provide services to children throughout Arizona.

Consistent with the charitable ways of the D-backs organization, Kendrick is very active in his charity and philanthropic endeavors, beginning with his role as Chairman of the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation. He and his wife, Randy, were the 2007 Living and Giving Honorees for the Desert Southwest Chapter of the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. He also serves as a director for various charities including Childhelp USA, Helping Hands Housing, Challenger Center for Space Science Education, Phoenix Country Day School, TGen Foundation, Cleveland Clinic Foundation and Roaring Fork Conservancy.

A native of Princeton, W.Va., Kendrick is an alumnus of West Virginia University in Morgantown and sits on the Board of Directors for the university's WVU Foundation. He and his wife have established a program at WVU's College of Business and Economics focused on free-market research. Kendrick also supported the construction of the Donald J. Brohard Hall of Traditions, which provides a first-class showcase for the tradition of Mountaineer football and serves as a recruiting focal point at WVU. In November 2006, Kendrick was one of four industry leaders with strong ties to West Virginia that was inducted into the state's Business Hall of Fame.

Ken and his wife, Randy, and their two children, Cal and Catie, make their home in Paradise Valley.

JEFF MOORAD

General Partner & Chief Executive Officer

One of the most recognizable names in professional sports, Jeff Moorad brought over 20 years of sports industry experience to Arizona in August 2004, when he was named a member of the executive team of the Arizona Diamondbacks. The career change was finalized when the Office of the Commissioner formally approved Moorad as an owner and General Partner in the D-backs' ownership group. Armed with a wealth of experience in Major League Baseball on the player side of the table, Moorad is now the spokesman for the D-backs' ownership group, as well as overseeing along with Ken Kendrick the day-to-day operations of the franchise.

Moorad brings a unique perspective and sports business acumen to the D-backs, and is committed to bringing the fans of Arizona a championship team and a consistent winning product. Equally important to Moorad, is the strong desire to build upon the organization's reputation in the community as positive and active leaders and contributors.

The founder of Moorad Sports Management, he began specializing in athlete representation in 1983, with his main focus on Major League Baseball. Moorad's reputation as a knowledgeable and respected negotiator has earned him a spot on *The Sporting News'* 100 Most Powerful People in Sports on eight occasions, as he helped revolutionize player representation.

Moorad's client base took off in 1984 when he was retained by Will Clark and four other members of the U.S. Olympic baseball team, each of whom were Top 10 draft choices. He then joined forces with Leigh Steinberg in 1985 to form one of the most dynamic twosomes in the history of sports representation, covering both Major League Baseball and the National Football League. The successful duo negotiated over $3 billion in athlete contracts throughout their 18 years together, including representing Pro Football Hall of Famers Steve Young, Troy Aikman, Warren Moon and Thurman Thomas.

Moorad was the negotiator on a number of landmark contracts for a baseball client base that included Manny Ramirez, Eric Karros, Ivan Rodriguez, Mo Vaughn, Shawn Green and Raul Mondesi, just to scratch the surface of All-Star talent he represented. He also represented former D-backs' player Matt Williams, who joined Clark in spring training with the D-backs as on-field advisors. Moorad represented more than 40 first-round selections from baseball's annual First Year Player Draft in his practice, highlighted by breakthrough deals for No. 1 overall selections Pat Burrell (1998) and Darin Erstad (1995), both draft records at the time.

While sports representation occupied the majority of Moorad's professional time, it also led to work in the entertainment field as he has consulted and appeared in major motion picture projects involving sports. He was the baseball technical consultant for the Universal motion picture "For Love of the Game" and had a cameo appearance in the movie, and then he and former partner Steinberg both appeared in and served as technical consultants to director Cameron Crowe in the 1996 Oscar-winning picture "Jerry Maguire."

The former President and CEO of Moorad Sports Management, his firm did not stop at athlete representation as Moorad guided it into a variety of sports ventures, publishing projects and charitable community projects. Consistent with his civic commitment, Moorad helped his clients understand the responsibility of serving as role models in the community, encouraging them to contribute millions of dollars to community programs, including their own non-profit foundations and alma maters. Leading by example, Moorad endowed a $100,000 scholarship to his alma mater at UCLA. He and his wife, Jan, were also the honorary chairpersons for Childhelp USA's Childhelp Drive the Dream Gala. He has also been very active in the California Coast and Arizona Chapters of the Young Presidents' Organization (YPO), a worldwide peer network that creates better Presidents and CEOs through education and idea exchange.

Moorad is also very active in helping raise funds to find a cure for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, more commonly known as Lou Gehrig's Disease, through Augie's Quest. The foundation is named after his good friend Augie Nieto, who was diagnosed with ALS in 2005 after he became one of the most successful innovators in the U.S. fitness industry as the founder, Chairman and CEO of Life Fitness. Moorad helped link Augie's Quest to the Muscular Dystrophy Association as well as assist in fast-track research funding at Phoenix-based Translational Genomics Research Institute (TGen), where scientists have already made significant research breakthroughs in less than three years.

Moorad currently serves on the Board of Directors for Citizen Sports Network, a sports entertainment company committed to reshaping the way people think about sports through social networking and its unique virtual sports stock market. He also is on the Board of Directors for TGen and is a Vice President for MDA.

Moorad recently ventured into the sport of auto racing, purchasing controlling interest in Hall of Fame Racing from Roger Staubach and Aikman. The Charlotte, N.C.-based team fields the No. 96 DLP HDTV car in the NASCAR Sprint Cup Series that will be driven by Phoenix-native J.J. Yeley in 2008.

A native of Modesto, Calif., Moorad earned an Associate in Arts degree from Modesto Junior College in 1976, where he served as Student Body President, a degree in Political Science (B.A.) in 1978 from UCLA, then received his law degree from Villanova University School of Law (J.D.) in 1981. Jeff and his wife have three sons and reside in Paradise Valley.

MIKE CHIPMAN
General Partner

Mike Chipman is one of the five general partners who possess the largest financial stake in the franchise, and while he takes a low-profile approach to his role, his business acumen is invaluable when the partners assemble to make executive decisions regarding the shaping of the D-backs.

A graduate from the U.S. Air Force Academy with a degree in Computer Science, Chipman spent five years in the basic research arm of the Air Force, attaining the rank of Captain before resigning his commission to pursue a career in civilian life. He spent the next few years as a research scientist working in the area of computational physics, principally at Science Application International in La Jolla, Calif.

Chipman then made a huge impact in the computer software industry in the early 1980s when he became an investor and founder of Chipsoft, Inc., the original owner and developer of Turbo Tax, the leading income tax preparation software program for consumers and small businesses. Chipman served as President and Chief Executive Officer of Chipsoft until 1993, when Chipsoft and Turbo Tax were sold to Intuit, Inc. Chipsoft grew from a spare room operation in the Chipman's home to a 550-person public company by the time he retired at age 45.

Since retirement, Chipman has invested in various businesses principally through an Investment Angels group. Chipman has recently had a hand in the development of the highly successful Bank of Internet USA and has been involved as an investor with other banks in Northern Nevada. He has been an owner of commercial real estate in Arizona for more than a decade during which time he became one of the primary investors in the D-backs.

Chipman and his wife, Evy, make their home in Lake Tahoe, Nev., where he has built a model railroad, complete with nearly 1,700 trees, a project that has kept him busier than he even imagined. The Chipmans spend a lot of "baseball time" locally in Paradise Valley after having wintered in Carefree for 10 years. Chipman's son, Michael, and wife, Erin, are the parents of the first grandchild, Owen.

DALE JENSEN
General Partner

Dale Jensen is the largest single investor of the Arizona Diamondbacks, a position in which he's very familiar since he is also an investor in over 45 other companies.

Jensen is also a big investor into the revitalization of downtown Phoenix. He is a part owner of the Phoenix Suns, Alice Cooper'stown Restaurant near Chase Field and the Dodge Theater. He is also a key principal in the proposed Jackson Street Entertainment District, which would cut a path across the southern end of downtown, stretching from Central Avenue to Chase Field. The entertainment district would include 300,000 square feet of office space, more than 1,000 housing units, a hotel, courtyards and paseos that are permanently closed to vehicular traffic, and at least 450,000 square feet of entertainment and retail space.

Jensen began his professional career at the tender age of 23, serving as the youngest Vice President of The National Bank of Commerce. After three years, Jensen co-founded Information Technology, revolutionizing the banking industry with computer software and solutions during the infancy of the computer era, and later sold the company for $383 million in 1996. Among his subsequent holdings in technology and entertainment, Jensen is among a quartet of principal investors in M101, a new entertainment entity that delivers high definition, highly produced visual content focused on music, as well as delving into film and television production branding.

A Nebraska native, Jensen's holdings also include Superior Shores Lodge in Two Harbors, Minn., the Sands Hill Golf Club near Mullen, Neb., and Alive Spirits, a company that co-brands celebrities and liquor.

Jensen, who spent 1968-70 at the University of Nebraska before joining the National Guard during the Vietnam War, was a major contributor to the renovation of the university's Andersen Hall, the journalism and mass communications building and has endowed the Dale M. Jensen chairs in math and computer science at Nebraska. He is a large donor to Nebraska's athletic department, attends every home football game at Memorial Stadium and also owns a part of Pinnacle Sports, which has the radio rights to all Cornhusker sports events.

Jensen is also very active in a broad spectrum of philanthropy, not the least of which is donating money and time to find a cure for cystic fibrosis. He is a member of the Boomer Esiason Foundation's Board of Directors and

was an Esiason Foundation MVP in 1997 after helping the former NFL quarterback, who's son Gunnar has cystic fibrosis, raise funds to find a cure.

Jensen and his wife, Vicki, make their home in Paradise Valley. He has a son, Christopher, who has followed him into the field of technology.

JEFF ROYER
General Partner

Jeff Royer's family is an original founding investor in the Arizona Diamondbacks, and Royer's involvement has grown to become a member of the General Partnership. Royer's love for baseball began in his youth as a devoted fan of Warren Spahn, the record-setting left-handed pitcher of the Milwaukee Braves. In the Wisconsin town where he grew up, work schedules were often made around the Braves' game schedule. He learned at a young age that baseball would be his primary sports interest.

Royer's business career began in investment banking. Since the late 1980s, Royer's work has focused on private equity investing but the primary focus of his business interests is telecommunications. His private and public investments include Galtronics Ltd., an antenna company, and Shaw Communications, a Canadian cable and satellite company.

Jeff, his wife, and family are all devotees of the game and spend as much time in Phoenix as possible. He makes his residence in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

DERRICK HALL
President

Developing under the O'Malley family ownership of the Los Angeles Dodgers as a young executive in the 1990s, Derrick Hall learned the value of taking care of the team's fans and creating culture throughout the organization while striving to put a competitive team on the field on an annual basis. Now, as President of the Arizona Diamondbacks, Hall stands out among his peers within the sports industry with his exceptional people skills to communicate with the team's dedicated fan base and by preaching the core values he established to employees throughout the D-backs organization.

Hall, who was named President on Sept. 6, 2006, routinely communicates with fans as part of his "one fan at a time" concept by answering every letter, email or phone call. He also conducts monthly chats on the Internet and spends most of his time at home games communicating with the fans in the stands to ensure their fan experience at Chase Field is exceptional. Hall also developed mission and values statements for all employees, including a "Circle of Success" to focus the organization's efforts on fan experience, performance, community, culture and financial efficiency. He also holds President's Roundtable meetings with employees and formed a President's Council, comprised of select members of the executive management team and a rotating committee consisting of the organization's Employee of the Month winners, to organize numerous company events to enhance the culture through the company. The organization's investment into its employees resulted in the D-backs being named one of the "Best Places to Work" in Phoenix by the *Phoenix Business Journal* and BestCompaniesAZ in 2007, becoming the first sports organization to win such an honor.

Hall has also been invaluable in the community re-establishing relationships with civic leaders and serving on the board of the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation, which raised $3.5 million in 2007 to be given back to non-profit organizations throughout Arizona. In addition to the team's annual giving in 2007, he and the ownership group to donated $5 from every ticket sold during the final five weeks of the season that resulted in $622,000 being donated to 27 children's charities throughout Arizona with the help of the United Way. Hall also established a first-of-its-kind season ticket scholarship plan for fans or existing season ticket holders who may have experienced a change in personal circumstances or who could demonstrate financial need that resulted in seven families being given full season tickets on the lower level at Chase Field for the 2008 season.

Hall is also a member of The Thunderbirds, the Phoenix Pride Commission for the City of Phoenix, ad hoc committees for the ASU Alumni Association and ASU Athletic Director, Phoenix Children's Hospital's strategic marketing committee, UMOM and was the 2006-07 Honorary Chairman for the Big Brothers Big Sisters of Central

Arizona's annual campaign as well as the Honorary Host of the 2007 ASU Founder's Day. He is an active member of the Ohio University Sports Administration Alumni Advisory Board and is very active with charitable organizations by serving on the following Boards: Arizona State University Foundation Board of Trustees, Greater Phoenix Chamber of Commerce, Greater Phoenix Convention and Visitors Bureau, Downtown Phoenix Partnerships, US Airways Education Foundation, Valley of the Sun United Way, United Blood Services, Baseball Professional Scouts Foundation, Arizona Foundation for Women's "Men's Anti-Violence Network," Phoenix Community Alliance, Arizona Science Center, Arizona Mexico Commission, Phoenix Police Reserve Foundation and the Brandon Webb's K Foundation.

For his many accomplishments within the sports industry, Hall was recently named to the *SportsBusiness Journal's* prestigious "Forty Under 40" class in 2008. In 2007, Hall was named the "Father of the Year" for Arizona through the American Diabetes Association, was the recipient of the "Al Molina Community Lifeline Award" from Teen Lifeline and was named to *Phoenix Business Journal*'s annual "Forty Under 40" list.

Hall originally joined the D-backs on May 23, 2005 as Senior Vice President, Communications. After he took on various marketing-related responsibilities in December 2005 as Senior Vice President, Marketing and Communications, he put together a multi-million dollar, long-term marketing partnership with the Gila River Indian Community that became Arizona's first-ever presenting sponsor for a sports franchise when the team announced all aspects of the organization would be presented by Gila River Casinos beginning in 2006. He also was promoted to Executive Vice President mid-way through the 2006 season before taking over the day-to-day lead of the organization as President.

Prior to joining the D-backs, Hall made a brief stop as Senior Vice President, Corporate Communications for KB Home, a Fortune 500 company based in Los Angeles, where he increased the brand awareness of the nation's fifth-largest homebuilder by getting coverage in mainstream outlets like *Newsweek*, *BusinessWeek*, *Time*, *Life*, *U.S. News & World Report*, *Money*, *USA Today* and *The Wall Street Journal* as well as on television shows such as "Access Hollywood" and "Extreme Makeover: Home Edition."

Hall spent parts of 12 seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers, joining the organization's Single-A Florida State League affiliate in Vero Beach, Fla., in 1992 and departing as the club's Senior Vice President, Communications in 2004. In between, he was a strategic communications specialist that served key roles during three ownership changes with the Dodgers and was recognized for reuniting Fernando Valenzuela with the organization after hiring him as a color analyst for the team's Spanish radio broadcasts in 2003. Known as an industry-wide specialist in strategic communications, Hall spent a great deal of time on image building, media training, brand promoting, pro-active story pitching and crisis management, and taught a sports public relations class at the University of Southern California. Hall stepped outside of baseball for employment during the 1999 season, first as a member of the media as a host for a three-hour morning talk show on the Dodgers' flagship station (XTRA 1150 AM) and as host of the "Dodger Game Day" pre-game radio show when the team played at Dodger Stadium. He also had a stint in front of the camera as a fill-in sports anchor at KNBC-TV Channel 4 in Los Angeles.

Hall received a bachelor's degree from Arizona State University, where he was named "Man of the Year" in 1991, in broadcasting and journalism and a master's degree from Ohio University in sports administration. In 2002, he was inducted into the ASU Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Mass Communications Alumni Hall of Fame and was awarded the ASU Young Alumni Achievement Award in 2003. In 2006, Ohio University's Sports Administration Program awarded Hall as the 25th recipient of the Charles R. Higgins Distinguished Alumnus Award.

Hall and his wife, Amy, reside in Paradise Valley with their children Logan, Hayden and Kylie.

JOSH BYRNES

Executive Vice President & General Manager

In only his second season after being named General Manager in October 2005, Josh Byrnes was the architect of an Arizona Diamondbacks team that led the National League with a 90-72 record in 2007 despite having the fifth-lowest payroll in Major League Baseball. The D-backs surprised many last season by winning the National League West Championship in a competitive division that was the first in the Wild Card era (1995-present) to have four teams finish with winning records and two teams eventually meet in the League Championship Series.

The D-backs remarkable season came only three years after leading MLB with 111 losses in 2004, tying three other teams (2006 Tigers, 1991 Braves, 1996 Padres) in baseball history to make the playoffs within three years of having a 100-plus loss season.

Much like 2007, the 2008 D-backs roster should feature half or more homegrown players. Byrnes and his staff have perpetuated the commitment to scouting and player development and built a roster with youth, stability, and deep roots organizationally.

Byrnes began his front office career in 1994 as the Cleveland Indians were moving into then-Jacobs Field (now Progressive Field). In his time with the Indians, Byrnes performed a myriad of duties (advance scouting, contract

research and preparation, pro scouting) before being named Director of Scouting in 1998. During Byrnes' stint in Cleveland, the Indians broke a 41-year playoff drought and won five consecutive American League Central titles.

In the fall of 1999, Byrnes followed Dan O'Dowd to Colorado as the Assistant General Manager of the Rockies. During his three years in Colorado, Byrnes assisted O'Dowd on all Major League transactions and also was involved in the club's scouting and development operations.

After the 2002 season, Byrnes accepted the Assistant General Manager position with the Boston Red Sox. Working with Theo Epstein, Byrnes assisted in all Major League personnel and contractual issues and continued an active role in all scouting matters. During Byrnes' three years in Boston, the Red Sox won at least 95 games each year, participated in the playoffs each year and ended the franchise's 86-year championship drought with a World Series title in 2004.

During his previous stints with the other three teams in the 2007 League Championship Series, Byrnes was involved in the drafting of CC Sabathia, Jeff Francis, Garrett Atkins, Brad Hawpe, Jonathan Papelbon, Dustin Pedroia, and Jacoby Ellsbury.

Originally from Washington, D.C., Byrnes attended Haverford College in Pennsylvania, establishing school career records for home runs and RBI (since broken). Currently, Byrnes and his wife, Charity, reside in Phoenix with their daughters Avery and Darby.

TOM GARFINKEL

Executive Vice President & Chief Operating Officer

In his first full-season in Major League Baseball in 2007 as the Arizona Diamondbacks' Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer, Tom Garfinkel led a team that grew the organization's revenue by 8% from the previous year by developing new sales techniques within the corporate partnership and ticket sales departments while also enhancing the team's brand within the marketplace and throughout the sports industry. He also established new human resources and information technology departments and led the organization's first strategic planning process to better position the team for future success.

The growth the club saw in total attendance in 2007 can be partly attributed to a 14% increase in single-game ticket sales, 63% increase in group sales revenue and a 22% increase in suite sales revenue. The group and suite sales totals were both record departmental revenues in the 10-year history of the franchise. The club also shifted its philosophy under Garfinkel's direction to reduce marketing clutter around the ballpark and developed rewarding relationships with its corporate partners, resulting in a $3 million increase to the team's sponsorship revenues in 2007. Furthermore, the D-backs developed a marketing campaign and brand positioning for the future that is focused on the fan experience and exciting moments at the ballpark, reminding fans what is special and unique about baseball. Garfinkel was also the leading force to make the innovative and less expensive decision to bypass companies that specialize in athletic facilities and commission Target Commercial Interiors, a subsidiary company of the retail store chain Target, to value engineer the rebranding of Chase Field after the 2006 season.

Garfinkel originally joined the organization as Senior Vice President, Strategic and Corporate Development in May 2006 and was later promoted to Executive Vice President, Business Operations, and then again to his current position of Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer, where he oversees all marketing and branding, communications, ticket sales, corporate partnerships, strategic planning, human resources and information technology.

Prior to joining the D-backs, Garfinkel spent five years with Chip Ganassi Racing Teams, joining the company in 2001 as Vice President and leaving in 2006 as Executive Vice President overseeing all business operations of the 400-employee company. He negotiated more than $500 million in sponsorship and driver contracts that resulted in a 280 percent increase of annual company revenue during his tenure with the company. While at Chip Ganassi Racing Teams, the company won two championships and grew to include three NASCAR Nextel Cup teams, one Busch Series team, two IndyCar teams and one Grand-Am team.

Garfinkel returned to his auto racing roots in September 2007 when he and D-backs General Partner and CEO Jeff Moorad purchased controlling interest in Hall of Fame Racing from NFL Hall of Famers Roger Staubach and Troy Aikman. The team fields the No. 96 DLP HDTV car in the NASCAR Sprint Cup Series driven by Phoenix-native J.J. Yeley.

Garfinkel's background also includes time at Texaco, Inc., where he managed their sponsorships and corporate branding department, and at Miller Brewing Company in strategic marketing and sales. Additionally, he has consulted on projects for Nike, Coca-Cola and Dell Computer Corp. He sits on the Board of Directors of Phoenix Youth at Risk and as an adjunct Board Member of Magee Women's hospital of UPMC. Garfinkel also proudly serves as an Honorary Commander at Luke Air Force Base.

Garfinkel earned a B.A. from the University of Colorado, Boulder, and an M.B.A. from the Ross School of Business at the University of Michigan. He and his wife, Allison, reside in Paradise Valley with their sons, Harrison and Jackson.

TOM HARRIS

Executive Vice President & Chief Financial Officer

As Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Tom Harris oversees all general accounting, finance, administrative activities and ensures operations are in accordance with ownership goals and objectives. He also supervises risk management and legal obligations for the team. He was promoted to his current position in October 2006 after serving as Senior Vice President, Finance since May 2005.

Harris originally joined the D-backs as Vice President, Finance in July 1995 after leaving the Phoenix Suns and America West Arena, where he was the Financial Controller of the arena for two years. Prior to entering the sports industry, he was employed by Gene A. Schwarzkopf, CPA, Ltd. for three years. Harris earned a B.A. in accounting from Arizona State University, where he also earned his Master's degree in taxation. He began his professional career in 1985 at Arthur Andersen & Co.

Harris serves on the Board of Directors for the Arizona Chamber of Commerce, is a member of The Thunderbirds and was inducted into the ASU School of Business Hall of Fame in 2005. A native of Winslow, Ariz., Harris and his wife, Kathleen, reside in Phoenix with their children, Sean, Sarah, Kelly and Katie.

DIANNE AGUILAR

Senior Vice President, Community Affairs and Ballpark Attractions

As one of the original front-office executives of the Arizona Diamondbacks organization, Dianne Aguilar has transitioned from carrying the responsibility of ensuring that all D-backs fans purchasing tickets to games at Chase Field receive exemplary service to making sure the organization upholds its reputation within the sports industry by establishing community programs and giving back to non-profit groups throughout Arizona.

Through Aguilar's leadership of the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation, which she serves as Executive Director, the club raised $3.5 million during the 2007 season to be given back to the community, a figure that is more than all professional sports teams in Arizona combined. Since its inception in 1997, the Foundation has donated more than $13.5 million to focus on homelessness, indigent healthcare and youth education programs of all types. With its "Diamonds Back" Field Building program, the Foundation has built or refurbished 26 youth baseball or softball fields throughout Arizona since 2000, including a $3.7 million four-field complex dedicated in 2007 that includes two adaptive fields and two Little League fields for youth experiencing a disability and able-bodied children to play and learn baseball side-by-side.

With more than 30 years of ticketing experience, Aguilar has overseen ticketing operations for an impressive array of sporting events in the Phoenix area prior to joining the D-backs. She supervised ticketing for Arizona State's 1987 Rose Bowl appearance, the 1992 NBA All-Star Game, the 1993 NBA Finals and the opening of the US Airways Center. Aguilar's ticketing career began in the ASU Athletic Ticket Office during her days as a student in 1976, and was later promoted to Ticket Manager while still attending classes at ASU. In 1990, Aguilar was named Ticket Manager for the Phoenix Suns and was later named Director, Ticket Operations when the NBA franchise moved into America West Arena (now US Airways Center) for the 1992-93 season.

Aguilar's favorite sport, baseball, was the one she had not worked and she jumped at the chance to join the D-backs as Vice President, Ticket Operations and Special Services shortly after the franchise was awarded in 1995. Prior to transitioning to her community affairs responsibilities full-time for the 2008 season, she oversaw all ticket operations, suite services and tour departments at Chase Field and made sure the organization is compliant with the American Disabilities Act with handicap accessible seating. Aguilar will continue to oversee the tour departments at Chase Field.

Born in Phoenix and a graduate of both Tempe High School and ASU, Aguilar resides in Tempe.

CULLEN MAXEY

Senior Vice President, Corporate Partnerships & Marketing

Cullen Maxey re-formulated the Arizona Diamondbacks corporate partnerships strategies during the 2007 season and saw unprecedented growth with a $3 million increase to the team's sponsorship revenues after an organizational decision to reduce marketing clutter throughout the ballpark and dedicating his staff to developing rewarding relationships with the club's corporate partners.

As Senior Vice President, Corporate Partnerships and Marketing, Maxey leads the organization's corporate partnerships initiatives to further strengthen relationships with team sponsors as well as develop innovative ideas to bring additional business to the team. Under his direction, the D-backs held the organization's inaugural B2B summit in 2007 to better inform corporate partners how to extend their brands by marketing with the club as well as with other partners of the team.

Maxey joined the D-backs in November 2006 after spending two years as the General Manager of Sun Devil Sports Marketing for CBS Collegiate Sports Properties, the multi-media rights holder of Arizona State University Athletics. At ASU, Maxey managed all business operations, multi-media rights and sales while ASU Athletics saw unprecedented sponsorship revenue growth during his tenure.

Prior to joining ASU Athletics, Maxey served as Vice President, Corporate Sales with the Phoenix Coyotes from 2001-05. During his time with the Coyotes, he was responsible for corporate sponsorship sales and service and was involved in the opening of Glendale Arena as well as its corporate inventory. The Coyotes enjoyed double-digit growth in corporate sales each year under his management. Maxey began his sports career in 1997 with the Phoenix Suns, where he handled advertising sales for team publications prior to moving on to corporate sales and suite sales.

Maxey and his wife, Brenda, have two children, William and Elizabeth, and reside in Chandler

RUSS AMARAL

Vice President, Facilities & Event Services

Russ Amaral has played an integral role in the many cosmetic changes at Chase Field over the last two years as the Arizona Diamondbacks' Vice President, Facilities and Event Services by overseeing construction projects to keep the 10-year-old ballpark up to date with many of the new ballparks and stadiums opening in the market and around the country.

After the 2006 season, Amaral made sure the project with Target Commercial Interiors, a subsidiary company of the retail store chain Target, to value engineer the rebranding of Chase Field was on budget and completed prior to the start of the 2007 season. This past winter, despite a full calendar of offseason events at Chase Field, he oversaw Daktronics' installation of the new 136-feet wide by 46-feet tall video scoreboard in centerfield, which is now one of the world's largest high definition video screens. Over the last two years, the organization also renovated 40 suites on the Insight Diamond Level, demolished three suites to create a social networking area on the Insight Diamond Level, renovated the Strike Zone Lounge behind home plate, created the Miller Lite Diamond Club in right-centerfield and redeveloped numerous seating areas throughout the ballpark.

The 2008 season marks Amaral's 11th season with the D-backs and ninth as Vice President. He oversees all guest-related functions at the ballpark in addition to the engineering, security, operations and groundskeeping departments. Amaral began his career in facility management with the opening of America West Arena (now US Airways Center) in 1992, working in various capacities up to Director, Event Services. In 1997, he was given the opportunity to assist in the final planning and opening operations of Chase Field in 1998. Working for Major League Baseball at the 2000 World Series in New York proved to be valuable experience for the D-backs appearance in the Fall Classic the following season when they defeated the New York Yankees and were crowned World Series Champions.

Amaral is a graduate of Oregon State University, where he earned a degree in Business Administration. He and his wife, Beverly, reside in central Phoenix.

CRAIG BRADLEY

Vice President, Finance

After serving as the team's Controller from 2004-06, Craig Bradley enters his second season as the Arizona Diamondbacks' Vice President, Finance and works closely with all departments within the organization as well as overseeing the accounting, reporting and business operations functions.

Bradley originally joined the D-backs in September 1997 as Business Manager, Baseball Operations and worked alongside former General Manager Joe Garagiola Jr. as well as other baseball department directors in setting up and managing the minor league system, Dominican Republic academy and scouting and Major League operations.

Prior to the D-backs taking the field, Bradley worked as the Assistant General Manager, Business Operations for the Phoenix Firebirds, the San Francisco Giants then-AAA affiliate, from 1994-97. With the Firebirds, he was responsible for game and stadium operations, season tickets, box office and merchandising.

After graduating from Arizona State University in 1988, Bradley began his career with Arthur Andersen & Co. before moving into the construction and manufacturing industries. He played baseball for the Sun Devils from 1983-85, earning a junior varsity letter.

A Certified Public Accountant, Bradley is also a board member of About Care, Inc., a non-profit organization that provides services to the homebound in the East Valley. He and his wife, Dr. Jennifer Bradley, have two daughters, Cecilia and Olivia, and make their home in Chandler.

BOB GEBHARD

Vice President, Special Assistant to the General Manager

As the Vice President, Special Assistant to the General Manager, Bob Gebhard has played an integral role within the Arizona Diamondbacks' baseball operations department that has enabled the organization to sign talented players and develop them within the organization while putting together a roster with a young nucleus at the Major League level to achieve sustained success for the future.

Gebhard joined the D-backs prior to the 2005 season after a five-year stint in a similar role with the St. Louis Cardinals from 2000-04 under then-General Manager Walt Jocketty, who he assisted in the club's day-to-day Major League operations including player evaluation and contract negotiations.

None of those roles were new to Gebhard, who was on the ground floor of the Colorado Rockies' franchise, joining the club in the winter of 1991 and building the entire baseball operations department from scratch. His efforts were rewarded with the Rockies' first playoff appearance in only three years into their existence in 1995, winning the National League's first-ever Wild Card spot on the final day of the season. Among his early successes in Colorado included the signing of veteran Andrea Galarraga to a free-agent contract the day before the 1992 Expansion Draft, then engineering a trade for slugging outfielder Dante Bichette immediately following the draft, with the twosome eventually comprising half of the famed Blake Street Bombers. Gebhard and his staff were so thoroughly prepared for the Expansion Draft that six members of the 1995 Division Series playoff squad still remained when the Rockies played the Atlanta Braves.

Gebhard joined the Rockies after a successful stint the Minnesota Twins' front office, joining the team as the Director of Major League Personnel in 1987, then assuming the role of Vice President of Player Personnel the following year. His first and last years with Minnesota culminated in a pair of World Series rings, as the Twins knocked off the Cardinals in 1987 and Braves in 1991.

Gebhard had an 11-year playing career as a pitcher that included big league duty with both the Twins and Montreal Expos. He was a player/coach in the Montreal organization from 1974-75, then was promoted to Minor League Field Director and pitching coach in 1976, a role he held for six seasons. Gebhard was part of Montreal's big league coaching staff in 1982, then served as Director of Minor League Operations through 1986. He then joined the Twins, the organization that selected him in the 15th round of the first June draft in 1965.

A native of Lamberton, Minn., Gebhard earned 16 letters in four sports in high school. His athletic career then shifted to the University of Iowa, where he co-captained the baseball team and also played basketball.

Gebhard and his wife, Nancy, who still reside in Littleton, Colo., have three children, daughters Angie and Jenny, and son, Casey. They also have five grandchildren.

SCOTT GEYER
Vice President, Broadcasting

After serving as the director for each of the Arizona Diamondbacks' self-produced game telecasts on KTVK (3TV) over the last 10 years, Scott Geyer's role as Vice President, Broadcasting shifts entering the 2008 season to oversee the use of the club's new 136-feet wide by 46-feet tall video scoreboard in centerfield that is one of the world's largest high definition video screens as well as other updates with video technologies to enhance the fan experience at Chase Field and better communicate with D-backs fans.

In his current role with the D-backs, Geyer oversees the broadcasting and game operations departments while also keeping the club's broadcasters up to date about the organization. He played an integral role this past offseason in the installation of the new Daktronics HD video scoreboard, a $14 million project that also included the build-out of video production rooms to service the new board, and the technology behind the digital media network throughout the ballpark's concourses.

Geyer, who has 26 years of experience in sports television, joined the D-backs in 1995 to prepare the organization for its live television productions and to provide design insight into the construction of Chase Field from the media point of view. Prior to his move to baseball, he spent 10 years as a producer and director for the Phoenix Suns television package, while also managing the production and post-production division of America West Arena (now US Airways Center) since it opened in 1992. His baseball television resume includes directing a Major League package for FOX Sports Net and a five-year stint directing AAA baseball in the Phoenix area in the 1980s.

Geyer is a native of the San Francisco bay area and graduated from San Diego State University with a degree in broadcast journalism, prior to making Phoenix his home in 1980. He and his wife, Lisa, have two sons, Adam (14) and Travis (11).

NONA LEE
Vice President & General Counsel

Nona Lee begins her fourth season with the Arizona Diamondbacks in 2008 as Vice President and General Counsel, overseeing all legal issues for the organization. Before dedicating her time solely to the D-backs, she served as Associate General Counsel (2000-04) and Vice President and Associate General Counsel (2004-05) for the Phoenix Suns, D-backs, Phoenix Mercury, Arizona Rattlers, Chase Field, US Airways Center and the Dodge Theater.

Prior to joining the sports industry, Lee had a brief stint as a corporate associate at Gallagher & Kennedy, specializing in corporate transactions and securities, after having worked as a litigator for Meyer Hendricks, specializing in commercial litigation, personal injury and medical malpractice, from 1995-99. Lee received her Juris Doctor in 1995 from the Oklahoma City University School of Law, where she graduated summa cum laude after spending time as a paralegal for a sole practitioner in Beverly Hills, Calif.

Before studying law, Lee worked in the entertainment industry in Southern California, holding a variety of business support positions at Blair Television, KIIS FM and *Radio & Records* magazine.

Lee is also active in the community, serving as the founder and president of the Phoenix Women's Sports Association, an Arizona non-profit organization whose mission is to help girls and women find their power through sports. In addition, she serves as a Vice President of the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation in New York, a non-profit organization founded by Billie Jean King that is dedicated to advancing the lives of girls and women through sports and physical activity. Lee also chairs the Women's Sports Foundation's diversity committee, and serves on the governance and executive committees. In 2007, Lee was recognized by the *Phoenix Business Journal* as one of the Women in Business honorees.

Lee played college basketball at Pepperdine, where she played guard for the Waves and was part of a team that compiled a 103-33 record and made three appearances in the AIAW Championships from 1978-81. After earning her undergraduate degree in Broadcasting from Pepperdine, she was a graduate assistant for the women's basketball team from 1981-82 while working on her Master's degree in Broadcast Management.

SHAUN RACHAU

Vice President, Communications

Shaun Rachau enters his second season as Vice President, Communications and has overall responsibility for the D-backs' internal and external communications strategies by overseeing the player and media relations, corporate communications and publications departments as well as enhancing the fan experience by directing the special events and baseball outreach and development departments.

Under Rachau's guidance in 2007, the communications staff garnered national coverage about D-backs players and the organization in *The Wall Street Journal*, *GQ*, *SportsBusiness Journal*, *Sports Illustrated*, *ESPN The Magazine*, *USA Today* and NBC's "Today." He has also played an integral role in securing national recording artists for the D-backs post-game concerts during the past two seasons as well as helping develop the concept of the Miller Lite Diamond Club in right-centerfield.

Rachau, who spent 10 years in Southern California in various sports and business public relations roles, returned to the Phoenix area when he joined the D-backs in February 2006 as Senior Director, Special Programs and Events. He was promoted to Senior Director, Corporate Communications in October 2006 and directed the organization's business communications during the off-season, including the D-backs new uniform launch in November 2006.

Prior to joining the D-backs, Rachau was the Director, Corporate Communications for KB Home, a Fortune 500 company based in Los Angeles. At KB Home, Rachau helped increase the brand awareness of the nation's fifth-largest homebuilder by overseeing public relations representatives throughout the nation as well as coordinating publicity for the company's collaboration announcement with Martha Stewart Living Omnimedia to have Martha Stewart design homes.

Overall, Rachau has 11 years of experience in Major League Baseball, including eight seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers as the Assistant Director, Publicity (1997-99) and Director, Team Travel (2000-04). With the Dodgers, he coordinated the organization's spring training camp in Vero Beach, Fla. as well as handled all transportation matters in getting the team around the country throughout the season. Rachau was also a Media Assistant with the San Diego Padres in 1996 and has served as a media relations consultant with the Fiesta Bowl for the past 13 years, including four BCS championship games.

Rachau received a bachelor's degree in journalism from Arizona State University in 1995. As an ASU student, he covered local prep sports around the Valley for the *Phoenix Gazette* and *Arizona Republic*. A 1991 graduate of Paradise Valley High School, Rachau was a co-captain on the school's region championship football and baseball teams. Rachau resides in Phoenix with his wife, Joely.

MARIAN RHODES

Vice President, Human Resources

With more than 20 years of experience in Major League Baseball, Marian Rhodes was charged with re-developing the Arizona Diamondbacks human resources functions while also reinforcing a workplace culture where the best and brightest in the sports industry want to work when she was hired by the D-backs as Vice President, Human Resources mid-way through the 2007 season.

After she joined the club in June 2007, Rhodes implemented new training and development strategies as well as created new employee programs with the executive management team, such as the D-backs' Employee of the Month program and President's Council, to invest in the employees throughout the organization. Rhodes' determination and the organization's investment into its employees resulted in the D-backs being named one of the "Best Places to Work" in Phoenix by the *Phoenix Business Journal* and BestCompaniesAZ in 2007, becoming the first sports organization to win such an honor.

Prior to joining the D-backs, Rhodes was the Vice President of Public Affairs for the St. Louis Cardinals, where she oversaw all aspects of the organization's employment and workforce diversity initiatives, in addition to being responsible for office administration, customer service and public affairs. Rhodes directed recruitment, benefits, career counseling and performance planning for the Cardinals' 1,200-plus employees as the organization's senior employment executive. She also made sure the organization met its goals of attaining a diversified workforce at all

levels throughout the organization. Rhodes also played a significant role in making sure the Cardinals organization met its goals with minority and women-owned businesses through Major League Baseball's Diverse Business Partners Program.

Rhodes contributed greatly to the Cardinals new Busch Stadium by building public and private support for the construction of the new ballpark, which opened in 2006. During negotiations to build the ballpark, Rhodes worked closely with Cardinals' President Mark Lamping in managing the day-to-day activities of the project while also communicating the team's platform to the public.

During her time in St. Louis, Rhodes received many honors, including the *St. Louis Business Journal*'s Most Influential Women Award, the "Yes I Can" Achiever and Role Model Award, the Dollars and Sense America's Best and Brightest Business Women Award and the Missouri Lottery Leadership Award. She also served on numerous boards, including the Metropolitan Sewer District, the St. Louis Minority Business Council, the Urban League of Metropolitan St. Louis, Downtown St. Louis Presents, Life Skills Foundation and the Family Resource Center.

Rhodes received an Accounting degree from Florida A&M University and later earned an MBA in Marketing from Webster University.

BRENT STEHLIK

Vice President, Ticket Sales and Service

Although the Arizona Diamondbacks aim to put a competitive team on the field on a yearly basis while providing their fans with the finest experience in the safest, cleanest, most family-friendly environment possible, a large part of the attendance uptick the organization realized during the 2007 season can be attributed to Brent Stehlik and his ticket sales and service team.

After joining the organization in July 2007 as Vice President, Ticket Sales and Service, Stehlik put programs in place for the organization's dedicated fan base to come out to the ballpark while the team competed for a playoff spot during the pennant stretch. The sales team achieved the same success as the team on the field by seeing a 63% increase in group sales revenue and a 22% increase in suite sales revenue. The group and suite sales totals were both record departmental revenues in the 10-year history of the franchise.

Stehlik, who oversees all groups, suites and season ticket sales and service as well as ticket operations for the D-backs, spent four years with Mandalay Sports Entertainment's Frisco RoughRiders baseball club in Frisco, Texas. He left the Frisco RoughRiders, the AA affiliate of the Texas Rangers, as Chief Operating Officer and oversaw all aspects of ticket sales, marketing, game entertainment, concessionaire relations and game operations for the organization that led all AA affiliates in attendance from 2005-06. The RoughRiders also ranked among the Top 10 in Minor League Baseball in attendance since the team's inception in 2003. Stehlik originally joined the RoughRiders in April 2003 as Director, Ticket Sales before being promoted to Vice President, Ticket Sales in August 2004 after developing creative programs to generate revenue and increase attendance for all aspects of the organization.

Prior to joining the RoughRiders, Stehlik quickly moved up through the ranks at Palace Sports & Entertainment, where he started as an Account Executive in 1999 before being promoted to Group Events Manager in 2000. He spent the last two years with Palace Sports and Entertainment as Director of Group Sales for the National Hockey League's Tampa Bay Lightning, Arena Football League's Tampa Bay Storm and the St. Pete Times Forum.

Stehlik is a 1999 graduate from Mount Union College in Alliance, Ohio, where he received his B.A. in Sports Management and was a double minor in Business Administration and Computer Information Systems. He and his wife, Molly, reside in Phoenix with their daughter, Sophie.

CHRISTINE STOFFEL

Vice President, Information Technology

Christine Stoffel enters her first full season with the Arizona Diamondbacks in 2008 as the organization's Vice President, Information Technology.

After joining the team in October 2007, Stoffel restructured the company's IT network during the offseason to migrate from a server system used in conjunction with the NBA's Phoenix Suns when both teams were part of one

company. She also orchestrated a complete refresh of computer equipment throughout the organization and enabled the D-backs to become a leader in cutting edge technology among all Major League Baseball teams and throughout the sports industry by brokering unique partnerships with tech giants Dell, Nortel and Microsoft. The new technological tools Stoffel brought into the organization allow D-backs employees to make easier and faster decisions for themselves and the company while also building a stable core network infrastructure in the ballpark to allow the club to deploy interactive wireless solutions for its fans.

Prior to joining the D-backs, Stoffel was the Vice President, Information Technology & Strategic Operations for the Phoenix Coyotes from 2006-07, overseeing all technology systems for the Coyotes, Arizona Sting lacrosse team and Jobing.com Arena. She completed numerous cost-saving or revenue-producing technology projects for the hockey club, including a complete voice, data, wireless and multimedia communications system that was installed by Nortel to ensure that all staff, vendors and guests in Jobing.com Arena had high-speed communications no matter where they were.

Stoffel also held numerous positions with other Phoenix-based companies, including holding the title of Senior IT Manager with Caremark RX, the nation's premier integrated pharmacy services provider, from 2001-06; co-founder of Mojo Technologies from 1998-2001; Business Operations Manager for law firm Kimerer & Derrick from 1995-2001; and IT Business Operations Manager with Western Computer Technology from 1988-1995.

To further enhance the use of information technology throughout the sports industry, Stoffel founded the Sports and Entertainment Alliance in Technology Consortium (SEAT IT) in 2007. SEAT IT offers IT professionals innovative networking and communication channels to focus on everyday and industry-unique challenges facing sports teams, along with creating a foundation to tackle the latest technologies and newest challenges through the cooperation and the leveraging of shared knowledge and strategies. She is also a steering committee member for the Association of Luxury Suite Directors (ALSD), including the co-founder and Executive Director of the association's IT division. Stoffel is also a member of the Association of Women in Sports Careers, Computer Security Institute Association, Business and Professional Women Foundation, National Association of Female Executives and the Women in Technology Association.

Stoffel and her husband, Rick, reside in Surprise with their children, Collin, Michael and Haylee.

PETER WOODFORK

Assistant General Manager

Peter Woodfork, who enters his third season as Assistant General Manager with the Arizona Diamondbacks, assists General Manager Josh Byrnes in all phases of the baseball operations department and played an integral role in the D-backs winning the National League West Division Championship in 2007 with a league-best 90-72 record despite having the fifth-lowest payroll in Major League Baseball.

Woodfork primarily focuses on the D-backs' 40-man roster management as well as contract negotiations, scouting and Minor League player development. He came to Arizona by way of the Boston Red Sox, where he served for three seasons (2003-05) as Director of Baseball Operations and Assistant Director of Player Development. In those capacities, Woodfork played a key role in signing players, salary arbitration, monitoring league rules and working on player development issues. Before joining the Red Sox, he spent three years in the Commissioner's Office working with Major Leagues Baseball's Labor Relations department. While there, he worked with the baseball operations departments of all teams, assisting them with the interpretation of the Collective Bargaining Agreement, salary arbitration and advising them of upcoming deadlines. Woodfork also took part in the creation of the 2003-06 Basic Agreement between the Player's Union and Major League Baseball.

Woodfork is a 1999 graduate of Harvard University, where he earned a degree in psychology and started in the infield for the Crimson baseball team, which won three Ivy League Championships in his four seasons. He and his wife, Becca, reside in Phoenix.

ROLAND HEMOND

Special Assistant to the President

One of the most respected and experienced executives in baseball, Roland Hemond rejoined the Arizona Diamondbacks midway through the 2007 season as Special Assistant to the President and immediately got to work by strengthening the D-backs' relationships throughout Major League Baseball and enhancing the organization's initiatives in Mexico. In 2008, Hemond played an integral role in scheduling the D-backs spring training exhibition game against the Chicago White Sox in Hermosillo, Mexico and bringing the defending Mexican League Champion Monterrey Sultanes to Chase Field for an exhibition game against the D-backs.

Hemond, a three-time winner of MLB's Executive of the Year award, has 57 years of professional baseball experience, including 23 seasons as a general manager with the White Sox (1971-85) and Baltimore Orioles (1988-95) and five seasons as Senior Executive Vice President with the D-backs (1996-2000). He later served as Executive Advisor with the White Sox (2000-07) until rejoining the D-backs. Hemond is a nationally recognized ambassador of the game and a highly sought-after speaker. His professionalism, friendliness and willingness to contribute ideas and advice are attributes unmatched in the industry.

He was inducted into the Boston Braves Historical Association Hall of Fame in 2007, was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum Award at the New York baseball writer's dinner in 2006 and the Honors Award from the Baseball Coaches of America. In 2003, Hemond was honored with the esteemed Branch Rickey Award, presented by the Rotary Club of Denver to individuals in baseball who contribute unselfishly to their community and who are strong role models for others. He was the first non-uniformed person to receive the award.

During his first stint with the White Sox, Hemond was named Executive of the Year in 1972 and 1983. The 1972 White Sox went 87-67 for the organization's first winning record in five seasons. The 1983 club went 99-63 and won the American League West Division title by 20 games, which was then a record for largest winning margin. While with Baltimore in 1989, Hemond was tabbed Executive of the Year for the third time after the Orioles improved 32.5 games from the previous season and made a 22-game improvement in the standings. During his tenure with the White Sox and Orioles, Hemond negotiated 135 trades involving 428 players.

Hemond was honored by Minor League Baseball for his longtime dedication and service to the game as the 2001 "King of Baseball." Hemond's baseball career began in 1951 as a front office member of the Eastern League's Hartford Chiefs. He also worked with the Boston/Milwaukee Braves from 1952-60 before being hired as Scouting and Farm Director of the Los Angeles Angels in 1961. Hemond remained in that role until joining the White Sox in 1970.

Hemond is president of the Association of Professional Ballplayers of America, non-profit organization that helps former and current players and baseball personnel in need. Along with White Sox executive and former agent Dennis Gilbert and scouts Dave Yoakum and Harry Minor, Hemond helped found the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation to provide assistance to longtime scouts who are in need of special support.

Three annual awards are named in Hemond's honor: the Roland Hemond Award, presented by the White Sox in honor of those who are dedicated to bettering the lives of others through extraordinary personal sacrifice; the Baseball America Award, presented to the person who has made major contributions to scouting and player development; and the Society of American Baseball Research (SABR) Award, given to the executive who has displayed great respect for scouts. Hemond was the inaugural recipient of both the Baseball America and SABR awards. In July 2006, he received an honorary degree in Humane Letters from the University of Phoenix.

Hemond is a native of Central Falls, RI. He and his wife, Margo, reside in Phoenix and have five children: Susan, Tere, Robert, Jay and Ryan, and three grandchildren: Taylor, Natalie and Zane. Margo's father is John Quinn, a former Major League general manager for 28 years. Her brother, Bob, served as general manager for the New York Yankees, Cincinnati Reds and San Francisco Giants, and her brother, Jack, was president of the NHL's St. Louis Blues after serving as general manager for the Pacific Coast League's Hawaii Islanders and Vancouver Mounties. Margo's grandfather, A.J. Bob Quinn, was a player, front office executive and owner of the Columbus, Ohio affiliate starting in 1886, giving the family continuity in professional baseball for three centuries. Hemond's son, Bob, is the founding partner of the PCL's Sacramento River Cats.

TOM ALLISON
Director, Scouting

Tom Allison enters his second season as Director, Scouting with the Arizona Diamondbacks, where he oversees all amateur scouting for the organization.

Allison loaded up on pitching in his first draft with the D-backs in 2007, selecting six pitchers in the first seven rounds of the draft. He was able to nab righthander Jarrod Parker, whom Baseball America said had the "most electric arm in the draft," out of Norwell High School in Bluffton, Ind., with the ninth overall selection in the first round. He also landed right-handers Wes Roemer (50th overall selection from Cal-State Fullerton) and Barry Enright (second-round pick from Pepperdine), who Baseball America lauded as the two most polished college pitcher in the draft that could be Major League ready by 2009.

Allison came to the D-backs after spending the previous seven seasons (2000-06) as a scouting crosschecker for the Milwaukee Brewers. He was a member of the New York Mets organization for 10 years in capacities such as Area Scouting Supervisor (1996-99), Assistant Scouting Director (1995-96) and a player and coach in the minor league system from 1990-94.

Allison is a graduate of Chapman University in Orange, Calif., where he holds a Bachelor of Arts degree in Legal Studies. He was also a member of the 1986 Loyola Marymount University College World Series team. Allison and his wife, Katie, reside in Phoenix with their daughter, Lyndi.

JERRY DIPOTO
Director, Player Personnel

Jerry DiPoto enters his third season with the Arizona Diamondbacks as Director, Player Personnel and oversees all aspects of pro scouting, including the evaluation of Major and Minor League talent.

DiPoto came to Arizona after serving in the same capacity with the Colorado Rockies during the 2005 season following two seasons (2003-04) in the scouting department for the Boston Red Sox.

DiPoto posted a 27-24 record with 49 saves and 4.05 ERA in 390 appearances as a reliever during his eight-year career (1993-2000) with the Cleveland Indians, New York Mets and Rockies. He was forced to retire during spring training in 2001 due to a bulging disc in his neck. DiPoto also earned a save after pitching a scoreless ninth inning in the Rockies' 6-4 win on April 2, 1998, the second game in D-backs' history.

DiPoto was originally selected in the third round of the 1989 amateur draft by the Indians out of Virginia Commonwealth University. He and his wife, Tamie, reside in Fountain Hills with their daughters, Taylor and Jordan, and son, Jonah.

A.J. HINCH
Director, Player Development

A.J. Hinch enters his third season as the Arizona Diamondbacks' Director, Player Development overseeing all aspects of the organization's minor league system, including coordination of instruction, signing of free agents, staffing, budgets, player movement, affiliate relationships and Latin America field operations. Not only does Hinch have an office at Chase Field, but he also travels to the D-backs six minor league affiliates throughout the season as well as to the organization's academy in the Dominican Republic to ensure the players are receiving the instruction needed to develop at every level.

Hinch's direction has proved positive over the last two seasons, as the D-backs' minor league teams finished

with a combined record of 724-698 (.509) while also producing players such as Stephen Drew, Micah Owings, Tony Pena, Mark Reynolds, Justin Upton and Chris Young that were able to contribute to the organization's success at the Major League level. Five affiliates have earned playoff berths in the last two seasons, including two teams (Tucson and Missoula) winning league championships in 2006. Tucson also won the Triple-A Championship in 2006.

Hinch was drafted by the Oakland Athletics in June 1996 following four successful years at Stanford. He made his Major League debut with the Athletics in 1998 and also played parts of eight Major League seasons as a catcher with the Kansas City Royals, Detroit Tigers and Philadelphia Phillies. Hinch appeared in a total of 350 big league games, compiling a batting average of .219 with 32 home runs, 112 RBI and a fielding percentage of .987 as a catcher.

Hinch and his wife, Erin, reside in Scottsdale with their daughters, Haley and Kaitlin.

CHAD MacDONALD

Assistant Director, Scouting and Supervisor, Latin America Scouting

Chad MacDonald enters his third season with the Arizona Diamondbacks in 2008 as the Assistant Director, Scouting, and now has the added responsibility as Supervisor, Latin America Scouting. In addition to assisting with the scouting of amateur talent, MacDonald will now oversee the scouting operations in Latin America.

Prior to joining the D-backs, MacDonald spent three seasons (2003-05) with the Los Angeles Angels and another three years (2000-02) as a scout with the Cleveland Indians. He left his mark on both organizations after being named Topps' Scout of the Month during the 2001 and 2005 seasons.

MacDonald played baseball, football and basketball at Arlington-Lamar High School in Arlington, Texas before concentrating solely on baseball at Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene, Texas and Winthrop University in Rock Hill, SC. He and his wife, Julie, reside in Chandler with their children, Caden and Cort.

Shiraz Rehman
Manager, Baseball Operations

Susan Webner
Manager, Minor League Administration

Helen Zelman
Assistant, Baseball Operations

Jeff Pickler
Advance Scout / Consultant to Major League staff

Phil Seibel
Assistant, Scouting

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org
Web site: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Off-Season Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Dale Petroskey (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Marketing), Greg Harris (Vice President, Development), Jeff Idelson (Vice President, Communications & Education), Ted Spencer (Vice President, Chief Curator), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director) **COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS:** Brad Horn (Communications Director), Adam Jordan (Publications & PR Manager), Jackie Brown (Communications Associate)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2008: July 25-28
Induction Ceremony:
Sunday, July 27, 1:30 p.m. EDT, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME GAME
Doubleday Field; date, teams and time TBA
For more information, visit **baseballhall.org**

NOTABLE DIAMONDBACKS ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Jersey worn by Luis Gonzalez on April 18, 2006, when he hit his 500th career double.
- Ball from Randy Johnson's perfect game on May 18, 2004.
- Jersey worn by Randy Johnson in 2002 to record his fourth consecutive 300-strikeout season and set a new major league record.
- Bat used by Luis Gonzalez to deliver game-winning hit in Game Seven of the 2001 World Series.
- Cap worn by Curt Schilling during the 2001 World Series against the New York Yankees.
- Cap worn by Randy Johnson during the 2001 World Series.
- 2001 World Series Champions towel.
- Ball from Randy Johnson's 20-strikeout game on May 8, 2001.
- Program from Arizona Diamondback's first franchise game played on March 31, 1998.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2009

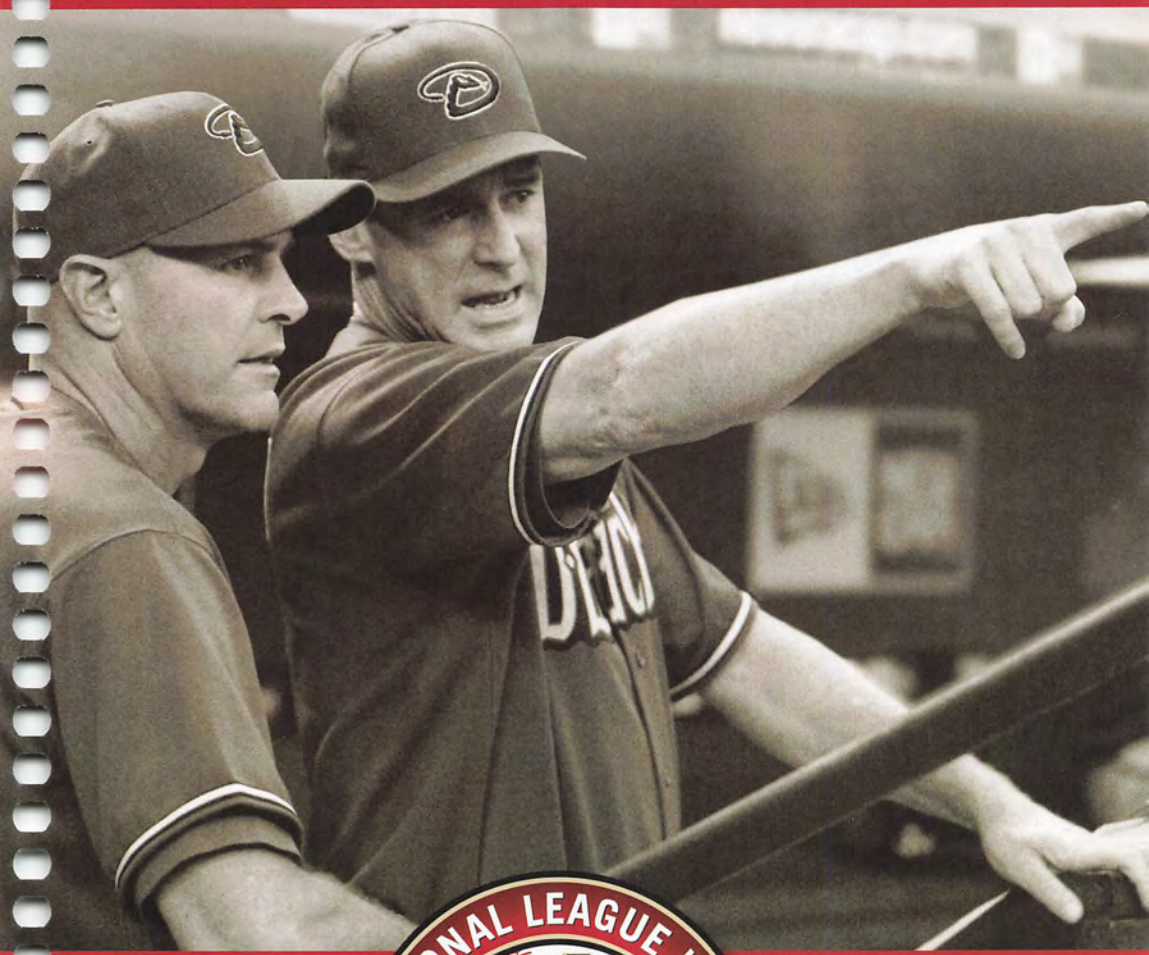
Ballots for the 2009 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2009. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Rickey Henderson, David Cone, Mark Grace, Matt Williams and Mo Vaughn. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed exclusively at **www.baseballhall.org**, under the "Hall of Famers" section.

THE INSIDE NEWS FROM COOPERSTOWN

- If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the monthly media newsletter of the Hall of Fame, please send an e-mail to **info@baseballhalloffame.org**. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **www.baseballhall.org.**
- Media members are invited to visit the Digital News Room of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum for up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, by visiting **www.baseballhall.org/news/**.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

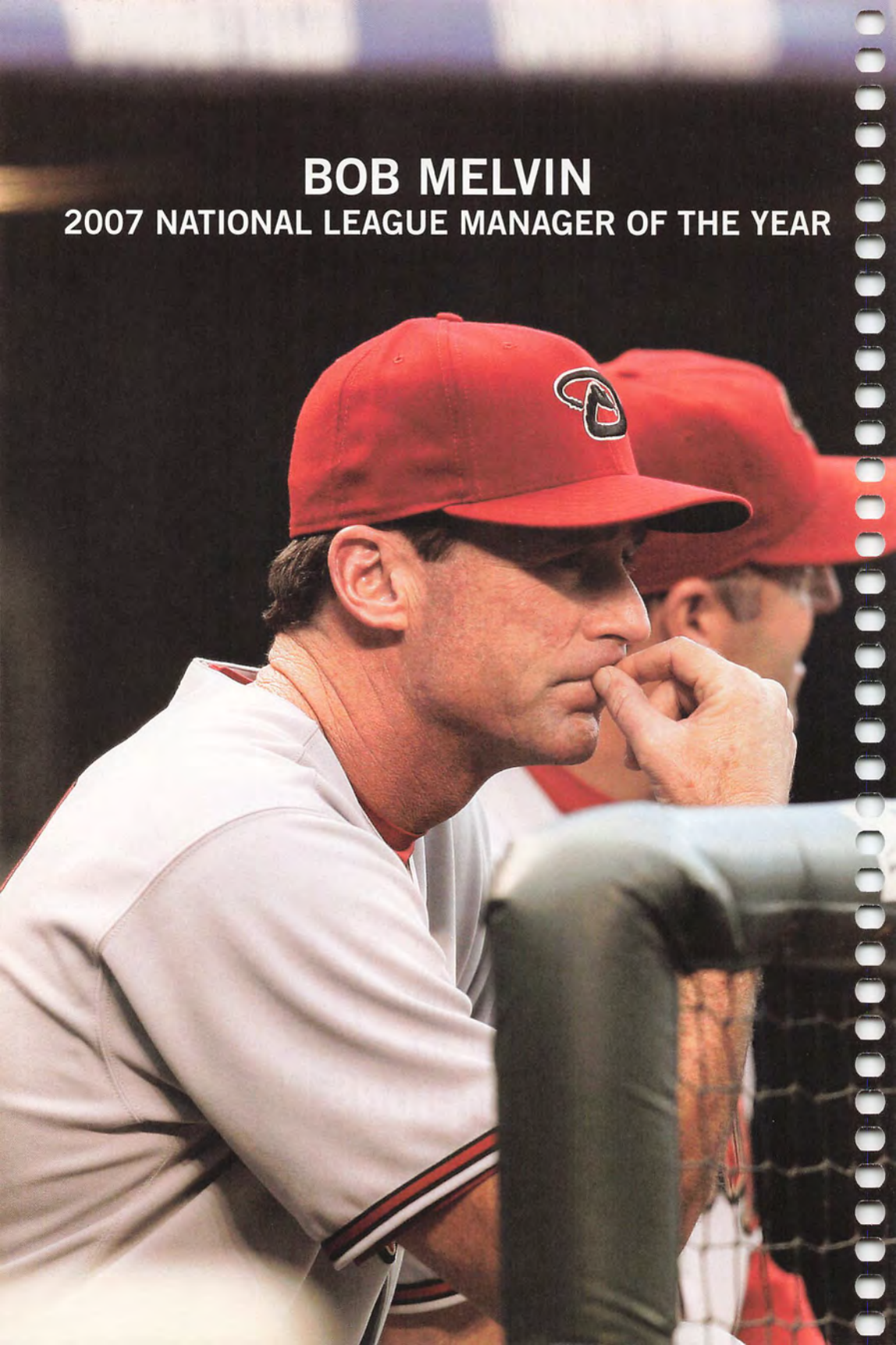
The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource when ever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.



COACHES & STAFF

BOB MELVIN

2007 NATIONAL LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR



3
BOB MELVIN
Manager

BORN:
October 28, 1961
Palo Alto, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
47

RESIDENCE:
Cave Creek, AZ

FORMER POSITION:
Catcher

NL MANAGER OF THE YEAR:
2007

- During this past offseason, signed a contract extension through 2010.
- Begins his fourth year at the helm of the Arizona Diamondbacks after leading the club to a 90-72 record last season, the best mark in the National League and the club's fourth postseason berth in 10 seasons.
- Earned the National League Manager of the Year award from the Baseball Writers Association of America, the first D-backs manager to garner the honor and his first such award.
- Also earned the National League Manager of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* and the Negro League Baseball Museum's C.I. Taylor Legacy Award for National League Manager of the Year.
- Used 146 different line-ups in 2007 (position players) to secure the club's 90 wins, a 14-game improvement from the 2006 squad (76-86).
- The D-backs went 50-31 at Chase Field in 2007, their third-best win total at home in franchise history.
- The D-backs were 32-20 in 1-run games in 2007, the highest win total in franchise history.
- The 90 wins were the second-highest win total in his managerial career.
- Saw the D-backs improve on the basepaths, as they stole 109 bases this season (76 in 2006) and were caught only 24 times (30 in 2006) for an 82% success rate (72% in 2006).
- Was ejected from the game on 3 occasions this seasons (April 25 vs. San Diego, August 24 vs. Chicago, August 28 @ San Diego), and he has now been ejected 13 times in his managerial career.
- Named manager of the D-backs on November 5, 2004.
- In his first season as the manager of the D-backs in 2005, the club finished second with a 77-85 mark, five games behind the West-winning Padres, a 26-game turnaround from the 2004 team that had posted only 51 victories prior to Melvin's arrival.
- Returned to Arizona after a 2-year stint as the skipper of the Seattle Mariners, as he served as Bob Brenly's bench coach during the 2001-2002 seasons, each year culminating in an NL West title, including the World Series crown in 2001.
- The 12th manager in Mariners history, Melvin posted a 156-168 record in his 2 seasons at the helm, highlighted by a 93-69 ledger during his rookie managerial campaign of 2003, shattering the team record for wins by a first-year Mariners manager and eclipsing Lou Piniella's 1993 mark of 82-80.
- Melvin's 93 wins tied for the 15th-most by any rookie manager in Major League history.
- Prior to his first stint with Arizona in 2001, he spent a pair of seasons alongside manager Phil Garner, first with Milwaukee in 1999, then in 2000 when Garner was hired in Detroit.
- Spent the 1996 season as a scout for the Milwaukee Brewers and was then a roving instructor in 1997 before becoming the assistant to general manager Sal Bando in 1998.
- Melvin's first managerial experience came in 1999 when he skippered Maryvale in the Arizona Fall League.
- Melvin is one of 13 current managers who have catching on their resume from their playing days...former full-time catchers who now manage in the Majors include Melvin, Bruce Bochy (San Francisco), Bob Geren (Oakland), John Gibbons (Toronto), Fredi Gonzalez (Florida), John McLaren (Seattle), Mike Scioscia (Los Angeles-AL), Joe Torre (Los Angeles-NL), Eric Wedge (Cleveland) and Ned Yost (Milwaukee), while Clint Hurdle (Colorado) caught in 22 games during his playing career...2 other managers, Jim Leyland (Detroit) and Joe Maddon (Tampa Bay) were minor league catchers prior to becoming coaches and eventually managers.
- Caught for 10 seasons in the big leagues, making 7 different stops, including 5 clubs in his last 4 years
- Made Major League debut on May 25, 1985 for Detroit in Seattle after 4-plus seasons in the minors, going 2-for-4 with a pair of doubles.

- After a trade to San Francisco before the 1986 season, spent 3 seasons sharing the catching duties with Bob Brenly for the Giants, hitting his first big league home run on June 19, 1986 off San Diego's Mark Thurmond.
- Of his career-high 11 home runs, 5 were against the Padres.
- Homered off Orel Hershiser on August 14, 1988, in Dodger Stadium, the last home run surrendered by Hershiser as he closed the campaign with 131.2 consecutive homerless innings.
- Melvin joined Baltimore for 3 seasons from 1989-91, then wrapped up his playing career with stops in Kansas City (1992) and Boston (1993), before splitting the 1994 season with the Yankees and White Sox.

PERSONAL

- Robert Paul (Bob) Melvin.
- Lives in Cave Creek with his wife, Kelley, and daughter, Alexi (19).
- Graduated in 1979 from Menlo-Atherton High School in Menlo Park, Calif., lettering in baseball, basketball and golf.
- Attended the University of California at Berkeley, followed by Cañada College in Redwood City, Calif.
- Originally drafted by the Baltimore Orioles in the third round of the 1979 June draft, but did not sign, then joined the Tigers as their first choice in the secondary phase of the 1981 January draft.
- Very active with the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation with his family.
- Along with his daughter, had the honor of attending one of Hollywood's biggest events in January 2006, the Golden Globe Awards in Beverly Hills.
- Daughter, Alexi, is a student at the prestigious Lee Strasberg Theater & Film Institute in New York.

MELVIN'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Macon	.272	114	412	56	112	19	1	14	64	35	71	5
1982	Birmingham	.236	98	364	33	86	12	1	13	52	24	70	1
1983	Birmingham	.288	78	285	43	82	14	2	10	56	18	54	0
	Evansville	.190	45	142	10	27	6	0	2	11	7	41	0
1984	Evansville	.248	44	141	12	35	13	0	0	11	3	32	0
	Birmingham	.269	69	271	34	73	14	1	2	33	18	47	1
1985	Nashville	.271	53	177	27	48	7	1	9	24	16	38	3
	DETROIT	.220	41	82	10	18	4	1	0	4	3	21	0
1986	SAN FRANCISCO	.224	89	268	24	60	14	2	5	25	15	69	3
1987	SAN FRANCISCO	.199	84	246	31	49	8	0	11	31	17	44	0
1988	SAN FRANCISCO	.234	92	273	23	64	13	1	8	27	13	46	0
	Phoenix	.307	21	75	11	23	5	0	2	9	8	13	0
1989	BALTIMORE	.241	85	278	22	67	10	1	1	32	15	53	1
1990	BALTIMORE	.243	93	301	30	73	14	1	5	37	11	53	0
1991	BALTIMORE	.250	79	228	11	57	10	0	1	23	11	46	0
1992	KANSAS CITY	.314	32	70	5	22	5	0	0	6	5	13	0
1993	BOSTON	.222	77	176	13	39	7	0	3	23	7	44	0
1994	NEW YORK (AL)	.286	9	14	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	3	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	.158	11	19	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Minor League Totals		.260	522	1867	226	486	90	6	52	260	129	366	10
American League Totals		.242	427	1168	96	283	50	3	11	129	53	237	1
National League Totals		.220	265	787	78	173	35	3	24	83	45	159	3
Major League Totals		.233	692	1955	174	456	85	6	35	212	98	396	4

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

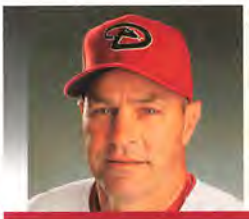
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	SF vs. STL	.429	3	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

MELVIN'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2003	SEATTLE	93	69	.574	Second
2004	SEATTLE	63	99	.388	Fourth
2005	**ARIZONA**	**77**	**85**	**.475**	**Second**
2006	**ARIZONA**	**76**	**86**	**.469**	**Fourth**
2007	**ARIZONA**	**90**	**72**	**.556**	**First**
Major League Totals		399	411	.493	

MELVIN'S MANAGERIAL / COACHING HISTORY

1999	Bench Coach, Milwaukee Brewers
	Manager, Arizona League Brewers
2000	Bench Coach, Detroit Tigers
2001-2002	Bench Coach, Arizona Diamondbacks
2003-2004	Manager, Seattle Mariners
2005-present	Manager, Arizona Diamondbacks



23

KIRK GIBSON

Bench Coach

BORN:
May 28, 1957
Pontiac, MI

OPENING DAY AGE:
50

RESIDENCE:
Grosse Point, MI

FORMER POSITION:
Outfielder

ALCS MVP:
1984

NATIONAL LEAGUE MVP:
1988

- Begins his second season with D-backs as bench coach.
- Helped improve club on the basepaths, as the D-backs stole 109 bases in 2007 (76 in 2006) and were caught only 24 times (30 in 2006) for an 82% success rate (72% in 2006).
- Previously served in same position for Detroit Tigers from 2003-05 after being part of the Tigers' TV broadcasts from 1998-2002.
- Distinguished 17-year playing career, part of 2 World Series Championship teams.
- Hit .268 (1553-for-5798) over his career for Detroit (1979-87, 1993-95), Los Angeles Dodgers (1988-90), Kansas City Royals (1991) and Pittsburgh Pirates (1992), belting 255 home runs with 870 RBI and 284 stolen bases.
- Earned ALCS MVP honors as Tigers swept Kansas City in 1984 ALCS and hit 2 home runs in the World Series-clinching win over San Diego.
- Hit one of baseball's most memorable home runs in Game 1 of 1988 World Series for Dodgers against Oakland Athletics, helping lead Los Angeles to 5-game series win.
- Earned National League MVP honors in 1988, batting .290 (157-for-542) with 25 home runs and 76 RBI.
- Teammate of D-backs manager Bob Melvin with Detroit in 1985.

PERSONAL

- Kirk Harold Gibson.
- Married to Joanne with four children, Colleen, Kirk, Kevin and Cameron.
- Attended Michigan State, playing baseball and football, where he was an All-American wide receiver and outfielder in both sports.
- Drafted in 1978 by the Detroit Tigers in the first round (12th overall) in baseball as well as the St. Louis Cardinals in football.

GIBSON'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lakeland	.240	54	175	27	42	5	4	8	40	22	54	13
1979	Evansville	.245	89	327	50	80	13	5	9	42	34	110	20
	DETROIT	.237	12	38	3	9	3	0	1	4	1	3	3
1980	DETROIT	.263	51	175	23	46	2	1	9	16	10	45	4
1981	DETROIT	.328	83	290	41	95	11	3	9	40	18	64	17
1982	DETROIT	.278	69	266	34	74	16	2	8	35	25	41	9
1983	DETROIT	.227	128	401	60	91	12	9	15	51	53	96	14
1984	DETROIT	.282	149	531	92	150	23	10	27	91	63	103	29
1985	DETROIT	.287	154	581	96	167	37	5	29	97	71	137	30
1986	DETROIT	.268	119	441	84	118	11	2	28	86	68	107	34
1987	Toledo	.235	6	17	2	4	0	0	0	3	4	3	1
	Toledo	.000	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DETROIT	.277	128	487	95	135	25	3	24	79	71	117	26
1988	LOS ANGELES	.290	150	542	106	157	28	1	25	76	73	120	31
1989	LOS ANGELES	.213	71	253	35	54	8	2	9	28	35	55	12
1990	Albuquerque	.429	5	14	6	6	2	0	1	4	4	3	1
	LOS ANGELES	.260	89	315	59	82	20	0	8	38	39	65	26
1991	KANSAS CITY	.236	132	462	81	109	17	6	16	55	69	103	18
1992	PITTSBURGH	.196	16	56	6	11	0	0	2	5	3	12	3
1993	DETROIT	.261	116	403	62	105	18	6	13	62	44	87	15
1994	DETROIT	.276	98	330	71	91	17	2	23	72	42	69	4
1995	DETROIT	.260	70	227	37	59	12	2	9	35	33	61	9
Minor League Totals		.247	182	534	85	132	20	9	18	89	64	170	35
American League Totals		.270	1309	4632	779	1249	204	51	211	723	568	1033	212
National League Totals		.261	326	1166	206	304	56	3	44	147	150	252	72
Major League Totals		.268	1635	5798	985	1553	260	54	255	870	718	1285	284

GIBSON'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD (CONTINUED)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	DET vs. KC	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	1	1
1987	DET vs. MIN	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	3	8	3
1988	LA vs. NYM	.154	7	26	2	4	0	0	2	6	3	6	2
Totals		.254	15	59	8	15	2	0	4	12	8	15	6

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	DET vs. SD	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	3
1988	LA vs. OAK	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Totals		.368	6	19	5	7	0	0	3	9	4	4	3

GIBSON'S COACHING HISTORY

2003-2005 Bench Coach, Detroit Tigers
2007-present Bench Coach, Arizona Diamondbacks

5

CHIP HALE

Third Base/Infield Coach

BORN:
December 2, 1964
Santa Clara, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
43

RESIDENCE:
Tucson, AZ

FORMER POSITION:
Infielder

- Begins his second season as D-backs' third base coach.
- Owns a .562 winning percentage (392-305) in 6 seasons as a minor league manager.
- Managed the Tucson Sidewinders (AAA) from 2004-06, leading club to the Pacific Coast League and AAA Championships in 2006 with a franchise-best 91-53 record and a 7-1 postseason mark.
- His 220 wins and .542 winning percentage for Tucson are tops for the club.
- Spent first month of the 2006 season as third base coach for D-backs as Carlos Tosca recovered from a broken foot.
- Managed the El Paso Diablos (AA) in 2002 to a league-best 76-62 record.
- As manager of the Missoula Osprey (Rookie) from 2000-01, led 2000 club to league's best overall record (44-32) and led 2001 team to Northern Division's second half championship.
- Honored as 2001 Pioneer League and *Baseball America*'s Rookie-Level Manager of the Year.
- Served as an auxiliary coach with USA Baseball in Tucson, Ariz. in 1999 and worked with both the US National Team and the US Intercontinental Cup teams.
- Spent portions of 7 seasons in the Majors with the Twins and Dodgers after making Major League debut in 1989 and played 6 different defensive positions, as well as designated hitter.

PERSONAL

- Walter William (Chip) Hale III.
- Resides in Tucson, AZ with wife, Judith, and three children, Jack (16), Edward (12) and Sabrina (10).
- Graduated in 1983 from Campolindo High School in Maraga, Calif.
- Attended the University of Arizona from 1984-87, starting every game of his collegiate career for the Wildcats, setting a record that would not be broken until 2001.
- Set the Wildcats career marks for most hits and walks while batting .345 and helping lead Arizona to the 1986 NCAA Championship at the College World Series.
- Drafted by the Minnesota Twins in the 17th round of the 1987 draft.

HALE'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Kenosha	.345	87	339	65	117	12	7	7	65	33	26	3
1988	Orlando	.261	133	482	62	126	20	1	11	65	64	31	8
1989	Portland	.273	108	411	49	112	16	9	2	34	35	55	3
	MINNESOTA	.209	28	67	6	14	3	0	0	4	1	6	0
1990	Portland	.280	13	479	71	134	24	2	3	40	68	57	6
	MINNESOTA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1991	Portland	.241	110	352	45	85	16	3	1	37	47	22	3
1992	Portland	.285	132	474	77	135	25	8	1	53	73	45	3
1993	Portland	.280	55	211	37	59	15	3	1	24	21	13	2
	MINNESOTA	.333	69	186	25	62	6	1	3	27	18	17	2
1994	MINNESOTA	.263	67	118	13	31	9	0	1	11	16	14	0
1995	Salt Lake	.286	16	49	5	14	4	0	0	2	7	5	0
	MINNESOTA	.262	69	103	10	27	4	0	2	18	11	20	0
1996	MINNESOTA	.276	85	87	8	24	5	0	1	16	10	6	0
1997	Albuquerque	.267	88	247	43	66	16	0	2	30	58	26	3
	LOS ANGELES	.083	14	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
1998	Memphis	.268	132	411	60	110	21	0	8	66	62	37	1
Minor League Totals		.277	874	3455	514	958	169	33	36	416	468	317	32
American League Totals		.281	319	563	62	158	27	1	7	78	56	64	2
National League Totals		.083	14	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Major League Totals		.277	333	575	62	159	27	1	7	78	58	68	2

HALE'S COACHING HISTORY

2000-2001	Manager, Missoula Osprey (Pioneer League)
2002	Manager, El Paso Diablos (Texas League)
2003	Infield Coordinator, Arizona Diamondbacks
2004-2006	Manager, Tucson Sidewinders (Pacific Coast League)
2007-present	Third Base Coach, Arizona Diamondbacks

35

BRYAN PRICE

Pitching Coach

BORN:
June 22, 1962
San Francisco, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
45

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

FORMER POSITION:
Pitcher

MAJOR LEAGUE COACH OF THE YEAR:
2007

- Begins his third season as Di-backs pitching coach and ninth season as a Major League pitching coach.
- Named Major League Coach of the Year in 2007 by *Baseball America*.
- Led pitching staff to marked improvement in key categories in 2007 - ERA (4.13 in 2007; 4.48 in 2006), runs allowed (732 in 2007; 788 in 2006), hits allowed (1,446 in 2007; 1,503 in 2006) and opponent batting average (.262 in 2007; .267 in 2006).
- Guided defending NL Cy Young Award winner Brandon Webb to a career-high 18 victories last season, while closer Jose Valverde had a franchise-record 47 saves in 2007 under Price's tutelage (15th in Major League history).
- Spent 6 seasons as pitching coach for the Seattle Mariners, where the team was managed by Bob Melvin from 2003-04.
- Earned *Baseball Weekly*'s Pitching Coach of the Year award in 2001, leading the Mariners' pitching staff to the American League ERA title in 2001, with a 3.54 mark, a 0.95 runs per game improvement over the previous season, a mark that ranked second in the AL at the time (4.49).
- Was a minor league pitching coach for 9 years before becoming Mariners' Minor League Pitching Coordinator from 1998-99 and then joining the big league club in 2000, including 2 stints with the Northwest League's Bellingham club, winning the championship in 1992.
- Pitched for 5 seasons in both the Angels' and Mariners' organization, missing the 1987 season with shoulder surgery.

PERSONAL

- Bryan Price.
- Resides in Scottsdale with his wife, Judy, and daughter, Amber.
- Graduated in 1980 from Tamalpais High School in Mill Valley, Calif., earning All-State honors as a pitcher during his senior season.
- Attended the University of California at Berkeley and was a 4-year letterman in baseball.
- Featured in the book Guiding Lights on "life changing teachers and mentors."

PRICE'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Salem	0-2	3.71	4	4	0	0	0	26.2	32	14	11	14	29
	Redwood	2-2	2.28	7	7	1	1	0	51.1	40	18	13	29	43
1985	Midland	2-4	6.05	12	12	1	0	0	58.0	73	44	39	38	37
	Redwood	8-1	2.20	12	12	4	1	0	86.0	67	26	21	53	109
1986	Palm Springs	5-2	2.71	10	10	1	1	0	63.0	51	23	19	19	55
	Midland	4-1	4.62	6	6	1	0	0	37.0	43	19	19	17	21
1987		Injured - Did Not Pitch												
1988	Vermont	5-4	3.44	18	14	2	1	0	81.0	66	40	31	37	66
	Calgary	2-1	6.03	6	5	0	0	0	31.1	40	22	21	19	21
1989	Williamsport	3-1	4.97	10	2	0	0	1	29.0	32	18	16	15	24
	Calgary	0-1	5.54	5	3	0	0	0	13.0	17	8	8	9	10
Minor League Totals		31-19	3.74	90	75	10	4	1	476.1	461	232	198	250	415

PRICE'S COACHING HISTORY

1989-1990	Pitching Coach, Arizona League Mariners
1991	Pitching Coach, Peninsula Pilots (Carolina League)
1992	Pitching Coach, Bellingham Mariners (Northwest League)
1993	Pitching Coach, Riverside Red Wave (California League)
1994	Pitching Coach, Bellingham Mariners (Northwest League)
1995	Pitching Coach, Everett Aquasox (Northwest League)
1996	Pitching Coach, Port City Roosters (Southern League)
1997	Pitching Coach, Memphis Chicks (Southern League)
1998-1999	Minor League Pitching Coordinator, Seattle Mariners
2000-2005	Pitching Coach, Seattle Mariners
2006-present	Pitching Coach, Arizona Diamondbacks

9

RICK SCHU

Hitting Coach

BORN:
January 26, 1962
Philadelphia, PA

OPENING DAY AGE:
46

RESIDENCE:
El Dorado Hills, CA

FORMER POSITION:
Infielder

- Entering his first full season in his second stint as Diamondbacks' hitting coach, after taking over on July 11, 2007 and holding the same position in 2004.
- Oversaw D-backs' improvement at the plate in 2007 highlighted by .272 (235-for-864) average in September.
- In his 11th season with the organization after having served as the organizational hitting coordinator in 2003 and 2005-07.
- Coached for 4 different teams in Diamondbacks' minor league system.
- Had a 16-year playing career, the majority of which came in the Philadelphia Phillies' system, including Major League stops with the Baltimore Orioles, Detroit Tigers, California Angels and a 1-game stint with the Montreal Expos.
- Signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Phillies in 1980 and began his pro playing career in Bend, Ore. the following summer.
- Took over third base chores as future Hall of Famer Mike Schmidt moved across the diamond to first in 1985 and set a Phillies' record and tied a Major League mark with 7 at bats in a June 11 game vs. the Mets, collecting 4 hits.
- Had a career-best 12-game hitting streak in September, 1988 for Baltimore.

- Logged a pair of seasons with Nippon Ham Fighters in Japan from 1993-94 before returning to the states, where he played for Oklahoma City in 1995 and Ottawa in 1996, including a one-game stint with the Expos.

PERSONAL

- Richard (Rick) Spencer Schu.
- Resides in El Dorado Hills, Calif., with his wife, Keri, son, Jake (16), and daughter, Easton (14).
- Graduated from Del Campo (Calif.) High School then attended Sacramento City College.
- Played both Little League and American Legion baseball as a youth.
- Father, Ken, pitched in the Chicago White Sox system in 1955-56.

SCHU'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Bend	.267	68	258	41	69	10	0	2	42	35	53	15
1982	Spartanburg	.273	125	429	78	117	28	1	12	60	55	66	37
	Albuquerque	.329	26	73	15	24	4	0	2	10	10	12	1
1983	Peninsula	.268	122	444	69	119	22	3	14	63	48	83	29
	Portland	.379	9	29	7	11	2	1	1	3	3	1	0
1984	Portland	.301	140	552	70	166	35	14	12	82	43	83	7
	PHILADELPHIA	.276	17	29	12	8	2	1	2	5	6	6	0
1985	Portland	.280	42	150	19	42	8	3	4	22	14	20	1
	PHILADELPHIA	.252	112	416	54	105	21	4	7	24	38	78	8
1986	PHILADELPHIA	.271	92	208	32	57	10	1	8	25	18	44	2
1987	PHILADELPHIA	.235	92	196	24	46	6	3	7	23	20	36	0
1988	BALTIMORE	.256	89	270	22	69	9	4	4	20	21	49	6
1989	Rochester	.223	28	94	11	21	6	1	1	10	16	21	3
	DETROIT	.214	98	266	25	57	11	0	7	21	24	37	1
1990	CALIFORNIA	.268	61	157	19	42	8	0	6	14	11	25	0
	Edmonton	.300	18	60	8	18	7	0	1	8	6	3	0
1991	Scranton	.321	106	355	69	114	30	5	14	57	50	38	7
	PHILADELPHIA	.091	17	22	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	7	0
1992	Scranton	.310	111	400	56	124	18	3	10	49	45	62	3
1993	Nippon (Japan)	.270	128	462	-	130	-	-	24	79	-	-	-
1994	Nippon (Japan)	.244	129	463	-	113	-	-	14	45	-	-	-
1995	Oklahoma City	.271	110	398	49	108	19	3	12	57	40	53	5
1996	Ottawa	.271	116	395	48	107	24	3	12	54	41	51	9
	MONTREAL	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.286	1021	3637	540	1040	213	37	97	517	406	546	117
American League Totals		.242	248	693	66	168	28	4	17	55	56	111	7
National League Totals		.249	331	875	123	218	39	9	24	79	83	171	10
Major League Totals		.246	580	1568	189	386	67	13	41	137	139	282	17

SCHU'S COACHING HISTORY

1998	Coach, South Bend Silver Hawks (Midwest League)
1999-2000	Coach, High Desert Mavericks (California League)
2001	Hitting Coach, Lancaster JetHawks (California League)
2002	Hitting Coach, Tucson Sidewinders (Pacific Coast League)
2003	Hitting Coordinator, Arizona Diamondbacks
2004	Hitting Coach, Arizona Diamondbacks
2005-2007	Hitting Coordinator, Arizona Diamondbacks
2007-present	Hitting Coach, Arizona Diamondbacks

53

GLENN SHERLOCK

Bullpen/Catching Coach

BORN:
September 26, 1960
Nahant, MA

OPENING DAY AGE:
47

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

FORMER POSITION:
Catcher

- Entering his 27th year in professional baseball and the only member of the D-backs' original coaching staff that has been on board since the outset in 1998.
- Will begin his fifth year of his second stint as the bullpen coach, where he spent his first 5 seasons in the organization.
- Helped guide bullpen to 30 victories in 2007, tied for second in the National League.
- Chris Snyder solidified himself behind the plate under Sherlock's tutelage, where he had a 92-game errorless streak snapped on August 20, 2007 vs. Milwaukee that began on September 5, 2006 at Florida and allowed the fifth-lowest stolen base total in the Major Leagues of the season (52).
- Replaced Bob Melvin as the bench coach in 2003, when Melvin took the managerial role in Seattle.
- Started the 2004 season as the first base coach, but took over the chores on the third base line after Al Pedrique was named manager.
- Spent 10 seasons in the New York Yankees system before joining the D-backs, including serving as the catching instructor in 1992 and 1994-95 in the Bronx.
- Played for 7 seasons in the Houston Astros' and New York Yankees' system before entering the coaching ranks.
- Originally signed by the Astros as their 21st pick in the 1983 June draft, he set a NY-Penn League record during his first year for double plays by a catcher.
- Part of 4 titles as a player, including his final year in 1989, which was also his first taste of the instructional phase, serving as player/coach for Albany (AA), though appearing in just 1 game.
- Went "down under" to hone his managerial skills in the winter of 1993, leading the Canberra Bushrangers in the Australian Baseball League.

PERSONAL

- Glenn Patrick Sherlock.
- Resides in Scottsdale with his wife, Lisa, son, Tim (21), and daughter, Cara (17).
- Tim was a 32nd round selection by the Philadelphia Phillies in June 2005, but chose to attend Duke University.
- Graduated in 1979 from St. John's Prep in Danvers, Mass., earning All-State baseball honors while also playing football.
- Earned a B.A. degree in environmental studies at Rollins College (Winter Park, Fla.), while playing baseball.
- Honored with the Rollins College Hall of Fame Achievement Award and earned Sunshine State All-Star status.
- Also played ball for 3 summers in the Yarmouth-Dennis Cape Cod League.
- Operates a catchers camp in the Valley during the offseason.

SHERLOCK'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Auburn	.328	35	125	15	41	5	1	1	18	9	17	2
1984	Asheville	.244	31	82	9	20	4	1	2	13	7	11	2
	Auburn	.266	57	177	13	40	4	0	0	16	8	29	6
1985	Osceola	.198	40	81	8	16	2	1	0	8	8	16	2
	Asheville	.274	22	62	5	17	3	0	1	8	4	8	0
1986	Osceola	.246	59	175	12	43	3	0	1	22	9	18	0
	Columbus	.308	4	13	4	4	0	1	1	5	3	2	0
1987	Columbus	.214	6	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Albany	.251	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
1988	Columbus	.253	32	95	9	24	4	0	1	6	7	18	0
	Albany	.125	6	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
1989	Albany	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.250	297	852	76	213	26	4	7	99	58	129	12

SHERLOCK'S COACHING HISTORY

1989	Player/coach, Albany-Colonie Yankees (Eastern League)
	Manager New York Yankee Instructional League
1990	Manager, Tampa Yankees (Florida State League)
	Manager New York Yankee Instructional League
1991	Manager, Ft. Lauderdale Yankees (Florida State League)
	Minor League catching coordinator, New York Yankees
1992	Catching instructor, New York Yankees
1993	Manager, Tampa Yankees (Florida State League)
	Minor League catching coordinator, New York Yankees
	Manager, Canberra Bushrangers (Australia)
1994-1995	Catching instructor, New York Yankees
1996-1997	Catching coordinator, Arizona Diamondbacks
1998-2002	Bullpen/catching coach, Arizona Diamondbacks
2003	Bench coach, Arizona Diamondbacks
2004	First & third base coach, Arizona Diamondbacks
2005-present	Bullpen/catching coach, Arizona Diamondbacks

8

LEE TINSLEY

First Base/Outfield Coach

BORN:
March 4, 1969
Shelbyville, KY

OPENING DAY AGE:
38

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

FORMER POSITION:
Outfielder

- Entering his third season as the D-backs' first base coach
- Was integral in the development of young outfielders Chris Young and Justin Upton in 2007.
- Made coaching debut as hitting coach for the El Paso Diablos (AA) in 2001 before spending the 2002 season in the Angels' minor league system.
- Had a 14-year playing career that included Major League stops with the Seattle Mariners, Boston Red Sox and Philadelphia Phillies.
- Opened the 1995 campaign with a 14-game hitting streak and would later add a career-best 15-game hitting streak from June 10-25 for Boston.

PERSONAL

- Owen Lee Tinsley.
- Resides in Scottsdale with his wife, Susan, and sons, Kobie (8) and Ethan (4).
- Is a native of Shelbyville, Ky., where he graduated in 1987 from Shelby County High School and lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track.
- Named the Gatorade National Player of the Year as a senior after hitting .569 with 16 home runs in 65 at bats.
- Played defensive back at Shelby County High and turned down a full football scholarship to Purdue to sign as Oakland's first round pick in 1987.

TINSLEY'S CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Medford	.174	45	132	22	23	3	2	0	13	35	57	9
1988	Southern Oregon	.250	72	256	56	64	8	2	3	28	*66	106	*42
1989	Madison	.181	123	397	51	72	10	2	6	31	67	177	19
1990	Madison	.251	132	482	88	121	14	11	12	59	78	175	44
1991	Huntsville	.224	92	303	47	68	7	6	2	24	52	97	36
	Canton-Akron	.295	38	139	26	41	7	2	3	8	18	37	18
1992	Colorado Springs	.235	27	81	19	19	2	1	0	4	16	19	3
	Canton-Akron	.287	96	349	65	100	9	8	5	38	42	82	18
1993	SEATTLE	.158	11	19	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	9	0
	Calgary	.302	111	450	95	136	25	18	10	63	50	98	34
1994	BOSTON	.222	78	144	27	32	4	0	2	14	19	36	13
1995	BOSTON	.284	100	341	61	97	17	1	7	41	39	74	18
	+Trenton	.389	4	18	3	7	1	0	0	3	1	5	1
1996	PHILADELPHIA	.135	31	52	1	7	0	0	0	2	4	22	2
	+Clearwater	.294	4	17	4	5	0	1	0	3	2	4	2
	BOSTON	.245	92	192	28	47	6	1	3	14	13	56	6
1997	SEATTLE	.197	49	122	12	24	6	2	0	6	11	34	2
	+Tacoma	.181	31	105	15	19	2	1	2	7	12	34	1
1998	Ottawa	.216	51	185	25	40	9	2	2	19	16	43	13
	Midland	.262	11	42	2	11	4	1	0	5	2	7	3
	Vancouver	.180	24	89	5	16	4	1	1	8	10	28	6
1999	Indianapolis	.211	30	76	5	16	2	2	1	6	5	14	1
2000	Tabasco (Mexico)	.259	51	193	28	50	6	1	8	38	19	45	3
	Monclova (Mexico)	.292	43	168	28	49	6	1	8	38	19	33	3
Minor League Totals		.243	891	3121	528	758	107	60	47	319	406	983	208
American League Totals		.248	330	818	130	203	34	4	13	77	84	209	39
National League Totals		.135	31	52	1	7	0	0	0	2	4	22	2
Major League Totals		.241	361	870	131	210	34	4	13	79	88	231	41

* Led league; + Minor league injury rehab

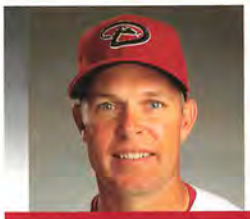
DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	BOS vs. CLE	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0

TINSLEY'S COACHING HISTORY

2001	Hitting Coach, El Paso Diablos (Texas League)
2002	Roving Outfield Instructor, Anaheim Angels
2003-2005	Roving Outfield Instructor, Arizona Diamondbacks
2006-present	First Base Coach, Arizona Diamondbacks

SPRING TRAINING ADVISORS



33
JAY BELL

BORN:
December 11, 1965
Pensacola, FL

OPENING DAY AGE:
42

RESIDENCE:
Phoenix, AZ

FORMER POSITION:
Infielder

ALL-STAR:
1993, 1999

GOLD GLOVE:
1993

Jay Bell is in his second year as an advisor after spending the two previous seasons as Bob Melvin's bench coach…he has 18 years of Major League playing experience and is one of the 3 players on Arizona's inaugural Opening Day roster in 1998 that participated in the World Series…Bell will be forever remembered jumping into Matt Williams' arms with the game-winning run that ended the 2001 Fall Classic…a lifetime .265 hitter over 2,063 career games, Bell began as Minnesota's first round pick (8th overall) in the 1984 draft…he made a splash in his Major League debut on September 29, 1986 vs. Minnesota, homering on the first pitch seen in the big leagues off of Bert Blyleven and became the 11th player ever to homer on the first pitch thrown to him, a year after being traded for Blyleven…Bell was also the 55th player to homer in first Major League at bat…led the majors with a team record 39 sacrifice bunts and led NLshortstops in putouts and total chances in 1990 when he was with the Pittsburgh Pirates…won the Rawlings Gold Glove award in 1993, snapping Ozzie Smith's 13-year reign in the NL.

BELL'S MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	CLEVELAND	.357	5	14	3	5	2	0	1	4	2	3	0
1987	CLEVELAND	.216	38	125	14	27	9	1	2	13	8	31	2
1988	CLEVELAND	.218	73	211	23	46	5	1	2	21	21	53	4
1989	PITTSBURGH	.258	78	271	33	70	13	3	2	27	19	47	5
1990	PITTSBURGH	.254	159	583	93	148	28	7	7	52	65	109	10
1991	PITTSBURGH	.270	157	608	96	164	32	8	16	67	52	99	10
1992	PITTSBURGH	.264	159	632	87	167	36	6	9	55	55	103	7
1993	PITTSBURGH	.310	154	604	102	187	32	9	9	51	77	122	16
1994	PITTSBURGH	.276	110	424	68	117	35	4	9	45	49	82	2
1995	PITTSBURGH	.262	138	530	79	139	28	4	13	55	55	110	2
1996	PITTSBURGH	.250	151	527	65	132	29	3	13	71	54	108	6
1997	KANSAS CITY	.291	153	573	89	167	28	3	21	92	71	101	10
1998	ARIZONA	.251	155	549	79	138	29	5	20	67	81	129	3
1999	ARIZONA	.289	151	589	132	170	32	6	38	112	82	132	7
2000	ARIZONA	.267	149	565	87	151	30	6	18	68	70	88	7
2001	ARIZONA	.248	129	428	59	106	24	1	13	46	65	79	0
2002	ARIZONA	.163	32	49	3	8	1	0	2	11	5	9	0
2003	NEW YORK (NL)	.181	72	116	11	21	1	0	0	3	22	38	0
Major League Totals		.265	2063	7398	1123	1963	394	67	195	860	853	1443	91

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999	ARZ vs. NYM	.286	4	14	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
2001	ARZ vs. STL	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals		.278	6	18	3	5	1	0	0	3	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	PIT vs. CIN	.250	6	20	3	5	1	0	1	1	4	3	0
1991	PIT vs. ATL	.414	7	29	2	12	2	0	1	1	0	10	0
1992	PIT vs. ATL	.172	7	29	3	5	2	0	1	4	3	4	0
2001	ARZ vs. ATL	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		.268	21	82	8	22	5	0	3	6	7	17	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2001	ARZ vs. NYY	.143	3	7	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0

22
WILL CLARK

BORN:
March 13, 1964
New Orleans, LA

OPENING DAY AGE:
44

RESIDENCE:
New Orleans, LA

FORMER POSITION:
First Baseman

ALL-STAR:
1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1994

GOLD GLOVE:
1991

NLCS MVP:
1989

Will Clark brings the experience of a 16-year Major League playing career to the D-backs as an advisor to the coaching staff in spring training, his fourth consecutive spring with Arizona…he was a lifetime .303 hitter in nearly 2,000 big league games (1,976)…Clark's resume featured stops with San Francisco (1986-93), Texas (1994-98), Baltimore (1999-2000) and St. Louis (2000)…he was the possessor of 440 career doubles and 284 career home runs, and was still an offensive threat at the time of his retirement following the 2000 season, hitting .345 in 51 post-trade deadline games for the Cardinals and helping the Redbirds runaway with the Central Division crown…Clark was a 6-time All-Star and hit over .300 on 10 occasions…of the many highlights of his career, he collected a league leading 109 RBI and 100 walks with 31 doubles and 29 home runs while appearing in all 162 games for the Giants in 1988…he was also an outstanding defensive player, winning a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1991…Clark was a 2-time All American at Mississippi State University and was the winner of the Golden Spikes Award as the country's top collegiate player in 1985, hitting .420 with 25 homers and 77 RBI in 65 games.

CLARK'S MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	SAN FRANCISCO	.287	111	408	66	117	27	2	11	41	34	76	4
1987	SAN FRANCISCO	.308	150	529	89	163	29	5	35	91	49	98	5
1988	SAN FRANCISCO	.282	162	575	102	162	31	6	29	109	100	129	9
1989	SAN FRANCISCO	.333	159	588	104	196	38	9	23	111	74	103	8
1990	SAN FRANCISCO	.295	154	600	91	177	25	5	19	95	62	97	8
1991	SAN FRANCISCO	.301	148	565	84	170	32	7	29	116	51	91	4
1992	SAN FRANCISCO	.300	144	513	69	154	40	1	16	73	73	82	12
1993	SAN FRANCISCO	.283	132	491	82	139	27	2	14	73	63	68	2
1994	TEXAS	.329	110	389	73	128	24	2	13	80	71	59	5
1995	TEXAS	.302	123	454	85	137	27	3	16	92	68	50	0
1996	TEXAS	.284	117	436	69	124	25	1	13	72	64	67	2
1997	TEXAS	.326	110	393	56	128	29	1	12	51	49	62	0
1998	TEXAS	.305	149	554	98	169	41	1	23	102	72	97	1
1999	BALTIMORE	.303	77	251	40	76	15	0	10	29	38	42	2
2000	BALTIMORE	.301	79	256	49	77	15	1	9	28	47	45	4
2000	ST. LOUIS	.345	51	171	29	59	15	1	12	42	22	24	1
Major League Totals		.303	1976	7173	1186	2176	440	47	284	1205	937	1190	67

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	TEX vs. NYY	.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
1998	TEX vs. NYY	.091	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
2000	STL vs. ATL	.250	3	12	3	3	0	0	1	4	1	3	0
Totals		.154	10	39	4	6	0	0	1	4	5	7	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	SF vs. STL	.360	7	25	3	9	2	0	1	3	3	6	1
1989	SF vs. CHC	.650	5	20	8	13	3	1	2	8	2	2	0
2000	STL vs. NYM	.412	5	17	3	7	2	0	1	1	2	1	0
Totals		.468	17	62	14	29	7	1	4	12	7	9	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	SF vs. OAK	.250	4	16	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	0

IN THE CLUBHOUSE

KEN CRENSHAW
Head Athletic Trainer

Ken Crenshaw is in his third season with the Arizona Diamondbacks after a 10-year stint with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays, the last three of which were as the Major League head athletic trainer. The 2005 Rays medical staff was voted Major League Training Staff of the Year by their peers, the Professional Athletic Trainers Association (PBATS). The previous year in 2004, Crenshaw's staff earned the distinction of Medical Staff of the Year by *Baseball Prospectus*.

Prior to his promotion as the head athletic trainer for the Rays, Ken spent five seasons as the assistant Major League trainer. Before the Devil Rays fielded a big league club in 1998, Crenshaw worked for two years as the organization's minor league medical/strength and conditioning coordinator.

Crenshaw's professional baseball training experience also featured a four-year stint as the strength and conditioning coordinator with the Atlanta Braves, and three seasons as an athletic trainer in the Pittsburgh Pirates' chain. Crenshaw's arrival in Arizona is somewhat of a homecoming for the native of Carrizozo, N.M., graduating from nearby New Mexico State University with a degree in sports medicine. He is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA) and the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA).

He and his wife, Robyn, have three sons, Wacy (10), Wyatt (8) and Dustin (6).

DAVE EDWARDS
Assistant Athletic Trainer

Dave Edwards is in his 11th season as the assistant athletic trainer with the Major League club, though he's one of the organization originals, working a pair of minor league seasons. The 43-year old's baseball training career started in the Arizona chain in 1996 for the Rookie League entry, then it was on to High Desert, working for the California League champs in 1997. Edwards' bilingual skills are a terrific asset in the training room, eliminating any potential medical communication difficulties with Spanish speaking players, as well as serving part-time as an interpreter.

A native of Deming, N.M., Edwards received a degree in athletic training from New Mexico State University in 1988. During his final days at New Mexico State, Edwards began plying his trade in pro baseball with Pocatello and Everett in the Giants' chain from 1987-90. He earned his Master's in athletic training from the University of Nevada in 1991, then returned to the Valley as the head athletic trainer at Grand Canyon University from 1991-96. He was also the assistant trainer for three seasons for the Arizona Rattlers of the Arena Football League.

Edwards is single and makes his home in Scottsdale.

NATE SHAW
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator

This year will be Nate Shaw's third as the Major League strength and conditioning coordinator. He joined the D-backs before the 2006 season after a three-year stint in the Tampa Bay Devil Rays organization, the last two as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator. He spent his first season in the Rays' chain as their New York Penn League athletic trainer and strength coach. While with the Devil Rays, Shaw was responsible for implementing data based research to further develop programs and procedures in accordance with injury prevention and performance enhancement.

Shaw started his work in professional sports by spending two years (2001-2002) with the Toronto Blue Jays during their spring training session in Dunedin, Fla. He also co-founded the GHFC Sports Performance Program, implementing all key facets of the operation including marketing, sales and program design.

Shaw, 33, graduated from the University of Florida in 2001 with a Bachelors Degree in Exercise and Sport Sciences.

He is single and makes his home in Phoenix..

NEIL RAMPE
Manual Therapist

Neil Rampe joins the D-backs for his first season as Manual Therapist after a five-year stay at the University of Arizona, where he most recently served as the Associate Director of Performance Enhancement.

Rampe came to Arizona in July 2003 from the Boulder Center for Sports Medicine, where he served as an athletic trainer. Prior to his work in Boulder, Colo., Rampe was the assistant strength and conditioning coach at the University of Minnesota from 2001-02.

Rampe began his professional career at San Diego State University, where he was a graduate teaching associate in exercise and nutritional sciences in 2000.

A native of Kalida, Ohio, Rampe, earned two bachelor's degrees, both athletic training and physical education with a strength and conditioning emphasis, from the University of Findlay (Ohio) in May 2000. He was a four-year letterwinner for the Findlay men's soccer program where he was a two-time NAIA All-American.

He earned his master's degree in applied kinesiology from the University of Minnesota in May 2002 and attended massage therapy school at The Providence Institute

Rampe carries certifications from the National Strength & Conditioning Coaches Association (NSCA), the National Athletic Trainers' Association (NATA), the National Academy of Sports Medicine (NASM) and the American Massage Therapy Association (AMTA).

Rampe is single and lives in Phoenix.

DR. MICHAEL LEE
Head Team Physician

Dr. Lee is in his eighth full season as the Head Team Physician after assisting the organization with its orthopedic needs for five years. In his current role, Dr. Lee oversees a support team of orthopedists and primary care physicians to provide whole-spectrum medical care to the entire D-backs organization. Though vital in-season when injuries and orthopedic needs arise, Dr. Lee and his fellow physicians are also busy in the winter months providing follow-up exams with players, as well as giving thorough physical examinations to new acquisitions. An active member of the Major League Baseball Team Physicians Association, Dr. Lee is board certified in orthopedic surgery and sports medicine.

He had previously taken care of other Major League clubs, as well as serving as orthopedic consultant to the Arizona State University sports teams. Dr. Lee grew up in Phoenix, then graduated from the University of California-San Diego and attended the University of Arizona, where he completed Master's coursework in Exercise Physiology, graduating from the College of Medicine with honors in 1988. He completed his orthopedic residency at the University of Kansas, then was awarded a Sports Medicine fellowship with the University of Illinois School of Medicine.

Dr. Lee returned to Phoenix over a decade ago with his wife, Martha, and three children, Conor, Allison and Brendan.

DR. ROGER McCOY
Team Physician

Roger L. McCoy, M.D., has been part of the D-backs' family since the organization's start-up, working with the minor leaguers prior to the opening of the 1998 Major League season. He is a Board Certified Family Physician with special training in sports medicine. After graduating from Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, he received his master's degree in anatomy as well as his medical degree from Wright State University in Dayton, Ohio. While completing his family practice residency in Toledo, he served as a team physician for the University of Toledo and a couple of local high schools for three years.

Dr. McCoy was honored as the Sports Medicine Fellow at Michigan State University where he served as team physician and a faculty member teaching and developing course work at the medical school. He was most recently honored by being voted one of Phoenix's "Top Docs" of 2006 by *Phoenix Magazine*.

Aside from his responsibilities with the D-backs, he is also team physician for Arizona State University, a published author in sports medicine literature and a member of the American Medical Society for Sports Medicine.

PETER MAINVILLE, JR.

Minor League Medical Coordinator

Peter (P.J.) Mainville, Jr. enters his second season as the club's minor league medical coordinator. Mainville joined the D-backs prior to the 2007 season after spending the previous nine seasons as a member of the Baltimore Orioles minor league athletic training staff. He spent the last three seasons with the Orioles Triple-A affiliate in Ottawa, serving as the athletic trainer.

Mainville is a 1997 graduate of East Carolina University and received a Masters of Science Degree from California University (Penn.) in performance enhancement in 2005. He is a member the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society. Mainville and his wife, Michele, have a daughter Kylie (4) and a son Caden (2), and make their home in Tucson.

ROGER RILEY

Senior Director, Team Travel

Roger Riley is in his 11th season with the D-backs and 19th season in Major League Baseball. He began his D-backs career as the Director of Team Travel in the winter of 1997, then adding the duties of Clubhouse Manager prior to the World Series season of 2001. As if being a member of a World Championship team wasn't enough, he capped that year by earning the 2001 Traveling Secretary of the Year award, as voted by his peers in Major League Baseball. Aside from his regular duties on the road, he assists baseball operations when the needs arise regarding player transactions and computer work.

Riley doesn't have much of an "off-season" as evidenced by his departure for the MLB clubhouse manager meetings just 72 hours after the Diamondbacks won the World Series title in 2001. He spends the majority of the winter signing hotel and charter aircraft contracts for the upcoming year. As the season commences he arranges for ground transportation in each city and makes sure the hotel is prepared for the team's arrival with room keys in hand, regardless of the hour. Riley also handles player ticket requests both at home and on the road.

His role with the D-backs includes work on the schedule, and making sure that game times both at home and on the road are within the guidelines of Major League Baseball. Riley also works on the exhibition schedule with other Cactus League clubs and coordinates the travel plans for all players and staff members as they prepare for the six-week stay in Tucson.

Baseball was far from uncharted territory for Riley, who played college ball at the University of Kansas. It was there he began working as a statistician, and spent 19 years with a variety of network television assignments, including the Bowl Championship Series title game in the Sugar Bowl in 2000. Upon joining the Padres in 1990, Riley was the Assistant Director of Media Relations, then for two seasons worked as both the Director of Media Relations and the Travel Director. He departed from the media chair after the 1996 season and combined his travel responsibilities with Baseball Administration, working with the General Manager.

He and his wife, Donna, have three daughters, Taylor, Shannon and Ashley, and two grandsons, and make their home in Chandler. Riley is an advisory member of the Sherriff's Youth Assistance Foundation.

BOB DOTY

Visiting Clubhouse/Equipment Manager

Raised in San Diego, Bob Doty made a tough decision but made the move to Arizona in the winter prior to the 1998 season, assuming the same role he held in the Padres' organization for a dozen seasons. Adept in all phases of the equipment operation, Doty is also in charge of ordering and stocking equipment for the major league and minor league clubs. He joined the D-backs after a 20-year stay in his hometown with the Padres.

The role of the visiting clubhouse attendant is an all-encompassing position including unpacking each team when their equipment arrives at Chase Field, regardless of the time of day, while also cleaning all of the uniforms and making sure the clubhouse is properly catered for the visiting players.

A graduate of University High School in San Diego, Doty and his wife Angie, have a pair of daughters, Lauren and Sarah, and make their home in Phoenix.

HOME CLUBHOUSE ASSISTANTS

CHAD CHIFFIN

JIM GARRETT

SHAWN MOORE

LUPE URIBE

VISITING CLUBHOUSE ASSISTANTS

DANNY HEYER

BRAD GREMS

CHARLIE HRVATIN

JIM CURRIGAN

Video Coordinator

Jim Currigan has been with the D-backs since their inception, but in 2001 assumed his new role as video coordinator. A member of the organization's in-house television production crew since 1997, Currigan was a 1997 Broadcast Journalism graduate of Arizona State University.

Currigan and assistant video coordinator Allen Campbell provide the players and coaches with the video material necessary to scout opponents or improve their own games. They are responsible for taping every game the D-backs play as well as the games of opponents available on satellite.

Currigan and his wife, Mary, have a son, Riley James (6), and reside in Phoenix.

ALLEN CAMPBELL

Assistant Video Coordinator

Allen Campbell enters his fourth year in the D-backs video room after spending the 2004 season as the hitting coach for Arizona's minor league affiliate in Missoula. Campbell, who will spend the majority of the season traveling with the club, started his career with the organization as a staff assistant in the front office.

Campbell will assist video coordinator Jim Currigan to provide the players and coaches with the video material necessary to scout opponents or improve their own games. They are responsible for taping every game the D-backs play as well as the games of opponents available on satellite.

JEFF MOTUZAS

Batting Practice Pitcher/Bullpen Catcher

An original member of the field staff, Jeff Motuzas has been with the D-backs since their inception in 1998. He throws batting practice every day, then puts the gear on and heads to the bullpen where he warms up pitchers during the contest.

He became one of the more publicized BP pitchers in 2001 when he was the pitcher in the All-Star Home Run Derby won by former D-backs' player Luis Gonzalez.

Formerly a catcher in the Yankees' chain, Motuzas was a 13th round pick of New York in 1990 after earning All-American status at Nashua (N.H.) High.

Motuzas and his wife Crystal have a daughter, Elyse, and reside in Phoenix.

MATT SMITH

Batting Practice Pitcher/Pitching Chart

Matt Smith is in his fourth season of charting pitches and throwing batting practice for the D-backs. He joined the organization in 2004, and then spent two years in the outreach and development department prior to joining the big league support staff in 2005.

Smith was a four-year letterman at the University of California – San Diego, captaining the squad in each of his last three seasons there. He was voted UCSD "Athlete of the Year" in 2003 by the Athletic Department.

Smith and his wife, Lisa, have a daughter, Braelyn, and reside in Surprise.

D-BACKS ON THE WEB

The Arizona Diamondbacks' official world wide web site is part of Major League Baseball Advanced Media (MLBAM) and contains the most up-to-date information in Major League Baseball web life.

Updated daily, it provides fans with the latest news and information about the D-backs, featuring team press releases, a D-backs Magazine archive, information on Chase Field, box scores, real-audio broadcasts, and daily game notes. Fans can also order tickets, receive updated statistics and order team shop merchandise, as well as get the latest news on future D-backs with links to the minor league teams.

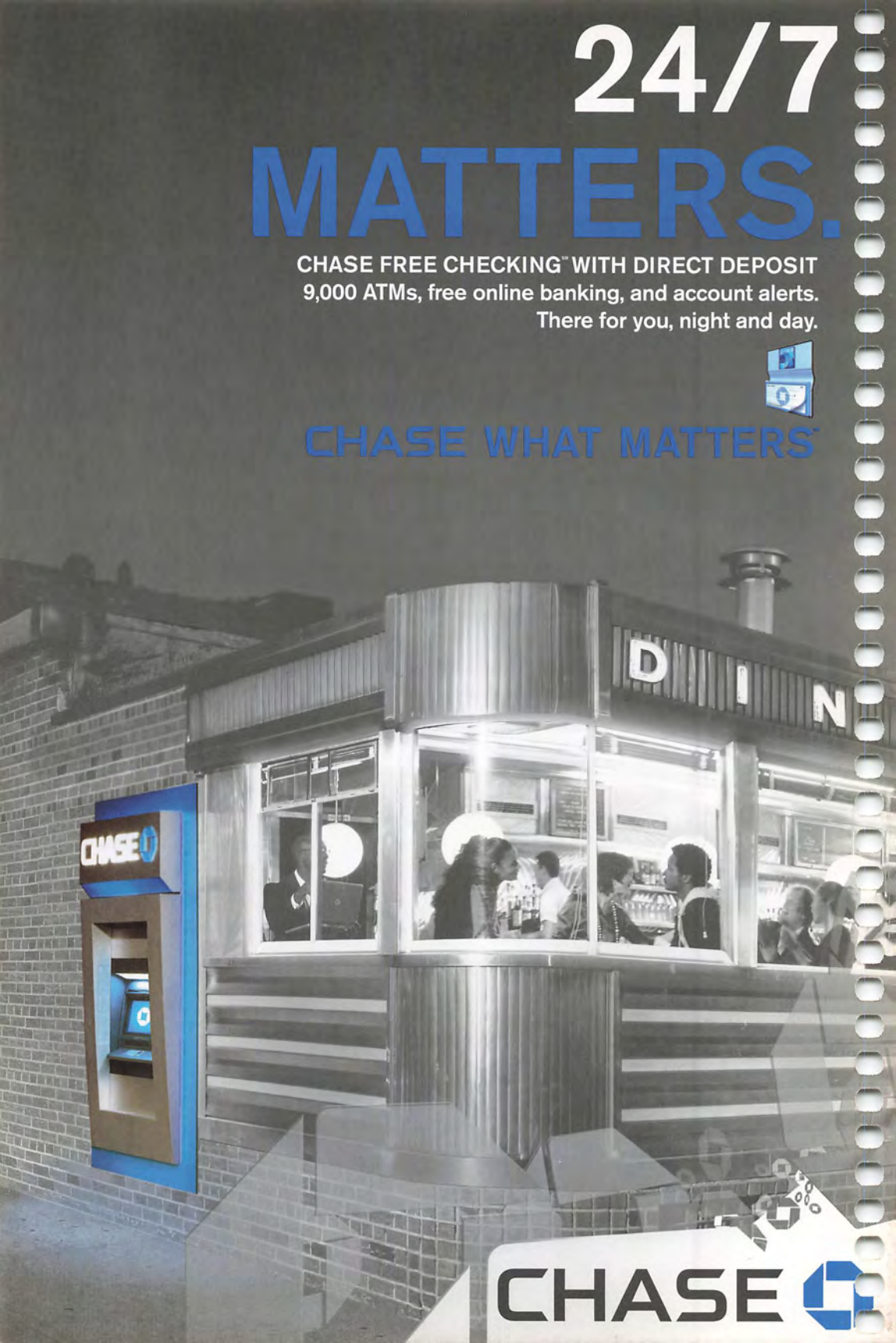
The D-backs' web site, which is supervised by Steve Gilbert, can be accessed at:

www.dbacks.com

24/7 MATTERS.

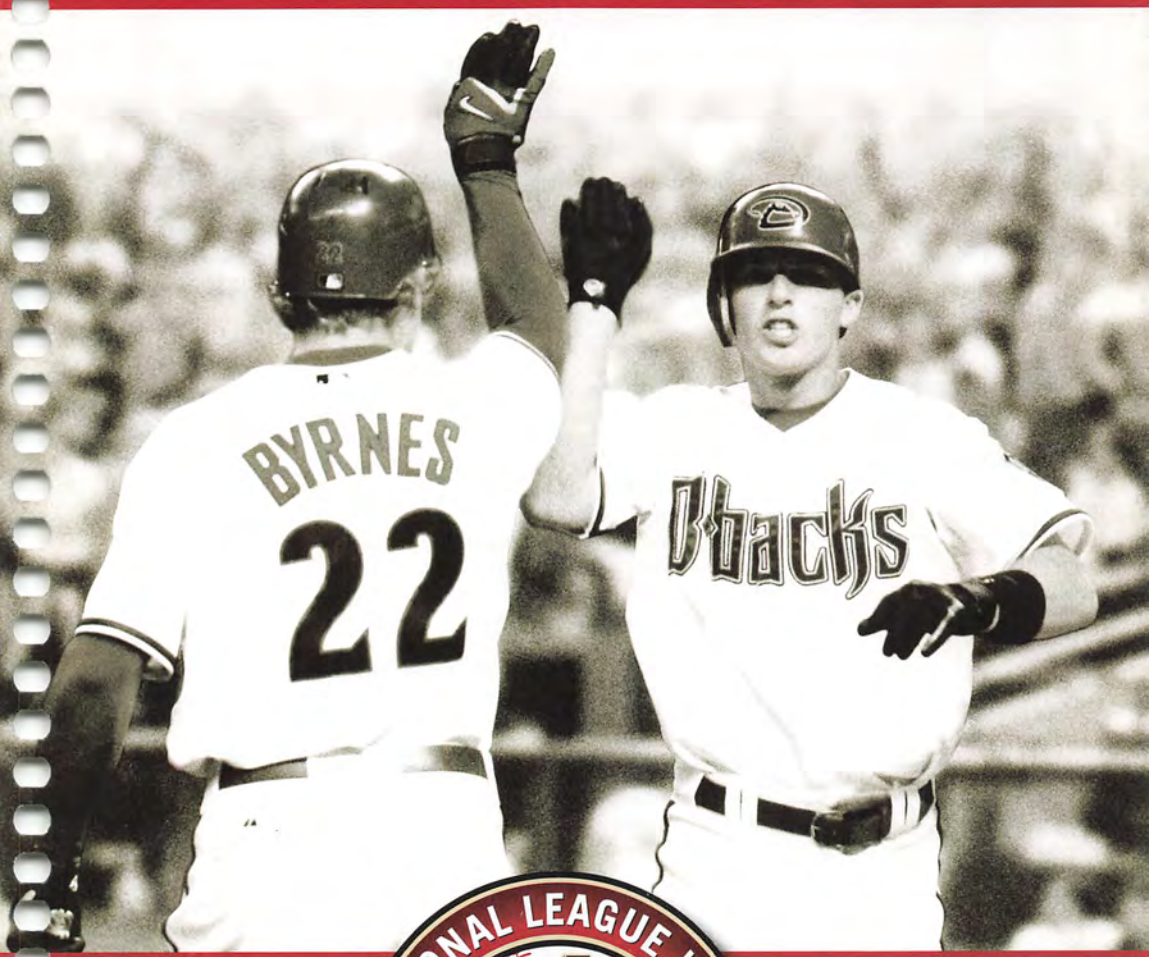
CHASE FREE CHECKING™ WITH DIRECT DEPOSIT
9,000 ATMs, free online banking, and account alerts.
There for you, night and day.

CHASE WHAT MATTERS™



CHASE

PRESENTED BY
Gila River
CASINOS


BYRNES
22
D'backs

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

PLAYERS

4

EMILIO BONIFACIO

Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-10, 195

BATS/THROWS:
Switch/Right

BORN:
April 23, 1985
Santo Domingo, DR

OPENING DAY AGE:
22

RESIDENCE:
Santo Domingo, DR

ML SERVICE:
30 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Enters the 2008 season as the sixth-best prospect in the organization and is regarded as the fastest baserunner and best defensive infielder among D-backs minor leaguers, according to *Baseball America*…led the Southern League in 2007 with 41 steals and 157 hits, also leading all D-backs minor leaguers in stolen bases…has 197 stolen bases in his last four seasons of minor league play…was a September call-up for the D-backs in 2007 and saw action in 11 games.

2007

- Led all Arizona minor leaguers with 41 steals, also leading the Southern League…led league with 157 hits and finished second with 84 runs scored for Mobile…selected to the Southern League All-Star team.
- Recalled from Mobile (AA) on Sept. 1 vs. Colorado and made his Major League debut on Sept. 2 as a pinch runner against the Rockies…walked in his first career at-bat on Sept. 3 vs. San Diego
- Made his first start on Sept. 10 at San Francisco, picking up his first Major League hit and RBI with a single in the fifth inning…finished the night 2-for-5 with 2 RBI.
- Collected his first career double on Sept. 14 at Los Angeles, going 2-for-4.
- Set a career-high with 551 at-bats in his first year at Mobile (AA).
- Strung together a 10-game hit streak from April 17-28, batting .381 (16-for-42) with a double, triple, 8 RBI and 6 runs scored over that stretch.
- Hit safely in 31 of 34 games from May 13-June 19, batting .315 (47-for-149) with 6 doubles, 8 RBI, 25 runs scored and 14 stolen bases, while also collecting 14 multi-hit games.
- Tied career-high by stealing 3 bases on May 28 vs. Huntsville.
- July was his best month, batting .314 with 8 doubles, 8 RBI and 11 stolen bases...it was the 15th-highest batting average in the Southern League during July.
- Held a .960 fielding percentage over 46.0 innings (6 games) at second base for the D-backs.

2006

- Ranked second among all minor leaguers with 175 hits and 117 runs scored and seventh with 61 stolen bases while his .321 average was sixth among switch hitters and 12th among second baseman…led Arizona farmhands in stolen bases and runs scored, ranked second in hits and fifth in batting average…led the Cal League in stolen bases, ranked second in hits and runs scored and sixth in batting average…was one of the franchise-record 5 players sent to the California League-Carolina League All-Star Game and garnered Cal League postseason All-Star honors and *Baseball America* High Class-A All-Star honors.
- Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 111 of 130 games, hitting safely in 96 contests…hit safely in 56 of 64 home games.
- Hit .347 (137-for-395) with 26 doubles, 6 triples, 7 homers and 43 RBI against right-handers.
- Hit .336 (44-for-131) with 44 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Had 8 multi-theft games including 3 stolen bases on June 20 vs. Modesto, June 24 at San Jose and Aug. 3 at Visalia
- Boasted a 30-game hitting streak at home from May 18-July 26 during which he batted .447 (59-for-132) with 40 runs scored, 14 doubles, 4 triples, 2 home runs and 13 RBI.
- Collected a season-best 5 hits in final game on Sept. 4 vs. Rancho Cucamonga.

- Following the season, played for Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League, where he hit .341 (28-for-82) in 28 games.

2005

- Led organization and ranked second in the Midwest League with 55 stolen bases…selected as the starting second baseman for the East Squad at the circuit's All-Star Game.
- Lone home run of the regular season was a grand slam on April 20 at Fort Wayne.
- Batted .265 with a homer in 9 playoff games during the Silver Hawks' run to the title.
- Strung together an 11-game hit streak from April 29-May 10 and a 10-gamer from June 9-18.

2004

- Swiped 40 bases, which was tops on the team, second in the organization and third in the Midwest League.
- Had 8 multi-steal game, including a 3-theft performance on June 25 at Clinton.

2003

- Led team and tied for fourth in the league with 15 stolen bases.

2002

- Ranked second in the Dominican Summer League with 51 steals, one off the lead, and tied for third with 60 runs scored…paced his team with 60 runs, 68 hits, 5 triples, 51 walks, 51 stolen bases and a .428 on-base percentage…his 51 base thefts tied for tops in the farm system.

PERSONAL

- Emilio Jose Bonifacio Rosario.
- Married to Coralina.
- Attended Loyola High School in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

December 27, 2001 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent.

BONIFACIO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	Boca Chica	.300	68	227	60	68	9	5	1	15	2	0	0	51	55	51-12	-
2003	Missoula	.199	54	146	20	29	1	1	0	16	4	1	3	18	43	15-3	11
2004	South Bend	.260	120	411	59	107	9	6	1	37	9	2	3	25	122	40-10	23
2005	South Bend	.270	127	522	81	141	14	7	1	44	7	4	2	56	90	55-17	23
2006	Lancaster	.321	130	546	117	175	35	7	7	50	8	4	6	44	104	61-14	21
2007	Mobile	.285	132	551	84	157	21	5	2	40	4	1	2	38	105	41-13	21
	ARIZONA	.217	11	23	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	0-1	1
Minor League Totals		.282	631	2403	421	677	89	31	12	202	34	12	16	232	519	263-69	99
Major League Totals		.217	11	23	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	0-1	1

BONIFACIO'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS	RBI
2.....9/14/07 @ LAD	2.....9/10/07 @ SF
2.....9/10/07 @ SF	

BONIFACIO'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
San Diego	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
San Francisco	.200	10	2	0	2	.200	10	2	0	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	.217	23	5	0	2	.217	23	5	0	2
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Road	.238	21	5	0	2	.238	21	5	0	2
Day	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Night	.294	17	5	0	2	.294	17	5	0	2
Grass	.217	23	5	0	2	.217	23	5	0	2
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-ASG	.217	23	5	0	2	.217	23	5	0	2
vs. LHP	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
vs. RHP	.222	18	4	0	2	.222	18	4	0	2
w/ RISP	.750	4	3	0	2	.750	4	3	0	2
Bases Loaded	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
as PH	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

National League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.222	9	2	0	2
Chase Field	.000	2	0	0	0
Coors Field	.200	5	1	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
PNC Park	-	-	-	-	-

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	2B	25	15	1	.960
CAREER		**25**	**15**	**1**	**.960**

61
JAVIER BRITO
Infielder/Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-1, 243

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
March 25, 1983
Puerto La Cruz, VZ

OPENING DAY AGE:
25

RESIDENCE:
Puerto La Cruz, VZ

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Posted a career year in 2007, setting career-highs in every offensive category except home runs (16 in 2006)…led the organization with a .327 average while leading the California League in on-base percentage (.433) and earned selections to the Midwest League, regular season and end of season All-Star teams in 2007.

2007

- Led the D-backs' farm system with a .327 average.
- Named to the Southern League regular season and end of the season All-Star teams.
- Led the Southern League in average (.327), walks (78), slugging percentage (.477) and on-base percentage (.433).
- Tied his career high with a 15-game hit streak from May 26-June 10, batting .351 (20-for-57) with 4 doubles, 3 home runs and 15 RBI, including his second career grand slam on June 8 against Montgomery.
- Collected a career-high 34 multi-hit games, including a 5-for-5 performance on May 18 at Chattanooga, stroking a career-high 3 doubles with 4 RBI.
- Tied his career-high with 5 RBI on July 26 at Montgomery, going 3-for-6 with a double and a home run.
- May was his most productive month, batting .330 (31-for-94) with 11 doubles, 2 home runs, 23 RBI and 18 runs.

2006

- Named Player of the Week for Aug. 7-13 for Lancaster (A).
- Over 27 games in August, he hit .435 (40-for-92) with 8 doubles, a triple, 7 home runs, 30 RBI and 27 runs.

2005

- Was named to the Midwest All-Star team as a member of South Bend (A).
- Connected for his first career grand slam on June 2 at Dayton, finishing the night with a career high 5 RBI.
- Strung together a career-high 15-game hit streak for Lancaster (A) from Aug. 8-Sept. 4, batting .351 (20-for-57).

2004

- Led Missoula (R) with 72 hits, 17 doubles and 44 RBI.
- Connected for his first career multi-home run game on Aug. 5 against Great Falls.
- Hit .407 (33-for-81) over his final 25 games, including 6 straight multi-hit games from Aug. 13-18 (.577, 15-for-26).

2003

- Hit his first home run in the states on Aug. 14 at Ogden.

2002

- Led the Dominican Summer League club with 4 home runs, 38 RBI and a .435 slugging percentage.

PERSONAL

- Javier Brito.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

April 5, 2002 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent.

BRITO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	Arizona	.295	59	207	28	61	11	3	4	38	0	2	8	26	42	7-2	0
2003	Missoula	.258	38	97	11	25	3	0	1	7	1	1	4	6	27	2-1	3
2004	Missoula	.310	68	232	36	72	17	1	8	44	2	0	4	16	37	0-1	0
2005	South Bend	.296	78	284	43	84	18	1	5	52	1	6	6	41	37	1-2	4
	Lancaster	.292	25	89	17	26	6	0	2	11	0	0	2	10	17	0-0	2
2006	Lancaster	.356	85	264	63	94	20	1	16	60	0	6	5	44	48	1-2	3
2007	Mobile	.327	127	440	72	144	29	2	11	72	1	3	6	78	90	1-0	8
Minor League Totals		.314	480	1613	270	506	104	8	47	284	5	18	35	221	298	12-8	32

33

BILLY BUCKNER

Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 215

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
August 27, 1983
Decatur, GA

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Atlanta, GA

ML SERVICE:
38 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Enters the 2008 season as the D-backs' fourth-best prospect in the organization, according to *Baseball America*...was the ninth-best prospect in the Royals organization entering the 2007 season, according to *Baseball America*, after the publication rated his curveball tops in Kansas City's organization in 2006...struck out 8.22 batters per 9-innings over 95 games (80 starts) during his four-year minor league career...in 2006, he was named to the California League midseason All-Star team, going 7-1 with a 3.90 ERA over 16 starts for High Desert (A).

2007

- Posted a 1.17 ERA (1 ER in 7.2 IP) in 2 relief outings and was 1-2 with a 6.49 ERA (19 ER in 26.1 IP) in 5 starts for Royals.
- Named Omaha Pitcher of the Year...led all starters with at least 10 starts in ERA and walked 26 while striking out 83.
- Made his Major League debut on Aug. 25 vs. Cleveland, tossing 5 innings of relief and allowing 1 run on 7 hits...walked 2 and struck out 1.
- Suffered his first Major League loss on Sept. 10 vs. Minnesota, allowing 3 runs on 3 hits in 5.1 innings in a 4-2 Kansas City loss...set career-highs in both walks (5) and strikeouts (4) in the loss.
- Earned his first Major League win on Sept. 16 at Cleveland, allowing just 1 run on 5 hits through 6 innings...walked 1 and struck out 3 in the Royals 4-3 win.
- Equaled his career-high with 4 strikeouts in his final start on Sept. 27 at Chicago.

2006

- Compiled a 12-4 record with a 4.24 ERA (78 ER in 165.2 IP) in 29 starts combined for both High Desert (A) and Wichita (AA)...12 wins tied for the most in the organization.
- Also combined to record 148 strikeouts, third-most in the Royals system.
- Earned a spot on the California League's mid-season All-Star squad while playing for High Desert.
- Promoted to Wichita on July 1, helping the Wranglers win the second half title.
- Named as the ninth-best prospect in the Royals system by *Baseball America* entering the 2007 season.

2005

- Began his 2005 season with Burlington (A) before being promoted to High Desert on June 3.

2004

- Made his professional debut at Idaho Falls (R).

PERSONAL

- William Jennings (Billy) Buckner.
- Graduated from Salem High in Conyers, Ga., where he earned All-Region and All-State honors in baseball.
- Played 2 seasons at Young Harris (Ga.) College where he was named to the 2003 NJCAA All-District team and received 2002 NJCAA All-America honors.
- Selected by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the ninth round of the 2003 draft, but did not sign.
- Attended the University of South Carolina and helped lead the Gamecocks to the 2004 College World Series.
- Posted a 7-2 record and a 3.32 ERA in 15 games (14 starts) in his junior season for the Gamecocks…recorded 105 strikeouts vs. just 23 walks.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 20, 2004	Signed by the Kansas City Royals as their second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
August 24, 2007	Contract purchased by Royals
December 14, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for Alberto Callaspo.

BUCKNER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Idaho Falls	2-1	3.30	7	5	0	0	0	30.0	36	14	11	4	1	4	37	3	0
2005	Burlington	3-7	3.88	11	11	0	0	0	60.1	66	36	26	9	2	17	60	3	0
	High Desert	5-6	5.36	17	17	0	0	0	94.0	105	65	56	10	4	46	92	14	2
2006	High Desert	7-1	3.90	16	16	0	0	0	90.0	92	44	39	6	4	47	85	7	0
	Wichita	5-3	4.64	13	13	0	0	0	75.2	78	40	39	7	5	39	63	9	0
2007	Wichita	1-3	4.66	4	3	0	0	0	19.1	20	10	10	4	0	6	13	1	1
	Omaha	9-7	3.78	27	15	0	0	0	104.2	108	49	44	11	5	26	83	3	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-2	5.29	7	5	0	0	0	34.0	37	20	20	5	0	16	17	0	0
Minor League Totals		32-28	4.27	95	80	0	0	0	474.0	505	258	225	51	21	185	433	40	3
Major League Totals		1-2	5.29	7	5	0	0	0	34.0	37	20	20	5	0	16	17	0	0

BUCKNER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)

4.....9/27/07 @ CWS
4.....9/10/07 vs. MIN

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)

2.....8/30/07 vs. DET
1.....8/25/07 vs. CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)

6.0.....9/27/07 @ CWS
6.0.....9/16/07 @ CLE
5.1.....9/10/07 vs. MIN
5.0.....9/21/07 @ DET

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)

5.0.....8/25/07 vs. CLE
2.2.....8/30/07 vs. DET

BREAKING DOWN THE D-BACKS

(All-Time Regular Season)

By the Month

March/April	May	June	July	August	September/October
128-125	153-126	130-139	125-140	142-137	140-135

Score by Innings

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total
D-backs	891	701	873	830	834	866	902	800	560	62	68	37	19	16	20	18	17	19	-- 7.515
Opponents	849	675	881	915	933	867	913	861	614	48	43	17	13	5	1	2	0	0	-- 7,553

BUCKNER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-1	0	9.00	1	6.0	6	0-1	0	9.00	1	6.0	6
Cleveland	1-0	0	1.64	2	11.0	2	1-0	0	1.64	2	11.0	2
Detroit	0-0	0	3.52	2	7.2	3	0-0	0	3.52	2	7.2	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0-1	0	5.06	1	5.1	3	0-1	0	5.06	1	5.1	3
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0-0	0	13.50	1	4.0	6	0-0	0	13.50	1	4.0	6
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0-0	0	1.17	2	7.2	1	0-0	0	1.17	2	7.2	1
September	1-2	0	6.49	5	26.1	19	1-2	0	6.49	5	26.1	19
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	0-1	0	2.77	3	13.0	4	0-1	0	2.77	3	13.0	4
Road	1-1	0	6.86	4	21.0	16	1-1	0	6.86	4	21.0	16
Day	1-0	0	1.04	2	8.2	1	1-0	0	1.04	2	8.2	1
Night	0-2	0	6.75	5	25.1	19	0-2	0	6.75	5	25.1	19
Grass	1-2	0	5.29	7	34.0	20	1-2	0	5.29	7	34.0	20
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-ASG	1-2	0	5.29	7	34.0	20	1-2	0	5.29	7	34.0	20
Starter	1-2	0	6.49	5	26.1	19	1-2	0	6.49	5	26.1	19
Relief	0-0	0	1.17	2	7.2	1	0-0	0	1.17	2	7.2	1

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Comerica Park	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Kauffman Stadium	0-1	0	2.77	3	13.0	4
Progressive Field	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Rangers Ballpark	0-0	0	13.50	1	4.0	6
U.S. Cellular Field	0-1	0	9.00	1	6.0	6

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	P	4	3	0	1.000
CAREER		**4**	**3**	**0**	**1.000**

2
CHRIS BURKE
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-11, 195

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
March 11, 1980
Louisville, KY

OPENING DAY AGE:
28

RESIDENCE:
Louisville, KY

ML SERVICE:
3 years, 8 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The former first-round draft pick by the Astros in 2001 was tabbed as Houston's top prospect in 2005, according to *Baseball America*…he was named to the 2003 Texas League All-Star team by *Baseball America*, finishing the season second in stolen bases (34), hits (165) and at-bats (549)…stole 123 bases over parts of 7 years in the minors.

2007

- Started at 5 different positions (31 at second base, 1 at shortstop, 23 in centerfield, 15 in rightfield, 1 in leftfield)…started 21 of 24 games during April in center field.
- Recorded multi-hit games 14 times and hit .525 (32-for-61) with 15 RBI and 12 extra-base hits in those games.
- Had 4 games with 3 hits, with the last coming on Sept. 16 vs. Pittsburgh, a 3-for-4 effort that included his sixth home run and a career-high 4 RBI…was also his first start at shortstop in 2007.
- Went 2-for-4 with a home run and 3 runs scored on July 8 vs. New York-NL…his sixth career game with at-least 3 runs scored (seventh overall, also on Sept. 16)…the Astros were 7-0 when he scored 3 or more runs.
- Recalled from Round Rock (AAA) on June 5.
- Made his first start at second base on May 10 at Cincinnati and hit his first home run of the season, a 3-run shot…his 3 RBI were his most since driving in 3 runs on July 9, 2006 vs. St. Louis.
- Made his first Opening Day start (in center field) on April 2 vs. Pittsburgh…finished 2-for-4 with 2 doubles.

2006

- Ranked third in the NL in stolen base percentage (91.7; 11-for-12) among players with 10 or more steals.
- Hit .327 (33-for-101) vs. left-handed pitchers…hit .328 (20-for-61) in August…hit .318 in June (28-for-88) in 24 games, collecting 7 doubles, 3 homers, and 13 RBI.
- Tied for sixth in the league after being hit by a pitch on 14 occasions.
- Scored in 8 consecutive games from July 8-19…Houston was 28-14 (.667) when he scored a run.
- Hit .379 (36-for-95) with 4 HR and 15 RBI in the No. 2 slot.
- Hit .405 (17-for-42) in 14 games against the Cubs.
- Reached base in 7 consecutive plate appearances from June 12-13 and had hits in 5 consecutive at-bats.
- Recorded a career-high 4 hits (4-for-4) and tied an Astros' franchise record with 5 runs scored (3 times, last by Craig Biggio on June 4, 1996) on June 13 at Wrigley Field.
- Hit .382 (13-for-34) during a career-best, 8-game hitting streak from June 18-26.
- Went 3-for-4 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI in his first Major League appearance at shortstop on April 26 against the Dodgers.
- Started in leftfield and went 3-for-4 with 3 doubles on April 23 vs. Pittsburgh, the team's first 3-double effort since April 12, 2004 at St. Louis by Craig Biggio.
- Hit his first career regular-season pinch-hit home run on April 9 vs. Washington.

2005

- Had 15 multi-hit games (club was 10-5).
- Ranked among the NL rookie leaders in runs scored (tied for seventh, 49), doubles (tied for fifth, 19), stolen bases (fifth, 11), and longest hitting streak (tied for third, 11 games).

- Hit .350 (14-for-40) during a career-high 11-game hitting streak from June 27-July 6, tied for the third-longest streak among NL rookies in 2005.
- Raised his average from .228 to .260 during a 7-game hitting streak from July 10-25 (.480, 12-for-25).

2004

- Made his Major League debut with Houston and started 2 games at second base.
- Recorded his first Major League hit with a pinch-hit single on Sept. 14 at St. Louis.
- Recalled from New Orleans (AAA) on Sept. 2.
- Named the Pacific Coast League Rookie of the Year and to the All-PCL team…named Zephyrs team MVP…named a Topps AAA All-Star.
- Made his first big league start on July 6 at San Diego, playing second base.
- Made his big league debut on July 4 vs. Texas, entering the game in the seventh inning and going 0-for-2.
- Played in the MLB Futures Game at Minute Maid Park.

2003

- Named Round Rock's (AA) Team MVP…led the Express in 10 offensive categories: batting average (.301), games (137), at-bats (549), runs (88), hits (165), triples (8), sacrifice hits (11), hit by pitch (14), stolen bases (34) and on-base percentage (.379).
- Played on the 2003 USA Baseball Olympic-qualifying team.
- Was the starting second baseman for the MLB All-Star Futures Game.
- Named a Texas League regular season and post season All-Star…selected as a Texas League All-Star by *Baseball America*.
- Ranked second in the Texas League in stolen bases (34) and hits (165).

2002

- Led Round Rock (AA) in games (136) and at-bats…finished second on the club in stolen bases (16) and triples (8).

2001

- Houston's first-round selection in the June draft, the 10th overall selection.

PERSONAL

- Christopher Allen Burke.
- Resides in Louisville, Ky., with his wife, Sara.
- Played baseball and basketball at St. Xavier (Ky.) High School.
- Played baseball at the University of Tennessee, helping the Volunteers to an appearance in the College World Series in 2001.
- Unanimous choice as the 2001 Southeastern Conference Player of the Year and was a 2-time All-American.
- Finalist for the 2001 Rotary Smith Award.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 22, 2001	Signed by the Houston Astros as their first-round selection (10th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.
May 6-22, 2006	Disabled list (left shoulder subluxation)
December 14, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with Chad Qualls and Juan Gutierrez for Jose Valverde.

BURKE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2001	Michigan	.300	56	233	47	70	11	6	3	17	2	1	3	26	31	21-8	17
2002	Round Rock	.264	136	481	66	127	19	8	3	37	5	3	10	39	61	16-15	11
2003	Round Rock	.301	137	549	88	165	23	8	3	41	11	2	14	57	57	34-10	8
2004	New Orleans	.315	123	483	93	152	33	6	16	52	4	5	13	55	76	37-14	11
	HOUSTON	.059	17	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0-0	0
2005	HOUSTON	.248	108	318	49	79	19	2	5	26	9	3	6	23	62	11-6	1
	Round Rock	.311	22	90	15	28	6	2	2	11	1	0	2	8	13	9-0	1
2006	HOUSTON	.276	123	366	58	101	23	1	9	40	4	2	14	27	77	11-1	5
	Round Rock	.500	2	8	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1-0	1
2007	HOUSTON	.229	111	319	39	73	19	2	6	28	8	1	8	27	52	9-3	3
	Round Rock	.242	18	66	14	16	1	0	2	7	0	3	2	5	7	5-2	1
Minor League Totals		.294	494	1910	325	562	94	30	30	167	23	14	44	191	246	123-49	64
Major League totals		.249	359	1020	148	254	61	5	20	94	21	6	28	80	194	31-10	9

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	HOU vs. ATL	.667	3	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0
Totals		.667	3	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	HOU vs. STL	.300	6	20	5	6	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	0-0	0
Totals		.300	6	20	5	6	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	0-0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	HOU vs. CWS	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2-0	0
Totals		.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2-0	0

BURKE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

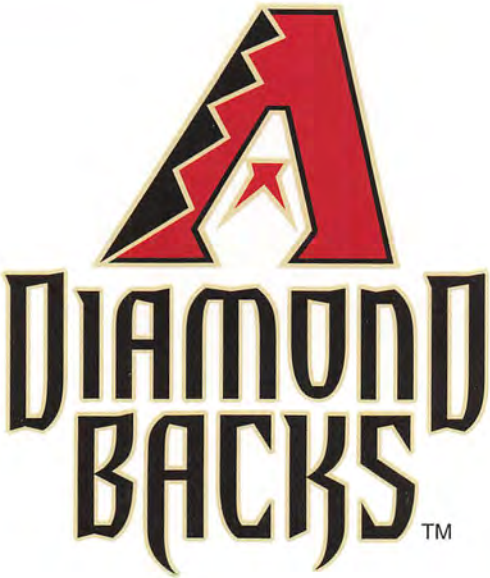
HITS
4 ..... 6/13/06 @ CHC
3 ..... x17 (last: 9/16/07 vs. PIT)

RBI
4 ..... 9/16/07 vs. PIT
3 ..... x7 (last: 7/29/07 vs. SD)

RUNS
5 ..... 6/13/06 @ CHC
3 ..... x6 (last: 9/16/07 vs. PIT)

STOLEN BASES
3 ..... 6/29/05 @ COL
2 ..... x2 (last: 4/16/06 @ ARI)

HITTING STREAKS
11 ..... June 27-July 6, 2005
8 ..... June 18-26, 2006
7 ..... July 10-22, 2005



BURKE'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.136	22	3	0	1
Atlanta	.133	15	2	0	2	.258	31	8	0	3
Chicago	.138	29	4	0	1	.321	84	27	3	9
Cincinnati	.250	20	5	1	3	.278	108	30	1	13
Colorado	.091	11	1	0	1	.290	31	9	0	1
Florida	.300	20	6	1	2	.292	48	14	2	4
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.188	16	3	0	3	.281	32	9	1	9
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	.333	18	6	1	3	.180	61	11	2	6
Philadelphia	.182	22	4	0	0	.174	46	8	0	0
Pittsburgh	.200	45	9	1	5	.252	127	32	2	12
St. Louis	.241	29	7	0	2	.248	121	30	2	11
San Diego	.176	17	3	1	3	.196	56	11	1	5
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	2
Washington	.273	11	3	0	0	.179	28	5	1	2
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.000	9	0	0	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	.182	11	2	0	1	.250	24	6	1	5
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.250	20	5	0	2
Los Angeles	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	1	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.300	10	3	0	0	.300	10	3	0	0
Seattle	.500	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	.000	4	0	0	0	.182	22	4	0	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	1
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.230	74	17	0	3	.272	151	41	1	12
May	.333	6	2	1	3	.150	40	6	1	6
June	.190	40	8	0	1	.264	216	57	4	17
July	.238	63	15	2	8	.231	221	51	5	25
August	.227	66	15	1	6	.272	195	53	5	21
September	.235	68	16	2	7	.225	191	43	4	13
October	-	-	-	-	-	.500	6	3	0	0
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Road	.238	21	5	0	2	.238	21	5	0	2
Day	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Night	.294	17	5	0	2	.294	17	5	0	2
Grass	.217	23	5	0	2	.217	23	5	0	2
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-ASG	.217	23	5	0	2	.217	23	5	0	2
vs. LHP	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
vs. RHP	.222	18	4	0	2	.222	18	4	0	2
w/ RISP	.750	4	3	0	2	.750	4	3	0	2
Bases Loaded	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
as PH	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0
Camden Yards	.000	9	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.167	12	2	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.200	10	2	0	1
Rangers Ballpark	.077	13	1	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.250	24	6	1	5

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.250	12	3	0	2
Busch Stadium	.293	41	12	1	7
Old Busch Stadium	.263	19	5	0	0
Chase Field	.176	17	3	0	1
Citizens Bank Park	.174	23	4	0	0
Coors Field	.442	13	6	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.250	20	5	1	6
Dolphin Stadium	.355	31	11	2	4
Great American	.281	64	18	1	9
Miller Park	.250	52	13	2	3
Minute Maid Park	.262	424	111	8	41
PETCO Park	.167	30	5	0	1
PNC Park	.253	83	21	1	5
RFK Stadium	.158	19	3	0	1
Shea Stadium	.135	37	5	1	2
Turner Field	.313	16	5	0	2
Wrigley Field	.265	49	13	2	4

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2004	2B	22	15	0	1.000
2005	2B	39	24	0	1.000
	OF	125	3	1	.992
2006	2B	190	117	5	.974
	SS	11	8	1	.909
	OF	99	2	1	.990
2007	2B	162	103	3	.981
	SS	12	9	0	1.000
	OF	86	3	2	.977
CAREER		**746**	**284**	**13**	**.983**

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

GAME	PITCHER
April 9, 2006 vs. WAS	Chad Cordero

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (1)

GAME	PITCHER
*October 9, 2005 vs. STL	*Joey Devine*

** Game 3 of the NLDS*

22
ERIC BYRNES
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 215

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
February 16, 1976
Redwood City, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
32

RESIDENCE:
Half Moon Bay, CA

ML SERVICE:
6 years 75 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2007, he set career-highs in all but two offensive categories (37 doubles and 26 home runs in 2006), ranking fourth in the National League with 50 stolen bases and was one of only 19 players in Major League history to put together a 20 home run, 50 stolen base season…he was also ranked as one of the top three defensive leftfielders in the Majors by John Dewan's *The Fielding Bible*…in 2006, he became the first D-back to record a 25 home run, 25 stolen base season.

2007

- Career year saw him hit 21 home runs and steal 50 bases, becoming the first D-back to collect a 20/50 season…was the fourth D-backs player to collect 20 home runs and 20 stolen bases in a season, the second time in his career (26 home runs and 25 stolen bases in 2006).
- Stole 30 consecutive bases without getting caught from July 7-Sept. 17, the longest streak in the Majors in 2007.
- Set a career-high by reaching base safely in 31 consecutive games from May 5-June 8, the fourth-longest streak in franchise history (tied with Matt Williams; Sept. 5, 1999-June 5, 2000, overlapping seasons).
- During the consecutive game streak, had a season-high and team-high 15-game hit streak from May 23-June 8, batting .403 (25-for-62) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 3 home runs and 11 RBI.
- Collected a hit in 7 consecutive at-bats on June 19 & 20, tying the franchise record last done by Alex Cintron on Sept. 27 & 28 in 2003.
- Hit .297 vs. right-handed pitching, bettering his previous high of .260 set in 2004…he is a career .256 hitter off right-handed pitching.
- Started in his second consecutive Opening Day lineup with the D-backs since being signed as a free agent prior to the 2006 season.
- Reached base safely in the first 8 games, batting .343 (12-for-35) with 3 doubles, 2 home runs and 7 RBI over that stretch.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games on 3 occasions (May 8 & 9 vs. Philadelphia, July 26 & 27 vs. Florida & Atlanta, and Sept. 3 & 4 vs. San Diego).
- Had a 12-game hit streak from May 5-18, batting .348 (16-for-46) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3 home runs and 6 RBI.
- Hit 2 solo home runs on May 30 at Philadelphia, his fifth career game with 2 home runs.
- Was 4-for-5 with a double, a home run and 3 RBI on June 20 against Tampa Bay, the fifth 4-hit game of his career.
- Hit safely in 18 of 19 games from June 15-July 4 (.329, 27-for-82), including two 9-game hit streaks.
- Led off game with a home run 3 times, something he has now done 7 times in his career.
- Entered the All-Star break with 110 hits, the highest first half total of his career and tied for fifth in the National League.
- Strung together an 8-game hit streak from July 20-27, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 2 home runs and 8 RBI, including home runs on consecutive days (July 26 & 27 vs. Florida and Atlanta).
- The home run on July 27 was a 3-run walk-off home run in the ninth inning, the second of his career, and the first in a string of 3 consecutive walk-off victories for the D-backs.
- Recorded a .987 fielding percentage, committing a career-high 5 errors over a career-high 1390.0 innings...spent the majority of the season patrolling left field (970.0 innings).

ALL-TIME D-BACKS SINGLE SEASON STOLEN BASE LEADERS		
PLAYER (Year)	SB-CS	PCT
Tony Womack (1999)	72/13	84.7%
Eric Byrnes (2007)	***50/7***	***87.7%***
Tony Womack (2000)	45/11	80.4%
Tony Womack (2002)	29/12	70.7%
Tony Womack (2001)	28/7	80.0%
Craig Counsell (2005)	26/7	78.8%
Chris Young (2007)	27/6	81.8%
Eric Byrnes (2006)	***25/3***	***89.3%***

- Ranked fourth in the National League with 12 outfield assists.
- Did not appear as a pinch hitter all season for the first time in his career.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Appeared in all 3 of D-backs NLDS games against Chicago, batting .250 (3-for-12) with a triple, home run and 3 RBI…also saw action in all 4 NLCS contests vs. Colorado, batting .176 (3-for-17) with a double and 2 RBI.

2006

- Became the first-ever D-backs player to reach 25-theft, 25-home run status in his first season with Arizona…was 1 of just 3 National Leaguers to achieve the 25-25 mark, joining Washington's Alfonso Soriano and Philadelphia's Jimmy Rollins…the only other 20-20 player in D-backs history was Devon White during the inaugural campaign of 1998…25 stolen bases was the sixth highest total in franchise history.
- Made 117 starts in center, 10 in right and 3 in left…made his first start away from center on Aug. 23, when he started in right at San Francisco.
- Hit .323 (52-for-161) against left-handed pitchers, while batting .244 (98-for-101) against right-handers…hit .364 (36-for-99) during May, with 8 homers, 11 doubles, 16 RBI and a .717 slugging pct.
- Recorded a team-best 15-game hitting streak from May 14-June 1 in which he batted .364 (24-for-66) with 7 homers and 12 RBI.
- Homered in 3 straight games on 2 occasions - May 16-20 and July 30-Aug. 1.
- Posted a team-high 21 multi-RBI games and twice had a season-high 4 RBI (Aug. 28 vs. San Diego and Sept. 8 vs. St. Louis.)
- Blasted a 440-foot solo blast off the Astros' Andy Pettitte on Aug. 6.
- Recorded a .997 fielding percentage, going the final 112 game without a miscue.

2005

- Of the 7 home runs he hit with Oakland, 5 either tied a game or put the A's ahead.
- Hit safely in 12 of 13 games from May 3-20, batting .388 (19-for-49).
- Hit safely in his first 11 games with the Orioles, batting .320 (16-for-50).

2004

- Established then-career-highs in virtually every category, with his 20 home runs being 2 more than his career total of 18 entering the season.
- Hit .344 vs. left-handed pitching, the third highest average in the American League, and the fourth best average against southpaws by an Athletic since 1974 (minimum 150 plate appearances).
- Led the A's in stolen bases, runs, doubles and hit by pitches (12)…his 11 assists tied for fourth among AL outfielders.
- Hit his first career game-winning home run on May 7 against Minnesota, a 2-run shot in the bottom of the 13th inning off Terry Mulholland.
- Had his first career 2-homer game on June 12 against Pittsburgh…his second was on July 4 at San Francisco, with a career high 6 RBI.
- Named AL Player of the Week for July 26-Aug. 1.

2003

- Replaced the injured Jermaine Dye on April 24 and hit .352 (83-for-236) over a 59-game stretch that culminated on June 29 when he hit for the cycle at San Francisco, his first career 5-hit game…it was the 16th cycle in A's history and fifth since the franchise moved to Oakland.
- Tied for fourth in the AL with 9 triples.
- Had 7 consecutive games with an extra-base hit from May 8-15 (4 doubles, 3 triples, a homer)…that stretch began a career-high 22-game hitting streak (May 8-June 1) during which he hit .376 (32-for-85), the fourth longest in Oakland history and the third longest in the A.L. in 2003.
- Homered in all 3 games vs. Montreal (June 13-15), the first time he had homered in 3 straight games in his career.

- Played for Licey in the Dominican Republic during the winter.

2003 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Byrnes hit a team-leading .462 in 5 games in the Division Series against Boston, making 3 starts in centerfield.

2002

- Began the season at Sacramento (AAA) before being recalled by Oakland on May 8 and spending the remainder of the season with the A's.
- Played winter ball for Licey in the Dominican Republic.

2002 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Appeared in 2 games of the Division Series against Minnesota, going 0-for-1.

2001

- Led Sacramento (AAA) in runs scored (81) and stolen bases (25) and ranked second in home runs (20)…stole 25 bases, tying for second in the Pacific Coast League.
- Returned to Oakland on May 20 for an 8-game stay, hitting his first Major League home run on June 9 off of San Francisco's Shawn Estes.
- Went 8-for-20 (.400) in the PCL playoffs.
- Named MVP of the Dominican Winter League after hitting .345 with 11 home runs and 37 RBI while playing for Licey.

2001 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Saw action in the ALDS against the Yankees and was 0-for-2, both as a pinch-hitter.

2000

- Made his Major League debut on Aug. 22 at Cleveland with a start at designated hitter, singling off Chuck Finley in the second inning for his first Major League hit.
- Named Texas League Player of the Week for Midland (AA) from June 5-11.
- Hit .364 with a home run, 3 RBI and 5 runs scored in 5 games in the PCL playoffs.
- Batted .265 with 5 home runs and 14 RBI in 34 games for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League.

1999

- Named to the California League postseason All-Star team after leading the league with a .337 average and ranking third with a .433 on-base percentage…finished second at Modesto in stolen bases (28) and third in walks (58) despite playing in just 96 games.

1998

- Led the A's farm system in batting in his first pro season as he combined to hit .357 in 71 games at Class A affiliates Southern Oregon and Visalia.
- Named California League Player of the Week for Aug. 24-30.

PERSONAL

- Eric James Byrnes.
- Married to Tarah, who won Ms. California USA in 2002.
- Graduated from St. Francis High School in Mountain View, Calif., in 1994, then attended UCLA, teaming with former D-backs player Troy Glaus.
- Was initially a 38th round pick of the Los Angeles Dodgers after his senior year of high school, but chose not to sign, then he was Houston's fourth round pick in the 1997 First Year Player Draft, and again did not sign...inked a pro contract as Oakland's eighth round choice in the 1998 draft.
- During the 2007 season, was a weekly correspondent for FSN's "Best Damn Sports Show," taped segments for the pre-game show on FOX's MLB game of the week every Saturday, was interviewed live from San Francisco's McCovey Cove during the All-Star Game at AT&T Park on FOX and served as a pre-game show analyst during FOX's World Series broadcasts…also had his own show ("The Eric Byrnes Show") on FSN Arizona during 2007 that will continue through 2008…worked as a studio analyst for ESPN during the 2006 National League Division Series and for FOX during the World Series during the network's World Series coverage...also hosts a radio show on XM Radio during the offseason.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 12, 1998	Signed by the Oakland Athletics as their eighth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
July 15, 2005	Traded to the Colorado Rockies with infielder Omar Quintanilla and cash considerations in exchange for Joe Kennedy and Jay Witasik.
July 29, 2005	Traded to the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for outfielder Larry Bigbie.
December 27, 2005	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent.
August 7, 2007	Signed a 3-year contract extension through 2010.

BYRNES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1998	Southern Oregon	.314	42	169	36	53	10	2	7	31	0	1	2	16	16	6-1	1
	Visalia	.426	29	108	26	46	9	2	4	21	0	2	1	18	15	11-1	3
1999	Modesto	.337	96	365	86	123	28	1	6	66	0	7	9	58	37	28-8	6
	Midland	.238	43	164	25	39	14	0	1	22	2	3	3	17	32	6-3	5
2000	Midland	.301	67	259	49	78	25	2	5	37	2	6	1	43	38	21-11	2
	Sacramento	.333	67	243	55	81	23	1	9	47	1	2	2	31	30	12-5	2
	OAKLAND	.300	10	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2-1	0
2001	Sacramento	.289	100	415	81	120	23	2	20	51	2	7	5	33	66	25-3	5
	OAKLAND	.237	19	38	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	4	6	1-0	1
2002	Sacramento	.261	31	119	16	31	7	0	4	16	0	0	0	7	15	5-1	2
	OAKLAND	.245	90	94	24	23	4	2	3	11	1	2	3	4	17	3-0	1
2003	OAKLAND	.263	121	414	64	109	27	9	12	51	0	2	2	42	71	10-2	2
2004	OAKLAND	.283	143	569	91	161	39	3	20	73	0	5	12	46	111	17-1	3
2005	OAKLAND	.266	59	192	30	51	15	2	7	24	1	1	7	14	27	2-2	2
	COLORADO	.189	15	53	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	11	2-0	1
	BALTIMORE	.192	52	167	17	32	7	1	3	11	2	0	1	11	33	3-0	3
2006	ARIZONA	.267	143	562	82	150	37	3	26	79	2	3	5	34	88	25-3	1
2007	ARIZONA	.286	160	626	103	179	30	8	21	83	1	4	10	57	98	50-7	5
Minor League Totals		.310	475	1842	374	571	139	10	56	291	7	28	23	223	249	114-33	26
American League Totals		.261	494	1484	240	388	93	17	48	175	4	10	27	121	266	38-6	12
National League Totals		.273	318	1241	187	339	69	11	47	167	3	7	15	98	197	77-10	7
Major League Totals		.267	812	2725	427	727	162	28	95	342	7	17	42	219	463	115-16	19

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2001	OAK vs. NYY	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
2002	OAK vs. MIN	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
2003	OAK vs. BOS	.462	5	13	2	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	1-0	0
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.250	3	12	1	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	1-0	0
Totals		.321	12	28	3	9	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	11	2-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0-0	0
Totals		.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0-0	0

BYRNES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
5 ..... 6/29/03 @ SF
4 ..... x5 (last: 6/20/07 vs. TB)

HOME RUNS
2 ..... x5 (last: 5/30/07 @ PHI)

RBI
6 ..... 7/4/04 @ SF
4 ..... x5 (last: 9/8/06 vs. STL)

RUNS
4 ..... 5/7/04 vs. MIN
3 ..... x12 (last: 9/8/07 vs. STL)

STOLEN BASES
2 ..... x11 (last: 9/22/07 vs. LAD)

HIT FOR CYCLE
1 ..... 6/29/03 @ SF

HITTING STREAKS
22 ..... May 8-June 1, 2003
15 ..... May 23-June 8, 2007
15 ..... May 14-June 1, 2006
13 ..... June 18-30, 2003
12 ..... May 5-18, 2007
12 ..... August 6-17, 2004
11 ..... July 30-August 10, 2005
10 ..... June 5-15, 2003

BYRNES' STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.278	18	5	1	4	.328	58	19	3	13
Chicago	.250	20	5	0	1	.300	50	15	2	7
Cincinnati	.125	24	3	1	3	.190	63	12	1	7
Colorado	.290	69	20	3	14	.285	137	39	4	23
Florida	.346	26	9	1	7	.197	61	12	2	9
Houston	.323	31	10	0	7	.288	59	17	3	12
Los Angeles	.250	72	18	2	9	.315	143	45	3	18
Milwaukee	.280	25	7	0	2	.255	47	12	0	2
New York	.348	23	8	1	1	.267	60	16	5	6
Philadelphia	.385	26	10	4	5	.308	65	20	4	6
Pittsburgh	.235	34	8	0	4	.281	89	25	4	10
St. Louis	.333	24	8	0	1	.254	63	16	3	8
San Diego	.275	69	19	3	10	.279	136	38	7	22
San Francisco	.317	63	20	0	1	.273	198	54	7	23
Washington	.241	29	7	2	4	.273	77	21	5	11
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.250	28	7	2	5	.272	92	25	4	14
Boston	.308	13	4	0	1	.343	102	35	2	13
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.380	79	30	1	6
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.233	86	20	0	5
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.286	56	16	0	8
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.333	69	23	3	11
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.217	175	38	5	15
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.253	79	20	2	6
New York	.167	12	2	0	0	.247	97	24	4	17
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.167	36	6	0	0
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.229	144	33	2	13
Tampa Bay	.533	15	8	1	4	.254	130	33	5	17
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.247	170	42	9	25
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.202	99	20	5	15
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.276	105	29	3	15	.268	306	82	8	33
May	.333	111	37	5	16	.319	517	165	21	73
June	.333	114	38	5	15	.290	487	141	24	66
July	.277	94	26	3	14	.247	449	111	17	64
August	.225	102	23	3	12	.250	496	124	13	57
September	.260	100	26	2	11	.225	445	100	12	48
October	-	-	-	-	-	.160	25	4	0	1
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.295	308	91	11	49	.276	1313	362	49	172
Road	.277	318	88	10	34	.258	1412	365	46	170
Day	.302	162	49	7	25	.265	879	233	35	117
Night	.280	464	130	14	58	.268	1846	494	60	225
Grass	.286	626	179	21	83	.270	2559	691	91	329
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.217	166	36	4	13
Pre-ASG	.306	359	110	14	49	.290	1487	431	59	193
Post-ASG	.258	267	69	7	34	.239	1238	296	36	149
vs. LHP	.248	145	36	7	16	.291	841	245	36	107
vs. RHP	.297	481	143	14	67	.256	1884	482	59	235
w/ RISP	.296	142	42	5	62	.254	650	165	21	234
Bases Loaded	.429	7	3	0	10	.228	57	13	0	47
as PH	-	-	-	-	-	.176	34	6	0	2
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	.077	26	2	0	0

BY BALLPARK

American League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.218	78	17	2	8
Camden Yards	.269	119	32	5	15
Comerica Park	.250	28	7	0	7
Fenway Park	.316	57	18	2	8
Jacobs Field	.193	57	11	0	3
Kauffman Stadium	.280	25	7	2	5
McAfee Coliseum	.279	664	185	24	82
Metrodome	.213	47	10	0	1
Rangers Ballpark	.243	111	27	6	14
Rogers Centre	.220	41	9	2	8
SAFECO Field	.212	66	14	0	2
Tropicana	.191	68	13	2	4
U.S. Cellular Field	.367	30	11	0	3
Yankee Stadium	.230	61	14	3	10

National League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.318	107	34	5	18
Busch Stadium	.280	25	7	1	2
Old Busch Stadium	.167	12	2	0	0
Chase Field	.273	582	159	23	82
Cinergy	.000	2	0	0	1
Citizens Bank Park	.320	25	8	2	2
Coors Field	.309	94	29	3	16
Dodger Stadium	.296	71	21	1	9
Dolphin Stadium	.200	35	7	1	4
Great American	.156	32	5	1	6
Miller Park	.261	23	6	0	1
Minute Maid Park	.286	21	6	1	3
PETCO Park	.237	59	14	1	7
PNC Park	.265	49	13	0	2
RFK Stadium	.279	43	12	1	5
Shea Stadium	.320	25	8	4	4
Turner Field	.280	25	7	1	4
Veterans	.400	10	4	0	0
Wrigley Field	.303	33	10	2	6

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2000	OF	4	0	0	1.000
2001	OF	15	0	1	.933
2002	OF	55	1	1	.982
2003	OF	219	5	2	.991
2004	OF	278	11	3	.989
2005	OF	260	7	6	.977
2006	OF	303	5	1	.997
2007	OF	368	12	5	.986
CAREER		**1,502**	**41**	**19**	**.987**

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS (7)

GAME	PITCHER
September 26, 2001 vs. LAA	Jarrod Washburn
June 1, 2003 at KC	Chris George
June 6, 2004 vs. TOR	Jason Kershner
June 12, 2004 vs. PIT	Ryan Vogelsong
May 30, 2007 at PHI	Jamie Moyer
June 17, 2007 at BAL	Brian Burres
June 26, 2007 vs. LAD	Chad Billingsley

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
May 27, 2004 vs. MIN	Terry Mulholland
July 26, 2007 vs. FLA	Armando Benitez

60
WILKIN CASTILLO
Catcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 200

BATS/THROWS:
Switch/Right

BORN:
June 1, 1984
Bani, DR

OPENING DAY AGE:
23

RESIDENCE:
Bani, DR

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Prior to the 2007 season, he was rated as the top defensive catcher in the organization, according to *Baseball America*, posting a .985 fielding percentage behind the plate since 2005…he has proven his versatility throughout his 5-year professional career, appearing at every position except pitcher…has thrown out 80-of-184 (43%) attempted basestealers over the last 3 seasons in the minors.

2007

- Named to the Southern League regular season and end of season All-Star teams.
- Ranked ninth in the Southern League with a .302 average.
- Spent the majority of his time behind the plate, but did start on 33 occasions around the infield (5 at third base, 19 at second base and 10 games at short stop).
- Hit .359 (33-for-92) with 6 doubles, 3 home runs and 12 RBI in June, ranking fifth in the Southern League.
- Strung together 6 consecutive multi-hit games from May 15-24, batting .577 (15-for-26) with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 2 RBI over that stretch.
- Hit .347 (17-for-49) with 4 doubles, 1 home run and 19 RBI with runners in scoring position and 2 outs, leading Mobile.
- Appeared in 15 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League, batting .196 (11-for-56) with 5 doubles and 2 RBI.

2006

- Saw action at 3 different levels with Lancaster (A), Tennessee (AA) and Tucson (AAA) and batted .273 (81-for-297) with 14 doubles, a triple, 4 homers and 28 RBI in a combined 89 games.
- Appeared in 65 games at catcher, 19 as a designated hitter and 1 in rightfield.
- Threw out 23-of-56 (41%) attempted basestealers and owned a .990 fielding percentage (5 errors, 515 total chances) as a backstop.
- While playing for Lancaster, hit .325 (37-for-114) in 32 road games and .321 (45-for-140) against righthanders.
- Hit safely in 8 straight games (.387, 12-for-31) from May 5-16.
- Led the Cal League with a .395 batting average (15-for-38) in July while hitting safely in 8-of-10 games with a trio of 3-hit affairs (July 2, 5 & 11).
- Spent part of the off-season in the Dominican Winter League where he appeared in 13 games (.143, 3-for-21) for the Tigres del Licey.

2005

- Among Midwest League leaders, tied for league lead with 16 sacrifice bunts and tied for 10th with a .302 batting average.
- Was behind the plate for 60 games while playing 28 times in the outfield and 3 times at third base.
- The league's second-toughest catcher to run against, nailing 24-of-55 (44%) would-be basestealers.
- Struck out only once every 12.2 AB's, the second-best ratio in the circuit.
- Season-best 13-game hit streak from Aug. 14 (game 2)-Aug. 28.

2004

- Saw action at catcher (34 games), third base (21), second base (6), first base (2) and leftfield (2).
- Finished third in the Pioneer League with 5 triples.
- Posted a 12-game hit streak from July 14-25 (.370, 17-for-46), including a season-best 4 hits at Provo on July 15.

2003

- Led squad with 59 hits and 4 triples and tied for first with 59 games played while ranking third with a .301 average, 29 RBI and a .403 slugging percentage and sixth with a .356 on-base percentage.

PERSONAL

- Wilkin Castillo.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

December 11, 2002 — Signed by Arizona as a non-drafted free agent.

CASTILLO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2003	Boca Chica	.301	59	196	32	59	9	4	1	29	6	2	1	17	28	6-2	-
2004	Missoula	.272	63	243	32	66	13	5	4	32	4	5	7	8	40	5-2	24
	Tucson	.150	6	20	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	0-0	0
2005	South Bend	.302	113	411	65	124	21	3	6	53	16	4	4	26	38	9-9	10
2006	Lancaster	.285	56	200	25	57	10	1	3	19	2	2	1	13	24	9-2	3
	Tucson	.238	6	21	3	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	8	1-0	2
	Tennessee	.250	27	76	7	19	3	0	0	5	2	2	2	6	10	1-0	1
2007	Mobile	.302	109	410	50	124	31	3	6	46	16	3	3	17	62	18-14	7
Minor League Totals		.290	439	1577	216	457	89	16	21	190	47	18	19	90	213	49-29	61

37
JUAN CRUZ
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 145

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
October 15, 1978
Bonoa, DR

OPENING DAY AGE:
29

RESIDENCE:
Jacaranda, DR

ML SERVICE:
5 years, 101 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Since 2003, he has proven his ability to strike out batters, ranking 12th in the Majors with a 10.45 strikeouts per 9-innings ratio, finishing second in 2007 with a 12.84 ratio…over parts of 7 Major League seasons, he has amassed 9.01 strikeouts per 9-innings (464 strikeouts in 464.1 innings pitched)…in 2001, he represented the Cubs in the Major League All-Star Futures Game, pitching for the World Team…in 2000, he was rated the second-best prospect in the Midwest and Florida State Leagues by *Baseball America*.

2007

- Started the season in the D-backs bullpen for the second straight season.
- Picked up his sixth win of the season on Sept. 19 against San Francisco, tying his career-high set in 2004 with Atlanta.
- Since 2003, ranks 12th in the Majors with a 10.45 strikeouts per 9 innings ratio (250 strikeouts in 215.1 innings).
- Struck out 2 or more batters in 26 of his 53 appearances, including 4 straight appearances from July 8-July 21, totaling 13 strikeouts over 6.2 innings.
- Picked up his first win of the season on April 2, tossing 0.1 inning, striking out the only batter he faced.
- Earned his second win of the season on April 10 vs. Cincinnati, striking out 1 with 1 walk over 1.0 inning.
- Struck out a season-high 5 on 2 occasions (Aug. 14 at Florida and Sept. 23 against the Dodgers).
- Ranked second in the Majors among reliever with 12.84 strikeouts per 9-innings (87 K/61.0 IP).
- Recorded a strikeout in 17 consecutive appearances from April 2-June 12…also recorded a strikeout in 13 consecutive appearances from June 23-July 25, collecting 26 strikeouts in 15.0 innings.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed 0.1 inning, allowing 1 hit, in the NLDS against his former Cubs teammates…saw action in 3 NLCS games against Colorado, tossing 4.0 innings and allowing 1 unearned run.

2006

- Went 5-6 with a 4.44 ERA (36 ER in 73.0 IP) as a starter in a career-high 15 starts.
- Made 16 relief appearances, going 0-0 with a 3.32 ERA (8 ER in 21.2 IP).
- Held opposing batters to a .230 aveage, including a .250 mark as a starting pitcher…held the opposition to a .153 average as a reliever…it was the second-best average against among big-league relievers with 20-plus innings…was even tougher with runners in scoring position, limiting the opposition to a .125 mark (3-for-24), sixth among NL relievers.
- Made his D-backs debut in relief on April 6 in Colorado and fanned all 3 batters faced.
- Made his first start on April 29 at San Francisco, allowing a run on 2 hits over 5.0 innings…it was his first Major League start since Sept. 19, 2003 at Pittsburgh.
- Picked up his first win as a D-back on May 4 vs. the Chicago Cubs, tossing 5.0 scoreless frames of 4-hit ball with 2 walks and 7 strikeouts.
- Recorded back-to-back wins on May 27 at Cincinnati and June 1 at Atlanta, totaling 13.0 scoreless innings.
- Matched his career-high with 8 strikeouts at Houston on July 29.
- Worked a career-best 7.1 innings vs. San Francisco on Aug. 8, en route to the 5-1 win.
- Recorded 13 strikeouts over his final 7.0 innings of the year.

2005

- With Oakland, first batters faced were 7-for-26 (.269) with 2 walks and he allowed 4 of 16 (25.0%) inherited runners to score…posted a 4.11 ERA and allowed a .214 (12-for-56) opponents batting average in 14 outings on the road compared to a 10.38 ERA and .347 (26-for-75) opponents batting average in 14 outings in Oakland.
- Struck out at least 1 batter in 20 of his outings, including 13 in a row from April 23 to May 29 (22 strikeouts in 15.0 innings).
- First hitters faced went 1 for 7 following his return.
- Finished second with in strikeouts at Sacramento (AAA), despite spending just 2½ months of the season there.
- Allowed a .192 opponents batting average which included a .179 (22-for-123) mark against left-handed hitters and .203 (29-for-143) against right-handers…opponents hit .184 (9-for-49) with runners in scoring position, including .125 (3-for-24) with RISP and 2 outs.
- Named Pacific Coast League Player of the Week twice…first time came June 27-July 3 as he struck out 10 in 5.1 shutout innings on June 27 against Portland and 11 in 7.0 innings on July 3 against Salt Lake…won it again July 11-17, striking out a season-high 13 in a season-high-tying 7.0 innings on July 16 against Colorado Springs.

2004

- Allowed 4 of 13 (30.8%) inherited runners to score…first batters faced were 10 for 45 (.222) with 5 walks.
- Fanned 4 or more batters in a game 5 times.
- Allowed a .239 (26-for-109) opponents average against left-handers and .214 (33-for-154) against right-handers...opponents average dropped to .159 (10-for-63) with runners in scoring position.
- Struck out a season-high 7 batters in 3.0 innings on June 13 at Chicago White Sox.

2004 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Made 3 postseason appearances for the Braves in the NLDS against Houston and posted a 9.82 ERA, allowing 4 runs on 6 hits in 3.2 innings…walked 4 and struck out 4.

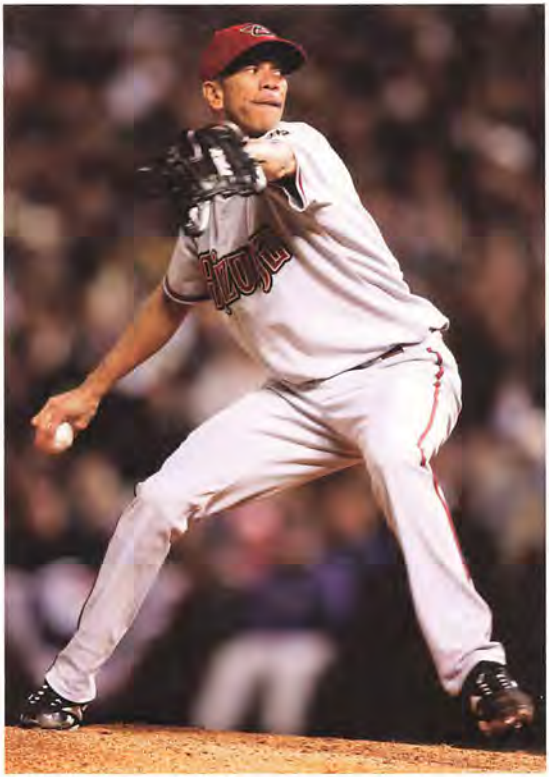
2003

- Became just the second Cubs reliever to strike out 6 consecutive batters in a game on Opening Day at New York-NL on March 31…the only other Cub reliever to accomplish that feat was Hall of Famer Bruce Sutter on Sept. 8, 1977 vs. Montreal…he fanned the first 2 batters in his next outing, April 4 at Cincinnati and tied a Cubs mark for consecutive strikeouts with 8.
- Picked up the win Sept. 5 at Milwaukee, allowing 2 runs and 6 hits in 6.2 innings…it was his first big league win as a starter since May 21, 2002, vs. Pittsburgh.
- In a Sept. 13 start against Cincinnati, he tripled off John Bale…became the first Cubs pitcher to leg out a three-base hit since Kevin Foster on Aug. 20, 1996 vs. Florida.

2003 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Appeared in 1 postseason game for the Cubs, going 1.0 inning in relief in Game 4 of the NLCS against Atlanta.

2002

- Held opponents to a .217 batting average as a reliever…retired the first batter he faced in 23 of his outings.
- Ended the campaign with a 2.32 ERA over his final 23 appearances.
- Recorded his first Major League save Sept. 21 at Pittsburgh, working a scoreless ninth inning in a 4-2 contest.
- Allowed 2 runs in 13.1 innings in his final 10 outings before going on the disabled list.



2001

- Saw his first big league action on Aug. 21 in a start against Milwaukee and suffered the loss in a 3-1 contest, allowing a pair of runs over 6.0 innings with 8 punch outs.
- In his second start Aug. 26 vs. St. Louis, he picked up his first victory in a 6-1 contest, allowing 4 hits in 5.2 scoreless innings.
- Picked up his first 2 hits Oct. 2 vs. Cincinnati, both singles off Lance Davis and Chris Reitsma.
- Utilized 3 times as a pinch runner (Aug. 28 vs. Florida, Sept. 1 at Atlanta, Sept. 30 vs. Houston).
- Worked at least 6.0 innings in 10 of his starts for West Tennessee (AA), including a season-high 8.1 innings July 14 vs. Jacksonville…he took a no-hitter into the ninth inning in that contest, a 1-0 loss.
- In an 11-strikeout game June 28 against Huntsville, his homer was the margin of victory in a 1-0 affair.
- Was 1 of the Cubs' representatives at the Major League All-Star Futures Game, pitching for the World Team.

2000

- Went the distance twice for Lansing (A), including his only professional shutout.
- Over his final 11 starts for the Lugnuts, he went 5-0 with a 1.00 ERA, 80 strikeouts (in 71.2 innings) and a .187 opponents' batting average.
- After the season, selected by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in both the Midwest League and the Florida State League.

1999

- Won first 3 decisions of season (June 29 vs. Yakima, July 9 vs. Boise and July 20 vs. Salem-Keizer).
- Season-high 7 strikeouts for Eugene (A) vs. Spokane on Aug. 16, tying his season-high with 7.0 innings pitched to get the win.

1998

- Second on the Arizona Summer League Cubs with 41.1 innings pitched and tied for second on club (with Carlos Zambrano) with 36 strikeouts.

PERSONAL

- Juan Carlos Cruz (Munoz).
- Married to Leonarda.
- Attended Jallaco Bonao High School in Bonao, Dominican Republic.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 4, 1997	Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent.
July 18-28, 2000	Disabled list (right shoulder pain).
August 10-25, 2002	Disabled list (strained right shoulder).
March 25, 2004	Traded to the Atlanta Braves with pitcher Steve Smyth in exchange for pitcher Andy Pratt and infielder Richard Lewis.
December 16, 2004	Trade to the Oakland Athletics with pitcher Dan Meyer and outfielder Charles Thomas in exchange for pitcher Tim Hudson.
March 26, 2006	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for pitcher Brad Halsey
June 7-July 3, 2006	Disabled list, retro to June 4 (sore right shoulder).
April 21-May 12, 2007	Disabled list (strained right shoulder).

CRUZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	AZL Cubs	2-4	6.10	12	5	0	0	0	41.1	61	48	28	2	3	14	36	8	3
1999	Eugene	5-6	5.94	15	15	0	0	0	80.1	97	59	53	11	9	33	65	4	0
2000	Lansing	5-5	3.28	17	17	2	1	0	96.0	75	50	35	6	13	60	106	8	1
	Daytona	3-0	3.25	8	7	1	0	0	44.1	30	22	16	5	3	18	54	4	0
2001	West Tennessee	9-6	4.01	23	23	0	0	0	121.1	107	56	54	6	16	60	137	4	0
	CHICAGO (NL)	3-1	3.22	8	8	0	0	0	44.2	40	16	16	4	2	17	39	0	0
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	3-11	3.98	45	9	0	0	1	97.1	84	56	43	11	8	59	81	1	0
2003	Iowa	4-0	1.95	9	9	0	0	0	50.2	37	12	11	1	4	11	47	1	1
	CHICAGO (NL)	2-7	6.05	25	6	0	0	0	61.0	66	44	41	7	7	28	65	4	0
2004	ATLANTA	6-2	2.75	50	0	0	0	0	72.0	59	24	22	7	2	30	70	1	0
2005	OAKLAND	0-3	7.44	28	0	0	0	0	32.2	38	33	27	5	4	22	34	3	0
	Sacramento	5-1	2.40	13	13	0	0	0	75.0	51	23	20	4	5	28	90	4	0
2006	**ARIZONA**	5-6	4.18	31	15	0	0	0	94.2	80	45	44	7	11	47	88	2	0
2007	**ARIZONA**	6-1	3.10	53	0	0	0	0	61.0	45	28	21	7	5	32	87	1	2
Minor League Totals		33-22	3.81	99	90	3	1	0	514.1	462	271	218	35	54	225	544	33	5
American League Totals		0-3	7.44	28	0	0	0	0	32.2	38	33	27	5	4	22	34	3	0
National League Totals		25-28	3.91	212	38	0	0	1	430.2	374	213	187	43	35	213	430	9	2
Major League Totals		25-31	4.16	240	38	0	0	1	463.1	412	246	214	48	39	235	464	12	2

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CHC vs. ATL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2004	ATL vs. HOU	0-0	9.82	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	4	4	0	1	4	4	0	0
2007	**ARZ** vs. CHC	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals		0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	0	1	5	7	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	**ARZ** vs. COL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	1	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	1	0

CRUZ'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)

8 ..... x3 (last: 7/29/06 @ HOU)
7 ..... x3 (last: 5/21/06 vs. ATL)
6 ..... x6 (last: 7/23/06 vs. COL)
5 ..... x7 (last: 7/9/06 @ COL)

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)

7 ..... 6/13/04 @ CWS
6 ..... 3/31/03 @ NYM
5 ..... x4 (last: 9/23/07 vs. LAD)

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)

7.1 ..... 8/8/06 vs. SF
7.0 ..... x2 (last: 7/29/06 @ HOU)

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)

3.0 ..... x10 (last: 7/21/07 @ CHC)

SAVES

9/21/02 @ PIT

WINNING STREAKS

4 ..... June 23-September 19, 2007
4 ..... June 27-August 5, 2004
3 ..... August 26-September 26, 2001

CRUZ'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	2	7.0	3
Atlanta	1-0	0	3.38	3	2.2	1	3-1	0	1.99	7	22.2	5
Chicago	1-0	0	0.00	2	5.0	0	3-0	0	0.95	6	19.0	2
Cincinnati	1-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	2-2	0	4.36	17	43.1	21
Colorado	1-0	0	3.38	6	5.1	2	1-0	0	4.73	18	26.2	14
Florida	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	0	0-0	0	2.33	11	19.1	5
Houston	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	1	1-3	0	4.05	13	33.1	15
Los Angeles	0-0	0	5.63	7	8.0	5	0-4	0	5.25	17	36.0	21
Milwaukee	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.2	0	1-3	0	3.69	13	31.2	13
New York	0-0	0	10.80	1	1.2	2	0-2	0	3.93	10	18.1	8
Philadelphia	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	4.50	6	6.0	3
Pittsburgh	0-0	0	0.00	4	5.2	0	4-2	1	4.26	21	44.1	21
St. Louis	0-0	0	5.40	2	1.2	1	2-4	0	4.28	15	33.2	16
San Diego	0-0	0	5.40	6	5.0	3	0-1	0	8.44	14	16.0	15
San Francisco	0-0	0	0.00	4	3.2	0	2-0	0	1.91	15	28.1	6
Washington	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1	2-2	0	2.92	14	24.2	8
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	1-0	0	6.00	2	3.0	2	2-0	0	4.50	3	4.0	2
Boston	0-1	0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1-3	0	5.40	6	8.1	5
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	5.79	5	9.1	6
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	20.25	2	1.1	3
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	13.50	1	2.0	3
New York	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	2	0-0	0	6.35	6	5.2	4
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.00	1	3.0	1
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0-1	0	3.86	3	4.2	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	9.45	6	6.2	7
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	19.29	2	2.1	5
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
April	2-0	0	3.24	7	8.1	3	2-6	0	3.78	37	78.2	33
May	0-0	0	1.13	6	8.0	1	4-8	0	5.46	45	92.1	56
June	1-1	0	4.50	12	14.0	7	3-5	0	5.19	35	50.1	29
July	2-0	0	1.69	10	10.2	2	4-4	0	4.00	33	63.0	28
August	0-0	0	5.23	9	10.1	6	5-3	0	2.79	38	80.2	25
September	1-0	0	1.86	9	9.2	2	7-5	1	3.93	48	84.2	37
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.63	3	11.2	6
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	4-1	0	2.25	23	24.0	6	13-14	0	4.24	122	233.1	110
Road	2-0	0	3.65	30	37.0	15	12-17	1	4.07	118	230.0	104
Day	3-0	0	4.85	10	13.0	7	11-16	0	4.01	97	206.1	92
Night	3-1	0	2.63	43	48.0	14	14-15	1	4.27	143	257.0	122
Grass fields	6-1	0	3.10	53	61.0	21	25-28	1	4.14	233	452.1	208
Artificial turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	4.91	7	11.0	6
Pre-ASG	3-1	0	3.27	28	33.0	12	10-20	0	4.87	127	240.1	130
Post-ASG	3-0	0	2.89	25	28.0	9	15-11	1	3.39	113	223.0	84
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	10-17	0	4.17	38	196.1	91
Relief	6-1	0	3.10	53	61.0	21	15-14	1	4.15	202	267.0	123

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Camden	1-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	2
Comerica	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Fenway	0-1	0	2.70	3	3.1	1
Jacobs	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0
McAfee	0-1	0	10.38	14	17.1	20
Rangers Ball Park	0-0	0	20.25	2	1.1	3
Tropicana	0-1	0	6.75	2	2.2	2
U.S. Cellular	0-2	0	8.53	3	6.1	6
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	2

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	1-0	0	1.23	9	14.2	2
Bithorn	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Busch Stadium	0-1	0	8.10	3	6.2	6
Old Busch Stadium	0-2	0	6.75	5	9.1	7
Chase Field	6-4	0	4.46	40	68.2	34
Cinergy	0-1	0	1.29	3	7.0	3
Citizens Bank	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Coors Field	1-0	0	5.40	9	13.1	8
Dodger Stadium	0-2	0	7.31	8	16.0	13
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	2.63	5	13.2	4
Great American	1-0	0	0.73	4	12.1	1
Miller	1-0	0	2.20	8	16.1	4
Minute Maid Park	1-3	0	4.84	7	22.1	12
Olympic Stadium	0-2	0	3.00	3	6.0	2
PETCO Park	0-0	0	5.79	5	4.2	3
PNC Park	2-1	1	3.96	12	25.0	11
RFK Stadium	0-0	0	4.50	2	4.0	2
Shea Stadium	0-1	0	5.14	5	7.0	4
Turner Field	5-0	0	1.41	33	57.1	9
Veterans	0-0	0	27.00	1	0.1	1
Wrigley Field	6-9	0	4.14	43	115.1	53

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2001	P	8	5	0	1.000
2002	P	18	12	3	.833
2003	P	13	9	2	.846
2004	P	10	6	0	1.000
2005	P	3	1	0	1.000
2006	P	20	10	2	.900
2007	P	7	6	0	1.000
CAREER		**79**	**49**	**7**	**.911**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2001	.125	16	2	0	1
2002	.143	14	2	0	0
2003	.250	12	3	0	1
2004	.200	5	1	0	0
2006	.000	21	0	0	0
2007	.000	2	0	0	0
CAREER	**.114**	**70**	**8**	**0**	**2**

49
DOUG DAVIS
Left-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-4, 213

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Left

BORN:
September, 21, 1975
Sacramento, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
32

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

ML SERVICE:
6 years, 138 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2009

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Since the 2004 season, he has proven to be one of the most consistent pitchers in the National League, ranking second alongside Greg Maddux with 136 starts while ranking sixth in strikeouts (677) and quality starts (82) and eighth in innings pitched (826.0)…was awarded the 1999 Nolan Ryan Pitcher of the Year award for posting the highest strikeout total (153) and second-lowest ERA (2.72) in the Texas Rangers organization.

2007

- Pitched 6.0 or more innings in 19 of his 33 starts this season, going 11-4 with a 2.30 ERA (33 ER in 129.1 IP) in those contests.
- From July 13-Sept. 1, he went 7-1 with a 3.79 ERA (26 ER in 61.2 IP) with 45 strikeouts over 10 starts, with 8 of those being quality starts.
- Won a career-high-tying 5 straight games from July 13-Aug. 15...compiled a 3.13 ERA (16 ER in 46.0 IP) during the stretch, holding opponents to a .200 batting average (33-for-165).
- On Aug. 3 at the Dodgers, tossed a season-high 8.0 shutout innings, allowing only 3 hits bettering his career record against the Dodgers to 3-2 with a 1.04 ERA (4 ER in 34.2 IP) in 5 career starts.
- Won back-to-back starts on May 28 at Philadelphia and June 3 at the Mets, allowing 2 earned runs while striking out 11 in a combined 15.2 innings,.
- Picked up a win in his first start after the All-Star break and would go on to win 5 of his next 7 starts, including 3 consecutive from Aug. 3-15, allowing 6 earned runs over 20.1 innings pitched.
- Won his first game for the D-backs on April 15, a 6-4 win vs. Colorado.
- Was 2-2 with a 2.79 ERA (9 ER in 29.0 IP) over 5 starts in April.
- On May 2 at the Dodgers, allowed an unearned run and struck out 7 in 7.0 innings.
- Broke a 51-at-bat hitless streak on June 19 vs. Tampa Bay, singling off J.P. Howell.
- In July, went 2-1 with a 3.58 ERA (13 ER in 32.2 IP) with 22 strikeouts over 5 starts.
- Tied for 14th in the National League with 19 quality starts, the third-highest total of his career.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Won his only start in the NLDS against the Cubs after allowing 4 runs off 5 hits with 4 walks and 8 strikeouts in 5.2 innings pitched…tossed 5.0 innings in his NLCS start against Colorado, taking the loss after allowing 2 runs (1 earned) off 5 hits with 4 walks and 5 strikeouts.

2006

- Finished at the .500 mark for the third straight season, going 11-11 with a 4.91 ERA over 34 starts (12-12 in 2004, 11-11 in 2005)…pitched more than 200.0 innings for the third straight season (207.1 in 2004, 222.2 in 2005, 203.1 in 2006)…produced 16 quality starts…the Brewers were 19-15 in his 34 starts, best among the starting staff…was the victim of a team-leading 6 blown saves.
- Ranked second in the National League in walks (102).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on April 3 vs. Pittsburgh and recorded a 5-2 win.
- Tied his career-high with 11 strikeouts over 8.0 innings on June 3 vs. Washington but received no decision in the Brewers' 4-3 loss.
- Tossed the third shutout of his career in a 9-0 victory on Sept. 5 against the Angels (9.0 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 8 K)…retired the last 16 batters in a row.

2005

- Finished the season tied for third in the National League with 208 strikeouts…the 208 strikeouts led National League lefties and ranked third in the Majors behind Minnesota's Johan Santana (238) and the Yankees' Randy Johnson (211).

- Equaled the Brewers National League record for consecutive scoreless innings streak, also held by Jeff D'Amico (July 6-25, 2000), when he did not allow a run in 20.2 consecutive innings from May 16-June.
- Struck out a career-high 11 batters in his July 24 outing at Cincinnati.
- Went 2-1 in September with a 2.52 ERA in 6 contests.
- Recorded his first career extra-base hit on June 22 against the Cubs with a 2-run double …the RBI were also the first of his career.
- Collected multiple hits for the first time in his career on July 3 vs. Pittsburgh going 2-3 with a double and one RBI.

2004

- Tied for first among Brewers pitchers and ranked in a tie for third in the National League with teammate Ben Sheets with 24 quality starts.
- Went 2-2 in May with a 1.99 ERA in 6 starts.
- Posted a 5-1 record in June alongside a 3.22 ERA…compiled a 4-game winning streak, one shy of his career-high, June 11-27.
- Won his career-best 12th decision in his last start of the season on Sept. 30 at St. Louis with a 7-6 victory.
- Went 2-1 with a 2.49 ERA in his last 2 months of the season (11 starts).
- Left-handed opponents batted .259 against Davis while right-handers hit .244.

2003

- Began the season with Oklahoma (AAA) where he went 3-0 with a 3.25 ERA in 4 starts before being promoted to Texas.
- Made 1 start with the Rangers on April 26 against the Yankees.
- Won his first decision with Milwaukee with a complete game over the Reds on Aug. 26 at Cincinnati.
- Followed with a win in his next start on Aug. 31 at the Cubs, nearly going the distance, tossing 8.1 innings.

2002

- Opened the season in the Rangers' rotation, going 2-0 with a 1.88 ERA in his first 3 starts.
- Pitched his first Major League complete game shutout, a 2-hitter on April 11 vs. Oakland, the first low-hit complete game for a Ranger since consecutive 1-hitters by Ken Hill and Roger Pavlik, May 3-4, 1996 at Detroit…it was the first complete game shutout by a Rangers left-hander since Darren Oliver on July 16, 1997 vs. Toronto.
- Pitched 7.0 shutout innings of 1-hit ball to defeat Nashville in first start with RedHawks on June 1.
- Made final start on July 18 before missing rest of season with a strained left shoulder.
- Pitched in relief for Azucareros in the Dominican Winter League, posting a 1-2 mark and a 4.76 ERA in nine starts.

2001

- Ranked second on the Rangers staff in starts (30), innings (186) and strikeouts (115), and tied for second in wins (11).
- Lone complete game was an eight inning 1-0 loss in season's final start on Oct. 6 in Seattle.
- Ranked second among AL pitchers with 11 pickoffs.

2000

- Ranked third on the staff in wins (7), tied for fourth-best among AL rookies.
- Became the first left-hander to make his first Major League start as a Ranger since Terry Burrows (July 4, 1995 at Cleveland) in a 7-6 loss to Oakland on May 7.
- Recorded his first big league victory in next start, May 12 at Anaheim.
- Worked 15 consecutive scoreless innings over 3 starts, Aug. 20-30.
- Had the Rangers' only 9-inning complete game of the season, pitching a 9-hit, 6-2 victory in Boston on Aug. 20.

1999

- Named the Rangers' Nolan Ryan Minor League Pitcher of the Year.
- Led the organization in strikeouts (153) and posted the second-lowest ERA.
- Promoted to Oklahoma (AAA) on June 22…started 2 games in the playoffs for the RedHawks, going 1-0 and posting a 3.14 ERA.

- Led the Pacific Coast League in playoff strikeouts (13).
- Was recalled by the Rangers on Aug. 1 and made Major League debut on Aug. 9 vs. Toronto.
- Played with the Arizona Fall League champion Mesa Solar Sox…tied for first in the AFL in wins (5) and was second in innings pitched (36.0).
- Was the AFL's Pitcher of the Week, Oct. 19-25.
- Was the winning pitcher in the championship-clinching game for Mesa.

1998

- Led the Florida State League in strikeouts (173) and had the circuit's seventh lowest ERA (3.24) at Charlotte.
- Led the Rangers in strikeouts and starts (27), ranked second in innings (155.1) and was third in wins (11).
- Selected as the left-handed pitcher on the Florida State League postseason All-Star team.
- Was Texas' Minor League pitcher of the month in June (4-1).

1997

- Split the season between Gulf Coast and Charlotte, posting a combined 8-4 record alongside a 2.69 ERA.
- Was promoted to Charlotte on July 8 and went on to be Texas' minor league pitcher of the month at 2-1 with a 2.05 ERA.
- Fanned 14 in 7.2 innings on July 21 against St. Lucie.

1996

- Went 3-0 with a 0.99 ERA in first 7 outings before losing final start on Aug. 25 for Hudson Valley.

PERSONAL

- Douglas Davis.
- Has two children: daughter, Drew, and son, Jordan.
- Graduated from Northgate (Calif.) High School, where he played baseball and football.
- Attended Diablo Valley College and City College of San Francisco.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 21, 1996	Signed by the Texas Rangers as their 10th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
Arpil 30, 2003	Claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays.
July 14, 2003	Signed by Milwaukee as a free agent.
November 25, 2006	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with Dana Eveland and Dave Krynzel in exchange for Greg Aquino, Claudio Vargas and Johnny Estrada.
January 19, 2007	Signed a 3-year contract extension with the Arizona Diamondbacks.

DAVIS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Hudson Valley	3-1	1.90	8	7	0	0	0	42.2	28	13	9	0	0	26	49	2	2
1997	Gulf Coast	3-1	1.71	4	4	0	0	0	21.0	14	5	4	0	2	15	27	1	1
	Charlotte	5-3	3.10	9	8	1	0	0	49.1	29	19	17	2	0	33	52	8	3
1998	Charlotte	11-7	3.24	27	27	1	1	0	155.1	129	69	56	8	13	74	*173	8	0
1999	Tulsa	4-4	2.42	12	12	1	0	0	74.1	65	26	20	9	2	25	79	2	1
	Oklahoma	7-0	3.00	13	11	0	0	0	78.0	77	27	26	4	2	31	74	2	0
	TEXAS	0-0	33.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	12	10	10	3	0	0	3	0	0
2000	Oklahoma	8-3	2.84	12	12	2	0	0	69.2	62	32	22	8	2	34	53	4	0
	TEXAS	7-6	5.38	30	13	1	0	0	98.2	109	61	59	14	3	58	66	5	1
2001	TEXAS	11-10	4.45	30	30	1	0	0	186.0	220	103	92	14	3	69	115	7	2
	Oklahoma	2-0	2.87	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	10	5	5	1	1	4	14	0	0
2002	TEXAS	3-5	4.98	10	10	1	1	0	59.2	67	36	33	7	3	22	28	2	2
	Oklahoma	4-3	4.99	9	9	0	0	0	61.1	70	38	34	7	3	11	48	0	0
2003	Oklahoma	3-0	3.25	4	4	0	0	0	27.2	29	10	10	3	1	1	18	0	1
	TEXAS	0-0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	4	2	0	4	2	0	0
	TORONTO	4-6	5.00	12	11	0	0	0	54.0	70	33	30	6	1	26	25	6	0
	Huntsville	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	1	3	6	2	0
	Indianapolis	1-2	4.15	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	16	16	2	2	10	19	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	3-2	2.58	8	8	1	0	0	52.1	49	18	15	8	0	21	35	1	0
2004	MILWAUKEE	12-12	3.39	34	34	0	0	0	207.1	192	84	78	14	7	79	166	4	1
2005	MILWAUKEE	11-11	3.84	35	35	2	1	0	222.2	196	103	95	26	4	93	208	3	2
2006	MILWAUKEE	11-11	4.91	34	34	1	1	0	203.1	206	118	111	19	5	102	159	3	0
2007	ARIZONA	13-12	4.25	33	33	0	0	0	192.2	211	100	91	21	5	95	144	10	1
Minor League Totals		52-24	3.13	106	102	5	1	0	635.2	551	262	221	44	29	267	612	29	8
American League Totals		25-27	5.08	85	65	3	1	0	404.0	482	247	228	46	10	179	239	20	5
National League Totals		50-48	4.00	144	144	4	2	0	878.1	854	423	390	88	21	390	712	21	4
Major League Totals		75-75	4.34	229	209	7	3	0	1282.1	1336	670	618	134	31	569	951	41	9

DAVIS' CAREER RECORD (CONTINUED)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	1-0	6.35	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	4	1	0	4	8	0	0
Totals		1-0	6.35	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	4	1	0	4	8	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	ARZ vs. COL	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	1	0	0	4	5	0	0
Totals		0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	1	0	0	4	5	0	0

DAVIS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)

11 ..... 6/3/06 vs. WAS
11 ..... 7/24/05 @ CIN
10 ..... 9/20/05 vs. CHC
9 ..... x7 (last: 6/19/06 vs. DET)

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)

3 ..... 4x (last: 7/25/2000 vs. LAA)

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)

9.0 ..... x6 (last: 9/5/06 vs. LAD)
8.2 ..... 7/4/06 vs. CIN
8.1 ..... 8/31/03 @ CHC
8.0 ..... x16 (last: 8/3/07 @ LAD)

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)

4.2 ..... 7/21/2000 @ SEA
2.2 ..... 7/25/2000 vs. LAA
2.1 ..... 3x (last: 8/9/2000 @ CLE)

COMPLETE GAMES

7x (last: 9/5/06 vs. LAD)

SHUTOUTS

3x (last: 9/5/06 vs. LAD)

WINNING STREAKS

5 ..... July 13-August 15, 2007
5 ..... August 10-September 19, 2001
4 ..... July 24-August 15, 2006
4 ..... May 21-June 6, 2005
4 ..... June 11-27, 2004

DAVIS' STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.03	7	32.2	11
Atlanta	0-0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3	0-0	0	2.84	3	19.0	6
Chicago	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1	7-5	0	3.39	13	85.0	32
Cincinnati	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2	6-2	0	3.40	14	92.2	35
Colorado	1-2	0	3.18	3	17.0	6	2-3	0	3.00	5	30.0	10
Florida	2-0	0	5.25	2	12.0	7	2-1	0	4.55	5	29.2	15
Houston	0-1	0	6.23	1	4.1	3	3-11	0	4.59	17	100.0	51
Los Angeles	1-2	0	1.83	3	19.2	4	3-2	0	1.04	5	34.2	4
Milwaukee	0-1	0	9.00	2	8.0	8	0-1	0	9.00	2	8.0	8
New York	1-0	0	1.17	1	7.2	1	2-1	0	5.14	6	35.0	20
Philadelphia	1-0	0	1.93	2	14.0	3	2-1	0	2.93	6	40.0	13
Pittsburgh	1-1	0	5.94	3	16.2	11	6-5	0	4.98	19	106.2	59
St. Louis	0-1	0	5.73	2	11.0	7	4-5	0	5.05	13	67.2	38
San Diego	3-0	0	2.75	3	19.2	6	6-2	0	3.36	11	67.0	25
San Francisco	1-2	0	3.38	3	18.2	7	3-4	0	4.40	10	57.1	28
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	0	3.09	7	46.2	16
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	1-0	0	2.84	1	6.1	2	2-1	0	2.81	6	32.0	10
Boston	0-1	0	11.25	1	4.0	5	3-2	0	3.78	6	33.1	14
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	5.00	6	27.0	15
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-4	0	6.37	7	35.1	25
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	2.18	5	20.2	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-2	0	6.03	7	34.1	23
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-2	0	4.30	9	44.0	21
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	3.18	4	28.1	10
New York	0-1	0	7.20	1	5.0	4	3-2	0	6.28	6	28.2	20
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-1	0	3.19	8	42.1	15
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-5	0	5.76	11	59.1	38
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	15.75	1	4.0	7	1-1	0	10.00	5	18.0	20
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	10.88	5	22.1	27
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	2-2	0	2.79	5	29.0	9	10-13	0	5.17	33	181.0	104
May	1-4	0	3.65	6	37.0	15	14-20	0	4.36	42	239.2	116
June	2-3	0	6.34	6	32.2	23	13-10	0	4.26	33	190.0	90
July	2-1	0	3.58	5	32.2	13	11-9	0	4.22	41	209.0	98
August	5-1	0	4.00	6	36.0	16	14-12	0	4.17	42	242.0	112
September	1-1	0	5.33	5	25.1	15	13-10	0	4.11	36	212.1	97
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	1.08	2	8.1	1
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	8-3	0	4.75	17	96.2	51	40-30	0	4.13	111	634.0	291
Road	5-9	0	3.75	16	96.0	40	35-45	0	4.54	118	648.1	327
Day	3-4	0	3.68	9	51.1	21	21-24	0	4.27	72	417.1	198
Night	10-8	0	4.46	24	141.1	70	54-51	0	4.37	157	865.0	420
Grass fields	13-12	0	4.25	33	192.2	91	69-69	0	4.27	214	1204.2	572
Artificial turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-6	0	5.33	15	77.2	46
Pre-ASG	5-10	0	4.26	18	105.2	50	42-47	0	4.56	121	679.0	344
Post-ASG	8-2	0	4.24	15	87.0	41	33-28	0	4.09	108	603.1	274
Starter	13-12	0	4.25	33	192.2	91	72-74	0	4.25	209	1255.1	593
Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-1	0	8.33	20	27.0	25

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	2-2	0	5.09	7	35.1	20
Camden	0-1	0	3.55	3	12.2	5
Comerica	0-2	0	3.97	2	11.1	5
Fenway	1-1	0	3.38	2	16.0	6
Jacobs	1-1	0	6.75	3	12.0	9
Kauffman Stadium	0-1	0	9.77	4	15.2	17
McAfee	3-0	0	2.14	4	21.0	5
Metrodome	2-0	0	2.53	3	21.1	6
Rangers Ballpark	10-10	0	5.19	32	147.1	85
Rogers Centre	3-5	0	7.65	9	42.1	36
SAFECO Field	1-3	0	5.60	6	35.1	22
Tropicana	1-0	0	1.13	2	8.0	1
U.S. Cellular	1-2	0	4.98	4	21.2	12
Yankee Stadium	1-1	0	4.50	2	10	5

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	1-3	0	5.61	5	25.2	16
Bithorn	0-1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Busch Stadium	2-1	0	3.65	4	24.2	10
Old Busch Stadium	2-1	0	6.97	5	20.2	16
Chase Field	8-3	0	4.27	21	111.2	53
Citizens Bank	1-0	0	3.38	2	13.1	5
Coors Field	0-1	0	0.00	1	5.0	0
Dodger Stadium	2-2	0	1.40	4	25.2	4
Dolphin Stadium	1-1	0	11.00	2	9.0	11
Great American	4-1	0	3.26	7	47.0	17
Miller Park	19-14	0	3.40	57	365.2	138
Minute Maid	0-9	0	5.56	10	56.2	35
PETCO Park	2-1	0	4.56	4	25.2	13
PNC Park	2-4	0	5.98	10	52.2	35
Qualcomm	1-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
RFK Stadium	0-2	0	4.15	2	13.0	6
Shea Stadium	2-0	0	4.50	3	18.0	9
Turner Field	0-0	0	2.25	2	12.0	3
Wrigley Field	2-2	0	1.85	5	34.0	7

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
1999	P	1	1	0	1.000
2000	P	21	17	1	.952
2001	P	32	25	2	.938
2002	P	10	6	1	.900
2003	P	16	10	0	1.000
2004	P	42	26	1	.976
2005	P	45	29	2	.956
2006	P	33	26	1	.970
2007	P	45	38	2	.956
CAREER		**245**	**178**	**10**	**.959**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2001	.000	3	0	0	0
2003	.095	21	2	0	0
2004	.016	64	1	0	0
2005	.137	73	10	0	3
2006	.046	65	3	0	2
2007	.069	58	4	0	1
CAREER	**.070**	**284**	**20**	**0**	**6**

6
STEPHEN DREW
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 185

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
March 16, 1983
Hahira, GA

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Valdosta, GA

ML SERVICE:
1 year, 79 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2009

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

After his first full season at the Major League level, the former first round selection has already moved up to third in franchise history for games started at shortstop (195)…he was named the organization's top prospect in 2006, according to *Baseball America*…in the 2007 postseason, he established a franchise-record .387 batting average (12-for-31) and .667 slugging percentage.

2007

- Broke camp as the opening day shortstop for the first time in his career.
- 60 RBI established a new D-backs' single-season record for a shortstop.
- Opened the season with a 5-game hit streak, going 6-for-20 with 2 RBI during that stretch.
- From April 24-27, collected 7 RBI in 4 games, with 2 doubles, a triple and a home run.
- Hit his first career walk-off home run, a 2-run shot off San Diego's Trevor Hoffman on April 25.
- Had his first 3-hit game of the season on May 3 against the Mets.
- Was 3-for-5 with a double and 3 RBI on May 29 at Philadelphia, followed by another 3 RBI performance on May 30 at the Mets.
- Hit 6 doubles with 4 home runs and 10 RBI in July.
- From June 27-July 5, he collected 7 doubles and batted .345 (10-for-29) with 2 RBI.
- Strung together a season-high 7-game hit streak from Aug. 29-Sept. 4, batting .320 (8-for-25) with 2 doubles, a home run and 4 RBI.
- Hit a game-tying 3-run home run on Sept. 8 against St. Louis.
- From Sept. 12 through the remainder of the season, he hit .333 (18-for-54) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 10 RBI...collected 4 consecutive multi-hit games over that stretch, including back-to-back 3-hit performances on Sept. 27 & 28.
- Held a .973 fielding percentage over 147 games at shortstop for the D-backs.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Led D-backs with a .500 average (7-for-14) with 4 runs scored, a double, triple, 2 home runs and 4 RBI in 3-game NLDS sweep over Chicago…batted .294 (5-for-17) with 2 runs scored and a walk in all 4 NLCS games against Colorado.

2006

- Recalled from Tucson (AAA) on July 15 and made his Major League debut that evening.
- Collected his first Major League hit on July 17, a single off the Dodgers' Aaron Sele.
- Recorded a 9-game hitting streak (.361, 13-for-36 with 5 doubles and 2 triples) from July 17-26.
- Smacked his first Major League home run, a solo shot off Glendon Rusch, on July 31 at Wrigley Field.
- Posted a career-best 4 RBI during the first game of a doubleheader at Wrigley on Aug. 3.
- Had a career-best 13-game hitting streak from July 31-Aug. 16 (.377, 20-for-53).
- Hit .345 (30-for-87) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2 home runs and 14 RBI in August.
- Played 56 games at shortstop, committing 5 errors in 228 total chances for a .978 fielding percentage.
- Hit .284 (97-for-342) with 13 home runs and 51 RBI in 83 games with Tucson prior to his call to the big leagues.

2005

- Signed with the D-backs on May 31, 2005 after he was the organization's first-round pick (15th overall selection) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft, he signed on May 31, 2005.
- Prior to joining the D-backs' organization, he signed with the Camden Riversharks

of the independent Atlantic League on April 20, 2005, and hit .427 in 19 games (35-for-82) with 8 walks, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 4 home runs and 18 RBI.

- Led the Atlantic League in batting, slugging (.744) and on-base percentage (.484).
- After inking a contract with Arizona, he was assigned to Lancaster (A) and led the JetHawks in slugging (.738) and on-base (.486) percentages.
- Had a 16-game hitting streak beginning on June 30, during which he batted .385 (25-for-65) with 9 doubles, 6 home runs and 20 RBI.
- Homered in 4 consecutive contests (5 homers total) from July 5-8.
- Was selected the farm system's Player of the Month for July, batting .393 with 7 homers and 28 RBI.
- Closed his time with Lancaster with a 12-game hitting streak, going 22-for-43 (.512) before his promotion to Tennessee (AA) after July 31 game.
- Participated in the Arizona Fall League, batting .337 (30-for-89) with 6 home runs and 17 RBI in 23 games for the league champion Phoenix Desert Dogs.
- Tied for the league lead with 4 triples, finished third in the loop with a .738 slugging percentage, tied for third with 25 runs and fourth with both a .439 on-base percentage and 17 extra-base hits.
- Selected as a shortstop on the Arizona Fall League All-Star Team.

PERSONAL

- Stephen O. Drew.
- Married to Laura.
- Graduated in 2001 from Lowndes County High School in Valdosta, Ga.
- Attended Florida State University, where as a junior he batted .353 with 71 hits, 14 doubles, 6 triples, 14 home runs and 52 RBI in 51 games.
- Named 2002 ACC Rookie of the Year as well as Freshman of the Year by *Baseball America*, and second team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball* in 2004…selected to the All-ACC Team and the All-Tournament Team at the 2004 ACC Tournament.
- Is the brother of J.D. Drew (Boston Red Sox) and Tim Drew, all 3 of whom were first round selections…J.D. and Tim the only set of brothers ever to be selected in the first round of the First Year Player Draft in the same year.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

May 31, 2005	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their first-round selection (15th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
June 15-29, 2005	Disabled list (strained right hamstring).

DREW'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Lancaster	.389	38	149	33	58	16	3	10	39	0	0	2	26	25	1-1	8
	Tennessee	.218	27	101	11	22	5	0	4	13	0	0	0	12	24	2-3	8
2006	Tucson	.284	83	342	55	97	16	3	13	51	1	7	0	33	50	3-3	15
	ARIZONA	.316	59	209	27	66	13	7	5	23	2	1	0	14	50	2-0	5
2007	ARIZONA	.238	150	543	60	129	28	4	12	60	5	8	3	60	100	9-0	17
Minor League Totals		.299	148	592	99	177	37	6	27	103	1	7	2	71	99	6-7	31
Major League Totals		.259	209	752	87	195	41	11	17	83	7	9	3	74	150	11-0	22

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.500	3	14	4	7	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	1-0	0
Totals		.500	3	14	4	7	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	1-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.294	24	17	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0
Totals		.294	24	17	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0

DREW'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
3 ..... x8 (last: 9/28/07 @ COL)

HOME RUNS
1 ..... x17 (last: 9/27/07 @ PIT)

RBI
4 ..... 8/3/06 @ CHC
3 ..... x5 (last: 9/27/07 @ PIT)

RUNS
3 ..... 8/30/07 @ SD
2 ..... x11 (last: 9/27/07 @ PIT)

STOLEN BASES
1 ..... x11 (last: 9/16/07 @ LAD)

HITTING STREAKS
13 ..... July 31 - August 16, 2006

DREW'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.130	23	3	2	3	.130	23	3	2	3
Chicago	.222	18	4	1	1	.345	29	10	3	7
Cincinnati	.130	23	3	0	0	.130	23	3	0	0
Colorado	.231	65	15	1	4	.242	95	23	1	7
Florida	.316	19	6	0	2	.310	29	9	1	3
Houston	.286	28	8	0	3	.294	51	15	0	4
Los Angeles	.179	56	10	0	3	.281	96	27	0	6
Milwaukee	.250	20	5	1	2	.185	27	5	1	2
New York	.238	21	5	1	5	.238	21	5	1	5
Philadelphia	.211	19	4	0	3	.233	30	7	0	3
Pittsburgh	.364	33	12	1	6	.364	33	12	1	6
St. Louis	.259	27	7	1	4	.265	34	9	1	4
San Diego	.257	70	18	2	13	.266	94	25	3	16
San Francisco	.241	54	13	0	5	.262	84	22	0	8
Washington	.231	13	3	0	2	.241	29	7	1	5
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.125	16	2	1	1	.125	16	2	1	1
Boston	.273	11	3	1	3	.273	11	3	1	3
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	.273	11	3	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.308	13	4	0	0	.308	13	4	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.258	93	24	1	10	.258	93	24	1	10
May	.237	97	23	0	10	.237	97	23	0	10
June	.209	86	18	3	8	.209	86	18	3	8
July	.247	89	22	4	10	.262	149	39	5	13
August	.202	84	17	1	7	.275	171	47	3	21
September	.266	94	25	3	15	.282	156	44	5	21
October	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.218	271	59	6	28	.257	370	95	9	40
Road	.257	272	70	6	32	.262	382	100	8	43
Day	.192	151	29	3	13	.233	223	52	7	23
Night	.255	392	100	9	47	.270	529	143	10	60
Grass	.238	543	129	12	60	.259	752	195	17	83
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	.242	306	74	4	29	.242	306	74	4	29
Post-ASG	.232	237	55	8	31	.271	446	121	13	54
vs. LHP	.246	138	34	1	18	.270	178	48	2	21
vs. RHP	.235	405	95	11	42	.256	574	147	15	62
w/ RISP	.267	120	32	5	51	.257	171	44	5	67
Bases Loaded	.188	16	3	0	11	.136	22	3	0	11
as PH	.500	2	1	0	0	.375	8	3	1	1
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.000	8	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.273	11	3	0	0

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.245	53	13	0	4
Busch Stadium	.429	14	6	0	1
Chase Field	.257	370	95	9	40
Citizens Bank Park	.316	19	6	0	3
Coors Field	.213	47	10	0	3
Dodger Stadium	.227	44	10	0	4
Dolphin Stadium	.182	11	2	0	1
Great Amer. Ball Park	.167	12	2	0	0
Miller Park	.222	9	2	1	1
Minute Maid Park	.174	23	4	0	0
PETCO Park	.275	51	14	1	8
PNC Park	.444	27	12	1	6
RFK Stadium	.286	14	4	0	1
Shea Stadium	.125	8	1	1	3
Turner Field	.200	10	2	1	1
Wrigley Field	.429	21	9	3	7

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (1)

GAME	PITCHER
April 25, 2007 vs. SD	Trevor Hoffman

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	SS	228	149	5	.978
2007	SS	638	409	17	.973
CAREER		**866**	**558**	**22**	**.975**

62
EMILIANO FRUTO
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-3, 229

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
June 6, 1984
Bolivar, Colombia

OPENING DAY AGE:
23

RESIDENCE:
Bolivar, Colombia

ML SERVICE:
88 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Prior to the 2007 season, he was tabbed as Seattle's eighth-best prospect, according to *Baseball America*...appeared in the 2007 Major League All-Star Futures Game for the Washington Nationals...he has allowed only 34 home runs over 545.2 innings pitched in the minor leagues (1 every 60.6 at-bats).

2007

- Won back-to-back starts April 21 and 28, allowing 3 earned runs over a combined 10.2 innings, striking out 12.
- Was 2-1 with a 2.53 ERA (6 ER in 21.1 IP) with 19 strikeouts in April.
- Struck out a season-high 7 batters on 3 separate occasions for Columbus (AAA) – April 21 at Charlotte, June 10 vs. Syracuse and July 14 vs. Richmond.
- Struck out 6 batters in his final outing of the season for Tucson (AAA) on Sept. 3 vs. Sacramento on 3.0 innings of relief work.

2006

- Started season with Tacoma (AAA) of the Pacific Coast League, and held opposing batters to a .204 average, including a .187 clip by left-handers.
- Was recalled by Seattle on May 14, tossing the final 3.2 innings that night at the Dodgers and earned his first Major League save...became just the second pitcher to record a save of 3.0 innings or more in his debut, joining Boston's Mike Stanley, who worked a 4.0-inning save in his first game on April 16, 1977 at Cleveland.
- With Seattle, held right-handed batters to a .237 batting average...also held opposing batters to a .197 average in September.
- Earned first big league win on Sept. 9 vs. Texas.
- Pitched for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

2005

- With San Antonio (AA), opposing hitters batted .231 against him...held right-handed batters to a .193 average.
- Tossed 12.1 straight scoreless innings and notched 7 saves in last 10 appearances before being promoted to Tacoma.
- Appeared in 3 games during the PCL playoffs.

2004

- Registered a 2.31 ERA (9 ER in 35.0 IP) in 21 home games and a 9.18 ERA (34 ER in 33.1 IP) in 22 games outside of San Antonio (AA).
- Played for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League following the regular season.

2003

- Garnered first experience as a closer by with Inland Empire (A) of the California League
- Held left-handed batters to a .214 average.
- Skipped AA and was promoted to Tacoma (AAA) on Aug. 17...earned the win that night vs. Nashville, allowing 1 hit in 4.0 shutout innings.

2002

- Struck out a season-high 11 batters twice – Aug. 3 vs. Fort Wayne & Aug. 29 vs. Cedar Rapids...allowed just 1 hit in 8.1 shutout innings in the Aug. 3 game.

2001

- Ranked third in the Arizona Summer League in both wins and innings pitched for Seattle's Rookie-level team, also ranking second in games started.

PERSONAL

- Emiliano Fruto.
- Engaged to Claudia.
- Has a son, Emiliano, and daughter Lilliana
- Graduated in 2001 from Octaviana Del Cevive High in Bolivar, Colombia.

On May 14, 2006 while playing for Seattle, Fruto became the eighth Columbian-born player to make it to the Majors.

PLAYER	YEARS	POS
Jolbert Cabrera	1998-2004	2B
Orlando Cabrera	1997-present	SS
Louis Castro	1902-1902	2B
Emiliano Fruto	***2006-present***	***RHP***
Jackie Gutierrez	1983-1988	SS
Yamid Haad	1999-2005	C
Orlando Ramirez	1974-1979	SS
Edgar Renteria	1996-present	SS

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 2, 2000	Signed as nondrafted free agent by Seattle.
December 18, 2006	Traded from Seattle with Chris Snelling in exchange for Jose Vidro and cash considerations.
August 21, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for Chris Carter.

FRUTO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	AZL Mariners	5-3	5.84	12	12	0	0	0	61.2	73	45	40	3	3	22	51	1	2
2002	Wisconsin	6-6	3.55	33	13	0	0	1	111.2	101	57	44	6	11	55	99	11	4
2003	Tacoma	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
	Inland Empire	7-8	3.78	42	4	0	0	7	78.2	80	43	33	5	3	38	83	4	1
2004	San Antonio	3-3	5.66	43	1	0	0	1	68.1	77	47	43	6	5	37	56	7	1
2005	San Antonio	2-3	2.57	40	0	0	0	12	66.2	56	22	19	6	1	22	63	4	0
	Tacoma	1-2	13.09	9	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	17	16	1	3	11	12	2	0
2006	Tacoma	1-3	3.18	28	0	0	0	10	45.1	33	23	16	1	6	21	55	4	0
	SEATTLE	2-2	5.50	23	0	0	0	1	36.0	34	24	22	4	2	24	34	4	0
2007	Columbus	3-9	5.26	18	16	0	0	0	87.1	78	52	51	6	7	59	68	1	1
	Tucson	0-1	2.45	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	8	3	3	0	0	10	14	1	0
Minor League Totals		29-38	4.37	232	46	0	0	31	545.2	518	309	265	34	39	277	503	35	9
Major League Totals		2-2	5.50	23	0	0	0	1	36.0	34	24	22	4	2	24	34	4	0

FRUTO'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS

4 ..... 6/10/06 @ LAA
3 ..... x3 (last: 9/19/06 @ TEX)

INNINGS PITCHED

3.2 ..... 5/14/06 @ LAA
3.0 ..... 9/19/06 @ TEX
2.2 ..... x3 (last: 9/14/06 @ KC)

WINNING STREAKS

2 ..... September 9-22, 2006

SAVES

5/14/06 @ LAA

FRUTO'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	11.57	2	2.1	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.45	2	3.2	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	1	5.87	4	7.2	5
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.91	3	3.2	2
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	6.75	3	6.2	5
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.14	5	7.0	4
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	1	0.00	2	4.2	0
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	8.44	4	5.1	5
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.00	8	9.0	7
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	5.29	9	17.0	10
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	6.75	9	13.1	10
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	1	4.76	14	22.2	12
Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	1	6.23	6	8.2	6
Night	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	5.27	17	27.1	16
Grass fields	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	1	5.67	21	33.1	21
Artificial turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.38	2	2.2	1
Pre-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	1	5.11	8	12.1	7
Post-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-2	0	5.70	15	23.2	15
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-2	1	5.50	23	36.0	22

BY BALLPARK

American League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0-0	1	5.06	2	5.1	3
Camden Yards	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Kauffman Stadium	0-0	0	2.45	2	3.2	1
McAfee	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	2
Rangers Ball Park	0-0	0	3.00	1	3.0	1
Rogers Centre	0-1	0	3.38	2	2.2	1
SAFECO Field	1-1	0	6.75	9	13.1	10
U.S. Cellular Field	1-0	0	11.57	2	2.1	3

National League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
PETCO Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	P	7	5	0	1.000
CAREER		**7**	**5**	**0**	**1.000**

31
EDGAR GONZALEZ
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 210

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
February 23, 1983
Monterrey, MX

OPENING DAY AGE:
25

RESIDENCE:
San Nicolas, MX

ML SERVICE:
2 years

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, winning a career-high 8 games…prior to Justin Upton's debut, he was the youngest player to appear for the D-backs, making his debut on June 1, 2003 at the age of 20 years, 98 days…in 2002, he was named a top prospect in the California League by *SportsTicker*.

2007

- Opened the season in the starting rotation and picked up his first win when he made his first start on April 5 at Washington.
- Tossed 7.0 innings of 1-run ball with 7 strikeouts on April 21 at San Francisco, but suffered the loss.
- Was moved to the bullpen on May 4, appearing in relief for 3 games.
- Had a 7-game win streak from May 25-Sept. 16, the longest streak of the season for a D-backs pitcher.
- Was 4-4 with a 4.67 ERA (32 ER in 62.1 IP) over 12 starts with the D-backs going 6-6 in those games.
- As a reliever, he was 4-0 with a 5.58 ERA (25 ER in 40.1 IP) over 20 relief appearances….the team was 5-15 in those contests.
- From Aug. 1-Sept. 16, he was 4-0 with a 2.93 ERA (9 ER in 27.2 IP) over 9 games (2 starts), striking out 10 and holding opponents to a .248 average.
- Tossed a career-high 4.0 innings of relief on 2 occasions (June 8 vs. Boston and Aug. 20 vs. Milwaukee)…in relief appearances in which he pitched 2.0 or more innings he was 4-0 with a 5.52 ERA (19 ER in 31.0 IP) over 11 games.
- Averaged just 5.1 innings per start over his 12 starts.

2006

- Fanned a season-high 10 batters in the win at Albuquerque on May 25 for Tucson (AAA).
- Recalled on June 22 and started that afternoon at Tampa Bay, his first starting assignment in the majors since Sept. 9, 2004…matched his career-high with 6 strikeouts.
- Picked up the win on July 9 at Colorado despite giving up a run in 1.0 inning out of the pen…it was his first Major League victory since on Sept. 7, 2003 in San Francisco and snapped an 11-game losing streak.
- Had nearly identical outings in victories on Sept. 20 at San Diego and Sept. 25 at San Francisco…in both outings, he gave up a run (on a solo homer) over 7.0 innings…the wins were his first as a starting pitcher since his Major League debut on June 1, 2003 at San Diego…had gone 14 consecutive big league starts between victories.
- Played for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific League during the offseason, going 3-1 with a 2.65 ERA in 7 starts.

2005

- Among Pacific Coast League leaders, he tied for second in wins and ranked second with 167.0 innings.
- Went 6-1 with a 2.64 ERA over 9 starts from April 23-June 4, thus earning a promotion to the Majors on June 9.
- Finished the year strong, owning a 2.75 ERA over his final 6 outings from Aug. 10-Sept. 5.

2004

- Posted an 0-9 record, becoming the fourth pitcher since 1946 to go winless for an entire season with 9 or more setbacks, joining Terry Felton (0-13 for Twins in 1982), Rod Beck (0-9 for Giants in 1996) and Heathcliff Slocumb (0-9 for Red Sox and Mariners in 1997).

2003

- Only 14 months after making his professional debut on a mound for South Bend (A), the then 20-year old right-hander made his big league debut…born on Feb. 23, 1983, he was the youngest player in the majors when he debuted on June 1, nearly 4 full months younger than Detroit's Jeremy Bonderman (Oct. 28, 1982).
- Contract purchased on June 1 and started that afternoon in San Diego, winning a 10-4 decision over the Padres, allowing 3 earned runs in 5.2 innings…became the youngest hurler (20 years, 93 days) to win in the majors since Dennys Reyes (20 years, 85 days) recorded a win for the Dodgers over San Francisco on July 13, 1997, at 20 years, 85 days…also quickly joined the club's all-time hit list by collecting a single off the Padres' Jake Peavy…was the first Mexican-born player to make his debut as a starter, win and get a hit, all in the same game since Esteban Loaiza with the Pirates on April 19, 1995.
- Selected to participate in the All-Star Futures Game on July 13 in Chicago, working a scoreless inning for the World Team.

2002

- Led the farm system with an overall ERA of 2.63, 131 K's and 4 complete games in his first professional season…ranked seventh in the Midwest League with a 2.91 ERA for South Bend (A) and was selected by SportsTicker as one of the top prospects in the league.
- Voted the organization's Pitcher of the Month for August after going a combined 5-0 with a 1.18 ERA in 5 starts for South Bend and Lancaster.
- In only his second pro outing, he spun the organization's second 9-inning complete game no-hitter on April 14 vs. West Michigan, a game played in 32-degree weather…did not issue a walk and struck out 11, including a 2002 minor league-best 8 straight batters from the second through the fourth innings…needed 108 pitches in his historic gem, facing the minimum 27 batters and picking off the only baserunner of the game who had reached on an error.
- Following the season, returned to his homeland and played winter ball for the Hermosillo Naranjeros of the Mexican Pacific League.
- His success from the summer continued as he was named the league's Rookie of the Year after going 8-1 with a league leading 1.89 ERA in 12 starts, while tying for first in wins.

PERSONAL

- Edgar Gerardo Gonzalez Elizondo.
- Graduated from Preparatoria #16 High School.
- When he did not report, he was placed on the suspended list for 2000-2001.
- Gonzalez is the seventh Major Leaguer from Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, joining Atlanta's Oscar Villarreal, Felipe Montemayor (1953 Pirates), Bobby Trevino (1968 Angels), Hector Torres (1968 Astros) and Alex Trevino (1978 Mets).
- Edgar was the 94th Mexican native to appear in the Majors and the 53rd pitcher from Mexico to work a big league game when he debuted with the D-backs in 2003.
- Pitched for Mexico in the first-ever World Baseball Classic in the spring of 2006.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

April 18, 2000	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent.
June 12, 2000	Restricted list.
April 4, 2002	Reinstated from restricted list.
July 6, 2004	Disabled list (blister on pitching hand).

GONZALEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	South Bend	11-8	2.91	23	23	#4	2	0	151.1	141	66	49	4	7	34	110	10	1
	Lancaster	3-0	0.78	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	24	7	2	1	2	3	21	0	0
2003	El Paso	2-2	3.50	6	6	0	0	0	36.0	40	18	14	1	1	11	30	3	0
	Tucson	8-7	3.75	20	19	1	0	0	129.2	126	65	54	4	8	28	69	5	1
	ARIZONA	2-1	4.91	9	2	0	0	0	18.1	28	10	10	3	0	7	14	2	0
2004	Tucson	5-5	4.88	15	15	1	1	0	94.0	99	52	51	15	6	25	66	4	0
	ARIZONA	0-9	9.32	10	10	0	0	0	46.1	72	49	48	15	5	18	31	3	1
2005	Tucson	11-6	4.37	28	24	0	0	0	167.0	185	94	81	20	7	38	116	3	0
	ARIZONA	0-0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	1	0	2	1	1	0
2006	Tucson	3-8	3.90	24	24	3	1	0	138.1	142	69	60	11	13	27	107	5	0
	ARIZONA	3-4	4.22	11	5	0	0	0	42.2	45	20	20	7	3	9	28	2	0
2007	**ARIZONA**	8-4	5.03	32	12	0	0	0	102.0	110	61	57	18	4	28	62	5	1
Minor League Totals		43-36	3.79	120	115	9	4	0	739.1	757	371	311	56	44	166	519	30	2
Major League Totals		13-18	5.97	63	29	0	0	0	209.2	257	144	139	44	12	64	136	13	2

tied league lead

GONZALEZ'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)
7 ..... 4/21/07 @ SF
7 ..... 4/5/07 @ WAS
6 ..... 6/22/06 @ TB
6 ..... 9/9/04 @ LAD

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)
5 ..... 6/8/07 vs. BOS
3 ..... 8/14/07 @ FLA

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)
7.0 ..... 6x (last: 4/21/07 @ SF)

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)
4.0 ..... 8/20/07 vs. MIL
4.0 ..... 6/8/07 vs. BOS
3.1 ..... 9/1/07 vs. COL
3.0 ..... 3x (last:7/1/07 @ SF)

WINNING STREAKS
7 ..... May 25-September 16, 2007
2 ..... September 20-25, 2006

GONZALEZ'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	1-0	0	3.60	3	5.0	2	1-1	0	4.09	4	11.0	5
Chicago	1-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	1-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Cincinnati	0-0	0	5.79	2	9.1	6	0-0	0	4.41	3	16.1	8
Colorado	1-1	0	7.11	2	6.1	5	2-2	0	9.00	8	16.0	16
Florida	0-0	0	14.73	2	3.2	6	0-1	0	7.45	3	9.2	8
Houston	1-0	0	1.80	1	5.0	1	1-2	0	8.56	3	13.2	13
Los Angeles	1-2	0	6.75	4	18.2	14	1-4	0	8.48	7	28.2	27
Milwaukee	0-0	0	3.60	2	5.0	2	0-0	0	3.00	5	9.0	3
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0-1	0	4.05	2	6.2	3
Philadelphia	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
Pittsburgh	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	0	1-1	0	1.86	3	9.2	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
San Diego	0-0	0	4.50	2	2.0	1	2-1	0	4.08	5	17.2	8
San Francisco	0-1	0	3.86	4	21.0	9	2-2	0	6.00	7	30.0	20
Washington	1-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	2	1-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	1-0	0	1.50	2	6.0	1	1-0	0	1.50	2	6.0	1
Boston	0-0	0	11.25	1	4.0	5	0-0	0	11.25	1	4.0	5
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.75	1	5.1	4
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	108.00	1	0.1	4
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1-2	0	4.45	5	30.1	15	1-2	0	4.45	5	30.1	15
May	1-0	0	4.32	4	8.1	4	1-0	0	4.32	4	8.1	4
June	1-0	0	5.82	5	17.0	11	2-4	0	6.95	11	45.1	35
July	1-0	0	7.30	7	12.1	10	2-2	0	9.45	13	26.2	28
August	2-0	0	4.72	6	13.1	7	2-4	0	5.18	11	41.2	24
September	2-2	0	4.35	5	20.2	10	5-6	0	5.18	19	57.1	33
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	5-2	0	5.63	18	56.0	35	5-8	0	6.32	31	94.0	66
Road	3-2	0	4.30	14	46.0	22	8-10	0	5.68	32	115.2	73
Day	2-2	0	4.94	11	27.1	15	5-7	0	5.70	25	71.0	45
Night	6-2	0	5.06	21	74.2	42	8-11	0	6.10	38	138.2	94
Grass fields	8-4	0	5.03	32	102.0	57	13-17	0	5.97	62	203.2	135
Artificial turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
Pre-ASG	3-2	0	5.31	16	61.0	36	5-6	0	6.36	24	92.0	65
Post-ASG	5-2	0	4.61	16	41.0	21	8-12	0	5.66	39	117.2	74
Starter	4-4	0	4.67	12	61.2	32	7-17	0	5.80	29	152.0	98
Relief	4-0	0	5.58	20	40.1	25	6-1	0	6.40	34	57.2	41

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	1-0	0	1.80	1	5.0	1
Tropicana Field	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	2-2	0	6.12	6	25.0	17
Chase Field	5-8	0	6.32	31	94.0	66
Coors Field	1-2	0	13.97	5	9.2	15
Dodger Stadium	1-1	0	6.55	3	11.0	8
Dolphin Stadium	0-1	0	6.23	2	8.2	6
Great American	0-0	0	3.86	2	9.1	4
Miller Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Minute Maid Park	0-1	0	13.50	1	4.0	6
PETCO Park	1-0	0	2.25	2	8.0	2
PNC Park	0-1	0	2.57	2	7.0	2
Qualcomm	1-0	0	4.76	1	5.2	3
RFK Stadium	1-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
Shea Stadium	0-1	0	5.06	1	5.1	3
Turner Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2003	P	4	3	0	1.000
2004	P	7	7	0	1.000
2005	P	0	0	0	-
2006	P	4	4	0	1.000
2007	P	17	12	0	1.000
CAREER		**32**	**26**	**0**	**1.000**

58
JUAN GUTIERREZ
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 210

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
July 14, 1983
Puerto la Cruz, VZ

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Barcelona, VZ

ML SERVICE:
35 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Entering the 2008 season, he is tabbed as the fifth-best prospect in the D-backs farm system, according to *Baseball America*...also was Houston's fifth-best prospect entering 2007...prior to the 2006 season, he was named the Astros eighth-best prospect by *Baseball America*, leading Corpus Christi to the Texas League Championship, going 2-0 with a 2.45 ERA over 12.0 innings in the postseason.

2007

- In 3 starts, went 0-1 with a 7.31 ERA (13 ER in 16.0 IP)...was 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (1 ER in 5.1 IP) in 4 relief appearances.
- Recorded his first career quality start on Sept. 19 vs. Milwaukee allowing 2 runs on 5 hits in 6.0 innings for the no-decision...struck out 5 and walked 2 (1 intentional).
- Recorded his first Major League win on Sept. 15 vs. Pittsburgh, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief.
- Made his first career Major League start on Aug. 23 vs. Washington, allowing 6 runs on 11 hits in 5.0 innings for the loss...struck out 4 and walked 1.
- Made his Major League debut on Aug. 19 at San Diego, striking out 1 in 1.0 scoreless inning of relief.

2006

- Tied for third on the team with 8 wins for the Texas League Champion Corpus Christi Hooks (AA)...ranked second on the Hooks staff with 106 strikeouts, while walking only 34 in 103.2 innings.
- Posted a 3-1 record with a 1.82 ERA (5 ER in 24.2 IP) in June.
- Was the starting pitcher for the South All-Stars in the TL All-Star Game...tossed 2.0 perfect innings, including 2 strikeouts and picked up the win as the South All-Stars defeated the North 1-0.
- Earned the win in Game One of the TL championship, allowing 3 runs in 6.0 innings.
- Finished the postseason 2-0 with a 2.25 ERA (3 ER in 12.0 IP).

2005

- Ranked second on the Lexington (A) club in innings and third in strikeouts.

2004

- Ranked fourth in the Appalachian League with 65.2 innings pitched.
- Named the AL Pitcher of the Week from Aug. 23-29 after going 2-0 over 2 starts without allowing a run (13.0 IP).
- Posted a 5-0 mark with a 1.89 ERA (7 ER in 33.1 IP) in July.
- Pitched for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League...went 3-0 with a 2.66 ERA and 18 strikeouts over 12 games (4 starts).

2003

- Season-high 5 strikeouts for Martinsville (R) twice – June 21 vs. Johnson City in first appearance of season and Aug. 22 vs. Princeton in last appearance of season.
- Only win of season came on Aug. 14 vs. Bluefield in 2.0 inning relief performance.

2002

- Won first 3 decisions of season for VSL Astros – May 30, June 14 and July 5.
- Season-high 8 strikeouts in start on July 15, tossing 6.0 innings for a no-decision.

2001

- Tied for the VSL Astros team-lead in saves.

PERSONAL

- Juan Carlos Gutierrez.
- Product of the Astros Venezuelan Academy.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

December 14, 2000	Signed by Houston as non-drafted free agent.
December 14, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with Chad Qualls and Chris Burke for Jose Valverde.

GUTIERREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	VSL Astros	1-0	1.78	10	3	0	0	4	25.1	23	8	5	0	0	8	17	0	0
2002	VSL Astros	3-2	2.13	13	7	0	0	1	38.0	35	14	9	0	7	12	28	6	1
2003	Martinsville	1-2	4.76	16	3	0	0	2	34.0	42	22	18	2	5	13	30	7	1
2004	Greeneville	8-2	3.70	13	13	0	0	0	65.2	74	31	28	4	7	30	59	6	0
2005	Lexington	9-5	3.21	22	21	1	0	0	120.2	106	55	49	10	10	43	100	7	2
	Salem	1-1	3.00	3	2	0	0	0	12.0	10	4	4	1	0	8	9	0	0
2006	Corpus Christi	8-4	3.04	20	20	0	0	0	103.2	94	39	35	10	5	34	106	4	0
2007	Round Rock	5-10	4.15	26	25	0	0	0	156.0	154	84	72	17	2	63	108	6	1
	HOUSTON	1-1	5.91	7	3	0	0	0	21.1	25	14	14	3	0	6	16	1	0
Minor League Totals		36-26	3.45	123	94	1	0	7	555.1	538	257	213	44	36	211	457	36	5
Major League Totals		1-1	5.91	7	3	0	0	0	21.1	25	14	14	3	0	6	16	1	0

GUTIERREZ'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)
5 ..... 9/19/07 vs. MIL
4 ..... 8/23/07 vs. WAS
3 ..... 9/26/07 @ CIN

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)
2 ..... 8/20/07 vs. WAS

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)
6.0 ..... 9/19/07 vs. MIL
5.0 ..... x2 (last: 9/26/07 @ CIN)

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)
2.0 ..... 9/15/07 vs. PIT

GUTIERREZ'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	0-0	0	9.00	1	5.0	5	0-0	0	9.00	1	5.0	5
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	0
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	1-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	1-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	0-1	0	10.50	2	6.0	7	0-1	0	10.50	2	6.0	7

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0-1	0	9.00	3	7.0	7	0-1	0	9.00	3	7.0	7
September	1-0	0	4.40	4	14.1	7	1-0	0	4.40	4	14.1	7
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	1-1	0	5.79	4	14.0	9	1-1	0	5.79	4	14.0	9
Road	0-0	0	6.14	3	7.1	5	0-0	0	6.14	3	7.1	5
Day	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Night	1-1	0	6.20	6	20.1	14	1-1	0	6.20	6	20.1	14
Grass fields	1-1	0	5.91	7	21.1	14	1-1	0	5.91	7	21.1	14
Artificial turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-ASG	1-1	0	5.91	7	21.1	14	1-1	0	5.91	7	21.1	14
Starter	0-1	0	7.31	3	16.0	13	0-1	0	7.31	3	16.0	13
Relief	1-0	0	1.69	4	5.1	1	1-0	0	1.69	4	5.1	1

BY BALLPARK

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Great American	0-0	0	9.00	1	5.0	5
Minute Maid Park	1-1	0	5.79	4	14.0	9
PETCO Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	P	2	1	0	1.000
CAREER		**2**	**1**	**0**	**1.000**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2007	.000	6	0	0	0
CAREER	**.000**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**0**

7
ROBBY HAMMOCK
Catcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-10, 187

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
May 13, 1977
Macon, GA

OPENING DAY AGE:
30

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

ML SERVICE:
2 years, 73 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Joined the D-backs organization in 1998 and has proven to be a versatile player, appearing at the Major League level at first, third, outfield and catcher…caught Randy Johnson's perfect game on May 18, 2004 at Atlanta…he was part of the "Baby Backs" team comprised of rookies Brandon Webb, Alex Cintron and Matt Kata that were called up after injuries to many of the veteran players during the 2003 season.

2007

- Broke camp on the 25-man roster for the first time in his professional career.
- Stroked a pinch-hit single on April 4 at Colorado for his first hit of the season.
- Hit .237 (9-for-38) over 29 games with the D-backs before being optioned to Tucson (AAA) on June 11 to make room for Chad Tracy to come off the disabled list.
- Made his first start for the Sidewinders on June 12, going 2-for-4 with an RBI.
- Strung together a 13-game hit streak from June 20-July 1, batting .509 (27-for-53) with 6 doubles, 1 home run, 6 RBI and 10 runs scored…over that stretch, he had 10 consecutive multi-hit games including a trio of 3-hit performances.
- Had a career game on Aug. 23 at Las Vegas, going 5-for-6 with 2 doubles and 5 RBI as part of a 17-run, 26-hit performance by the Sidewinders.
- Appeared at catcher, first base, third base, left field and right field for the D-backs, holding a .983 fielding percentage.

2006

- Recalled on Sept. 20 from Tucson (AAA) and made his season debut on Sept. 28 vs. San Diego, stroking a pinch hit double in the bottom of the eighth.
- Had an 8-game hit streak from May 19-31 in which he hit .368 with a double, 3 home runs and 5 RBI.
- Tied his minor league career-high with a 5-hit performance and collected a career-high 5 RBI on July 23 vs. Salt Lake City.
- Had three 2-home run games (May 22 at Albuquerque, June 22 vs. Las Vegas and June 26 at Portland).
- From June 26-June 30, hit 5 home runs in 4 consecutive games while collecting 8 RBI…over that stretch, he also had 4 consecutive 2-hit games.
- Threw out 14 of 47 would-be-base stealers and held a .992 fielding percentage as a catcher.
- Did not commit an error in 36 innings in the outfield.

2005

- Released by Arizona in early February and underwent right shoulder surgery to repair his labrum.

2004

- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left knee on Feb. 13, 2004 to repair some surface fraying and damage to the cartilage in the bed of the kneecap…the procedure was performed by Dr. Ralph Gambardella of the Kerlan-Jobe Clinic in Los Angeles, CA.
- Rehabilitated from the surgery during spring training and assumed the starting backstop duties before injuries relegated him to utility duties.
- Had a season-best 5-game hitting streak (.563, 9-for-16) from April 26-May 1 with a 3-hit contest on April 28 against the Cubs.
- Was part of history on May 18, serving as the starting catcher for Randy Johnson's perfect game at Atlanta, the 15th modern era (post-1900) regular season perfect

game, 16th counting Don Larsen's 1956 World Series gem.

- Clubbed his first home of the season on May 20 against the Braves and followed up with a ninth-inning blast on May 28 at Dodger Stadium.
- Over 9 games from May 26-June 6, he batted .323 (10-for-31) with 5 doubles, a homer and 9 RBI…he had a season-high 3 RBI on June 2 vs. San Francisco.
- Received Johnson's 4,000th career strikeout (of Jeff Cirillo) then nabbed San Diego's Terrence Long trying to steal third base.
- Batted .350 (14-for-40) over the final 15 games.
- Racked up a season-best and career-high-tying 4 hits on Sept. 24 at San Diego's PETCO Park.
- Appeared in 46 games (42 starts) behind home plate and threw out 8-of-30 (27%) attempted base stealers…he also saw action in 12 games (10 starts) in the outfield and made a single appearance at third base.

2003

- Made his Major League debut on April 11 as a defensive replacement at third base, getting a seventh-inning single off Milwaukee's Shane Nance for his first Major League hit.
- Had a memorable first start 2 days later against Milwaukee, going 3-for-4 with 4 RBI and his first home run, a 3-run blast off of Glendon Rusch.
- Hit .421 (8-for-19) in his first 8 games with Arizona.
- Returned to Tucson on May 3 when Curt Schilling was activated from the disabled list, then was recalled once again on June 6 and started 6 consecutive games.
- Tied the team record with 2 triples on June 8 against Cleveland, also setting a career-high with 4 hits.
- Hit .419 (13-for-31) in his first 11 Major League games.
- Made his first career start at third base on June 11 in Kansas City.
- Compiled a 6-game hit streak from June 13-20, batting .348 (8-for-23).
- Launched a tie-breaking, 2-run home run in the 10th inning on June 29 in Detroit for a 5-3 win.
- Appeared in 32 of the team's final 50 contests, and was the starting catcher in 21 of the last 38.
- Went 3-for-3 with a solo homer on July 19…combined with a double and 2 walks on July 21, he reached base in 7 straight plate appearances.
- Reached base in all 5 plate appearances on July 23 with a single, 2 doubles and 2 walks, tying his career-high with 4 RBI.
- Homered in consecutive games on Aug. 25 and 26 against the Padres bringing to a close a 9-game stretch in which he hit .500 (15-for-30) with 8 runs, 8 RBI and 5 walks while reaching base in 21 of 36 plate appearances.
- Started 28 games behind the plate, 11 games at third base and 9 games in rightfield.

2002

- Went 5-for-6 with 2 runs scored, a homer and 4 RBI in an 18-17 contest on June 1 vs. Tulsa for El Paso (AA)…hit the front end of back-to-back homers with Steve Neal in the sixth inning and tied the game with a single in the ninth.
- Hit .359 (33-for-92) with 21 runs scored in 26 games in August.
- Hit .312 (44-for-141) with 60 RBI when runners were in scoring position.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League after the season.

2001

- Played all 8 field positions in the season finale for Lancaster.
- Finished with a 13-game hitting streak from Aug. 18-Sept. 3.

2000

- In the season opener, he hit a 2-run home run, 2-run triple and delivered the game-winning RBI single in the bottom of the ninth inning.
- Hit .446 (29-for-65) with 10 doubles in 20 games from April 27-May 23.

1999

- He finished fifth in California League batting race (.332).
- Named Player of the Week for May 10-16.

PERSONAL

- Robert Wade (Robby) Hammock.
- Has two daughters, Gentry and Kayda.
- Engaged to Melissa Anfinson.
- After graduating from South Cobb High School in 1995, went on to attend Dekalb Junior College and the University of Georgia.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 3, 1998	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their 23rd round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
July 27-August 23, 2000	Disabled list (strained right wrist).
April 20, 2004	Activated from disabled list (left knee surgery).
April 11-Aug.ust 25, 2005	Disabled list (right shoulder surgery).
February 8, 2005	Released by Arizona
April 11, 2005	Signed a 2-year minor league contract with the Arizona Diamondbacks.
August 28-September 30, 2005	Disabled list (right shoulder).

HAMMOCK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1998	Lethbridge	.286	62	227	46	65	14	2	10	56	0	2	2	28	34	5-4	4
1999	High Desert	.332	114	379	80	126	20	7	9	72	0	6	2	47	63	3-6	18
2000	High Desert	.353	40	136	25	48	15	1	3	23	0	3	1	27	24	3-3	11
	El Paso	.250	45	140	22	35	5	1	1	15	0	2	1	11	25	1-2	2
2001	El Paso	.162	26	74	6	12	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	7	18	2-2	5
	South Bend	.248	34	125	16	31	3	2	2	14	1	0	0	14	21	5-6	2
	Lancaster	.311	45	190	33	59	11	3	4	36	0	4	7	16	42	3-2	7
2002	El Paso	.290	122	441	68	128	28	4	11	73	1	8	8	43	69	5-4	8
2003	Tucson	.267	33	116	14	31	6	2	2	17	0	4	0	11	24	1-0	5
	ARIZONA	.282	65	195	30	55	10	2	8	28	0	2	2	17	44	3-2	7
2004	Tucson	.286	8	21	1	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	1	2-0	1
	ARIZONA	.241	62	195	22	47	16	2	4	18	1	1	0	13	39	3-3	2
2006	Tucson	.290	103	369	57	107	21	1	20	65	1	4	7	24	59	2-2	4
	ARIZONA	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
2007	ARIZONA	.244	34	45	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	0-0	1
	Tucson	.325	67	246	34	80	17	1	4	35	0	2	2	43	34	3-2	4
Minor League Totals		.297	704	2484	404	738	148	24	66	420	4	37	30	274	415	35-33	70
Major League Totals		.261	162	437	58	114	29	4	12	46	1	3	3	33	90	6-5	10

HAMMOCK'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
4 ..... 9/24/04 @ SD
4 ..... 6/8/03 vs. CLE
3 ..... x7 (last: 10/3/04 vs. SD)

HOME RUNS
1 ..... x12 (last: 10/3/04 vs. SD)

RBI
4 ..... 8/23/03 vs. CHC
4 ..... 4/13/03 vs. MIL
3 ..... x4 (last: 6/2/04 vs. SF)

RUNS
3 ..... 6/8/03 vs. CLE

STOLEN BASES
1 ..... x6 (last: 10/3/04 vs. SD)

HITTING STREAKS
6 ..... June 13-20, 2003

HAMMOCK'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.231	13	3	1	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.400	25	10	0	7
Cincinnati	.500	2	1	0	0	.400	15	6	2	2
Colorado	.400	10	4	0	0	.321	56	18	2	3
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.273	11	3	0	1
Houston	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	16	4	0	0
Los Angeles	.333	3	1	0	0	.163	49	8	1	6
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.217	23	5	1	4
New York	.000	1	0	0	0	.250	20	5	0	0
Philadelphia	.000	1	0	0	0	.294	17	5	0	0
Pittsburgh	.429	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0
St. Louis	.000	1	0	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0
San Diego	.250	4	1	0	0	.327	49	16	3	4
San Francisco	.000	5	0	0	0	.220	50	11	0	6
Washington	.000	5	0	0	0	.077	13	1	0	0
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.000	7	0	0	0
Boston	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.417	12	5	0	6
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	1	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.000	8	0	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.375	16	6	1	3
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.188	16	3	0	0	.323	62	20	1	6
May	.333	18	6	0	0	.225	89	20	2	6
June	.000	4	0	0	0	.241	108	26	3	19
July	-	-	-	-	-	.125	40	5	1	2
August	-	-	-	-	-	.385	39	15	3	8
September	.286	7	2	0	0	.263	95	25	1	4
October	-	-	-	-	-	.750	4	3	1	1
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.158	19	3	0	0	.285	221	63	6	30
Road	.308	26	8	0	0	.236	216	51	6	16
Day	.250	12	3	0	0	.316	117	37	5	24
Night	.242	33	8	0	0	.241	320	77	7	22
Grass	.244	45	11	0	0	.259	421	109	11	43
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.313	16	5	1	3
Pre-ASG	.237	38	9	0	0	.240	296	71	7	33
Post-ASG	.286	7	2	0	0	.305	141	43	5	13
vs. LHP	.286	21	6	0	0	.281	178	50	5	18
vs. RHP	.208	24	5	0	0	.247	259	64	7	28
w/ RISP	.400	5	2	0	0	.255	102	26	2	33
Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	12	0	0	2
as PH	.357	14	5	0	0	.364	22	8	0	0
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	0

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Comerica	.300	10	3	1	3
Kauffman Stadium	.000	8	0	0	0
Metrodome	.417	12	5	1	3
Rogers Centre	.000	4	0	0	0

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.318	22	7	0	3
Old Busch Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Chase Field	.285	221	63	6	30
Citizens Bank Park	364	11	4	0	0
Coors Field	.296	27	8	2	2
Dodger Stadium	.143	28	4	1	2
Dolphin Stadium	.125	8	1	0	1
Miller Park	.077	13	1	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.250	12	3	0	0
PETCO Park	.467	15	7	0	0
PNC Park	.429	7	3	0	0
Qualcomm	.000	3	0	0	0
RFK Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0
Shea Stadium	.200	5	1	0	0
Turner Field	.250	12	3	1	1
Wrigley Field	.167	6	1	0	1

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2003	C	283	18	2	.993
	3B	57	45	4	.930
	OF	15	0	1	.933
2004	C	335	21	1	.997
	3B	1	0	0	1.000
	OF	22	1	1	.955
2006	1B	2	0	0	1.000
2007	C	47	6	0	1.000
	1B	1	0	0	1.000
	3B	3	2	1	.667
	OF	7	0	0	1.000
CAREER		**773**	**48**	**10**	**.987**

CATCHING

YEAR	G	GS	INN.	CS	SB	PB	ERA
2003	36	28	264.0	6	18	4	4.09
2004	46	42	376.2	10	27	5	3.92
2007	12	2	39.0	3	1	1	4.62
Totals	**94**	**72**	**679.2**	**19**	**46**	**10**	**4.03**

15
DAN HAREN
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-5, 215

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
September 17, 1980
Monterey Park, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
27

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

ML SERVICE:
3 years, 154 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2009, club option 2010

ALL-STAR:
2007

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Since 2005, he has been one of the most consistent pitchers in the American League, leading the league with 102 starts and ranking second with 662.2 innings pitched… he was the 2007 All-Star Game starting pitching for the American League…in 2003, he was tabbed by *Baseball America* as St. Louis' top prospect.

2007

- Tied for the AL-lead in games started (34), ranked third in ERA (3.07), fifth in innings pitched (222.2), eighth in strikeouts (192) and had the eighth-best strikeout to walk ratio (3.49).
- Set career-lows in opponents batting average (.247), on-base percentage (.292) and slugging percentage (.396)…the on-base percentage was sixth-lowest in the AL and the batting average was 10th-best.
- Allowed a .181 average with runners in scoring position, which was the lowest mark in the AL and second-lowest in the Majors (John Smoltz, Atlanta, .178).
- Was 10-3 with a 2.30 ERA (33 ER in 129.1 IP) and .205 opponents batting average in 19 starts before the All-Star Break and 5-6 with a 4.15 ERA (43 IP in 93.1 IP) and .298 opponents batting average in 15 starts after the break…led the AL in ERA at the break and tied for fourth in wins…his ERA was seventh-lowest in Oakland history before the break and the lowest since Mike Moore had a 2.22 ERA in 1989.
- Named to his first All-Star team and started for the AL to become the sixth Oakland pitcher to start an All-Star game (Vida Blue 1971 and 1975, Catfish Hunter 1973, Dave Stewart 1989, Bob Welch 1990, Mark Mulder 2004)…received a no-decision, tossing 2.0 innings, allowing 1 run off 2 hits with a walk and 2 strikeouts in the AL's 5-4 win at AT&T Park in San Francisco.
- Went 3-2 with a 1.60 ERA (7 ER in 39.1 IP) in 6 starts in April and 3-0 with a 1.67 ERA (8 ER in 43.0 IP) in 6 starts in May…led the AL in ERA in both April and May and was named AL Pitcher of the Month in May, his first such award.
- Went 3-0 with a 2.55 ERA (10 ER in 35.1 IP) in 5 starts in June…had the eighth-best June ERA in the AL.
- Did not allow more than 5 runs in a start all year, joining Vida Blue (1971) and Catfish Hunter (1972) as the only starting pitchers in Oakland history to go an entire season without allowing more than 5 runs in a game (min. 27 starts).
- Received run support of 2 runs or fewer in 12 of his 34 starts…was 0-8 in those starts and 15-1 in his 22 starts with more than 2 runs of support…is now 45-7 (.865) with three or more runs of support in his career.
- Was 4-0 with a 2.25 ERA (7 ER in 28 IP) and .200 opponents batting average in 4 interleague starts and tied for the interleague lead in wins with Detroit's Justin Verlander…is now 7-2 with a 2.93 ERA (27 ER in 83.0 IP) and .219 (66-for-301) opponents batting average in 12 career interleague starts.
- Went 6-1 against AL East teams and is now 17-8 in his career against the AL East compared to 32-36 against all other divisions.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on April 2 at Seattle, taking the loss, 4-0.
- Career-high 10-game winning streak over a 15-start stretch from April 18-July 1…had a 2.23 ERA and .199 opponents batting average during the streak, which was the longest in the Majors in 2007.
- Made his 100th career appearance and combined with 2 others on a 5-hit shutout in a 3-0 win over the Angels on April 18.
- Streak of 5 consecutive starts from May 14-June 4 where he tossed 7.0 or more innings and allowed 4 or fewer hits…was the first pitcher in Athletics history to do that.
- Made his 100th career start and had a no-decision in a 5-4, 11-inning win over Boston on June 4.

2006

- Tied for the American League lead in games started, ranked second in innings pitched, tied for sixth in strikeouts, complete games, losses and hit batters, was seventh in home runs and tied for eighth in wild pitches.
- Had a .301 opponents on-base percentage, which was fifth-lowest in the AL.
- With his 176 strikeouts, he had a strikeout to walk ratio of 3.91, which was fourth-best in the AL…it also set an Athletics franchise record, breaking the 102-year old mark of 3.84 set by Rube Waddell in 1904 (349 strikeouts, 91 walks).
- His .258 opponents batting average broke down to .246 against left-handed hitters and .268 against right-handers…opponents were 39 for 212 (.184) with 14 walks (.241 on-base percentage) when leading off an inning…the batting average was second lowest in the AL and the on-base percentage was third lowest.
- Went 7-2 with a 4.66 ERA in 10 starts against the AL East.
- Went 6 consecutive starts from May 19-June 14 without allowing a home run…it was the first time in his career he went more than 3 consecutive starts without allowing a home run and the 46.1-inning, 187-batter homerless streak was the longest of his career.
- Had a career-high 19.0 inning scoreless streak from May 14-24.
- Tossed a career-high 122 pitches in 6.2 innings on May 29 against Kansas City and matched that in his next start on June 3 against Minnesota in 6.0 innings.
- Allowed 9 runs in 5.2 innings on Aug. 21 at Toronto and picked up the win in the A's 12-10 victory…the 9 runs set an Oakland record for most runs allowed by a pitcher in a game in which he won…8 of the runs came in the first 2 innings and, according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first pitcher in AL history to win a game in which he allowed 8 runs over the first 2 innings…he was the first Major League pitcher to do that since Rube Marquard of the New York Giants did it on May 14, 1913 against the Chicago Cubs.
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in just 7.0 innings in a 3-0 loss at Texas on Aug. 27…it was the first 10-strikeout game of his career.
- Finished August with a 4-1 record and a 4.13 ERA (15 ER in 32.2 IP)…tied for second in the AL in wins in the month.

2006 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Made 2 postseason starts and was 1-0 with a 4.09 ERA…tossed 6.0 innings, allowing 2 runs off 9 hits with a walk and 2 strikeouts to earn the victory in the ALDS clincher in Game 3 vs. Minnesota…received a no-decision in the final game of the ALCS, tossing 5.0 innings, allowing 3 runs off 7 hits with 2 walks and 7 strikeouts in the A's 6-3 loss in Game 4 at Detroit.

2005

- Tied for the A's team lead in wins…his 34 starts tied for third-most in the American League and he led the A's and tied for fourth in the AL in complete games (3)…also ranked sixth in the AL in strikeouts (163) and ninth in innings pitched (217.0).
- The A's were 21-13 (.618) in his starting assignments.
- Put together a 9-game winning streak from May 31-Aug. 7 which tied for the second-longest winning streak in the AL in 2005…posted a 3.60 ERA and .259 opponents batting average during the winning streak which spanned 14 starts…the A's won all 5 of his no decisions during the streak and he tied an Oakland record with 14 consecutive starts in an A's victory.
- Doubled in the fifth inning on May 21 at San Francisco to snap a 0-for-29 streak dating back to July 30, 2003 at Montreal.
- Had a streak of 26.1 consecutive innings (97 batters faced) without a walk from May 21-June 10 which was the third-longest such streak by a starter in Oakland history.
- Had 2 RBI on June 10 at Atlanta to become the first A's pitcher to drive in more than 1 run in a game since Rollie Fingers had 2 on June 27, 1972 at Texas.
- Tossed his second career complete game, a 7-hitter, in the A's 6-3 win over San Francisco on June 25.
- Was 5-0 with a 3.09 ERA in 6 starts in June…the wins tied Joe Blanton for the most in the AL and marked the first time he won more than 2 games in a month.
- Had his winning streak snapped when tossed his third career complete game, a 3-hitter in the A's 1-0 loss to Minnesota on Aug. 12…it was the low-hit game of his career.

2004

- Led the Pacific Coast League with 150 strikeouts and finished 10th in ERA for Memphis (AAA).
- Named the starter for the PCL in the AAA All-Star Game on July 14…retired 6 of the 7 batters he faced with only 1 batter reaching on a 2-base error…was named the PCL All-Star Player of the Game.
- As a hitter, he batted .385 with 4 doubles, 4 home runs and 8 RBI.
- With St. Louis, he was used mainly in relief and made 9 appearances out of the pen…also made 5 starts and was 2-2 with a 6.04 ERA in his starts and 1-1 with a 2.61 ERA in relief.
- His first appearance in St. Louis was a start on June 10 at Chicago…suffered the loss, allowing 10 runs on 10 hits in 3.2 innings while walking 3.

2004 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Appeared in 5 postseason games for St. Louis, all in relief, and compiled a 2.16 ERA…had 1 decision, a win in Game 2 of the NLDS against Los Angeles, an 8-3 Cardinals win (2.0 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 3 K)…tossed 4.2 scoreless innings in 4 World Series outings against Boston.

2003

- Made his big league debut on June 30 vs. San Francisco and suffered a 5-1 loss after allowing 4 runs, 2 earned, on 7 hits through 6.0 innings.
- Prior to his big league promotion, he was selected to play for Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game.
- Notched his first Major League win on July 19 at Los Angeles, tossing 6.0 innings, allowing a run off 6 hits to defeat Kevin Brown and the Dodgers, 3-1.
- Began the season at Tennessee (AA) and was named the organization's Pitcher of the Month for April, after going 4-0 with 1.09 ERA.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters in his final AA start on May 13 at Huntsville.

2002

- Struck out a season-high 10 batters in 6.0 innings with Potomac (A) in a loss at Kinston on July 24.
- Tossed a season-high 8.0 innings in back-to-back starts on June 26 vs. Frederick Keyes and July 1 at Kinston.
- Went 5-0 with a 1.24 ERA on the road.
- Alowed just a .171 batting average to lefties.

2001

- Earned first and only minor league save on July 15 vs. Lowell (4.0 IP, 1 R, 3 K).
- Picked up his first minor league win in relief on July 25 at Williamsport, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings.
- Allowed just 3 earned runs (4 total) over final 4 starts of the season (1.23 ERA).
- Allowed opponents just a .186 batting average as a reliever.

PERSONAL

- Daniel John Haren.
- He and his wife Jessica had a son, Rhett, this past offseason.
- Graduated from Bishop High School in La Puente, Calif., in 1998.
- Earned all-league and all-valley honors and took part in Area Code games with the Dodgers.
- Drafted by the Cardinals out of Pepperdine University where he was named All-America, West Coast Conference Player of the Year, and All-WCC in helping Pepperdine to an NCAA regional berth as a pitcher and designated hitter…tossed a complete game shutout in 2001 NCAA regionals.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 5, 2001	Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the second round of the free agent draft.
December 18, 2004	Traded to the Oakland Athletics with pitcher Kiko Calero and catcher Daric Barton for pitcher Mark Mulder.
Sept. 26, 2005	Agreed to terms on a 4-year contract through 2009 with a club option for 2010.
December 14, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with pitcher Connor Robertson for pitchers Brett Anderson, Dana Eveland and Greg Smith, infielder Chris Carter and outfielders Aaron Cunningham and Carlos Gonzalez.

HAREN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	New Jersey	3-3	3.10	12	8	0	0	1	52.1	47	22	18	6	5	8	57	1	0
2002	Peoria	7-3	1.95	14	14	1	0	0	101.2	89	32	22	6	2	12	89	4	2
	Potomac	3-6	3.62	14	14	1	0	0	92.0	90	43	37	8	3	19	82	2	1
2003	Tennessee	6-0	0.82	8	8	0	0	0	55.0	36	8	5	2	1	6	49	1	0
	Memphis	2-1	4.93	8	8	0	0	0	45.2	50	25	25	6	4	8	35	1	1
	ST. LOUIS	3-7	5.08	14	14	0	0	0	72.2	84	44	41	9	5	22	43	3	0
2004	Memphis	11-4	4.15	21	21	0	0	0	128.0	137	60	59	19	3	33	150	2	0
	ST. LOUIS	3-3	4.50	14	5	0	0	0	46.0	45	23	23	4	2	17	32	1	0
2005	OAKLAND	14-12	3.73	34	34	3	0	0	217.0	212	101	90	26	6	53	163	6	0
2006	OAKLAND	14-13	4.12	34	34	2	0	0	223.0	224	109	102	31	10	45	176	10	0
2007	OAKLAND	15-9	3.07	34	34	0	0	0	222.2	214	91	76	24	3	55	192	10	0
Minor League Totals		32-17	3.15	77	73	2	0	1	474.2	448	190	166	47	18	86	462	11	4
American League Totals		43-34	3.64	102	102	5	0	0	662.2	650	301	268	81	19	153	531	26	0
National League Totals		6-10	4.85	28	19	0	0	0	118.2	129	67	64	13	7	39	75	4	0
Major League Totals		49-44	3.82	130	121	5	0	0	781.1	779	368	332	94	26	192	606	30	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	STL vs. LA	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2006	OAK vs. MIN	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
Totals		2-0	2.25	2	1	0	0	0	8.0	10	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	STL vs. HOU	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
2006	OAK vs. DET	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	1	0	2	7	2	0
Totals		0-0	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	10	5	5	2	0	3	9	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	STL vs. BOS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	SITE - TEAM	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	San Francisco - AL	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Totals		0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0

HAREN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)

12 ..... 8/27/06 @ TEX
10 ..... 8/26/07 @ TB
9 ..... x5 (last: 8/21/07 @ TOR

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)

3 ..... 9/8/04 @ SD
2 ..... x4 (last: 10/3/04 vs. MIL)

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)

9.0 ..... 7/31/06 @ LAA
9.0 ..... 5/14/06 @ NYY
9.0 ..... 8/12/05 vs. MIN
9.0 ..... 6/25/05 vs. SF
9.0 ..... 5/31/05 vs. TB
8.0 ..... 8x (last: 9/17/07 vs. SEA)

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)

4.1 ..... 7/31/04 @ SF
4.0 ..... 9/8/04 @ SD
3.0 ..... 9/14/04 vs. HOU

WINNING STREAKS

10 ..... April 18-July 1, 2007
9 ..... May 31-August 7, 2005

HAREN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	1	2.2	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	5.40	2	11.2	7
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	12.46	2	8.2	12
Cincinnati	1-0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3	1-1	0	5.93	3	13.2	9
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	5.40	2	10.0	6
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	4.63	3	11.2	6
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.70	2	6.2	2
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.42	2	6.1	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.79	2	9.2	3
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.25	2	12.0	7
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	2.60	3	17.1	5
St. Louis	1-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2	1-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.69	3	16.0	3
San Francisco	2-0	0	1.29	2	14.0	2	4-3	0	3.15	9	54.1	19
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	3-0	0	2.18	3	20.2	5	4-2	0	3.30	7	43.2	16
Boston	0-0	0	2.35	1	7.2	2	1-3	0	3.26	5	30.1	11
Chicago	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2	0-1	0	4.67	3	17.1	9
Cleveland	1-0	0	3.55	2	12.2	5	2-2	0	5.40	6	35.0	21
Detroit	1-2	0	4.91	3	18.1	10	1-4	0	5.12	6	38.2	22
Kansas City	0-0	0	1.29	2	14.0	2	2-1	0	2.02	5	35.2	8
Los Angeles	1-2	0	1.38	4	26.0	4	3-6	0	3.75	11	72.0	30
Minnesota	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2	2-2	0	2.57	6	42.0	12
New York	1-0	0	6.97	2	10.1	8	4-0	0	3.77	7	43.0	18
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	1-3	0	3.18	5	34.0	12	6-4	0	3.01	12	77.2	26
Tampa Bay	1-1	0	3.10	3	20.1	7	4-2	0	2.74	7	49.1	15
Texas	1-1	0	4.26	2	12.2	6	3-4	0	4.50	9	56.0	28
Toronto	1-0	0	6.00	1	6.0	4	4-1	0	5.77	6	39.0	25
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	3-2	0	1.60	6	39.1	7	5-7	0	3.42	18	105.1	40
May	3-0	0	1.67	6	43.0	8	7-7	0	3.12	18	121.1	42
June	3-0	0	2.55	5	35.1	10	10-3	0	3.38	19	125.1	47
July	4-1	0	4.10	6	37.1	17	9-5	0	4.34	24	137.0	66
August	1-2	0	4.15	5	30.1	14	11-10	0	4.21	25	149.2	70
September	1-4	0	4.82	6	37.1	20	7-12	0	4.27	27	141.1	67
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	8-4	0	2.82	17	115.0	36	21-21	0	3.54	63	378.2	149
Road	7-5	0	3.34	17	107.0	40	28-23	0	4.09	67	402.2	183
Day	6-3	0	2.90	12	77.2	25	18-13	0	3.81	50	290.2	123
Night	9-6	0	3.17	22	145.0	51	31-31	0	3.83	80	490.2	209
Grass fields	14-8	0	2.96	30	197.2	65	42-40	0	3.72	116	690.1	285
Artificial turf	1-1	0	3.96	4	28.0	7	7-4	0	4.65	14	91.0	47
Pre-ASG	10-3	0	2.30	19	129.1	33	23-20	0	3.55	61	395.2	156
Post-ASG	5-6	0	4.15	15	93.1	43	26-24	0	4.11	69	385.2	176
Starter	15-9	9	3.07	34	222.2	76	48-43	0	3.86	121	760.2	326
Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	2.61	9	20.2	6

BY BALLPARK

American League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	1-2	0	4.05	4	26.2	12
Camden Yards	3-0	0	1.67	4	27.0	5
Comerica Park	0-3	0	6.41	3	19.2	14
Fenway Park	0-3	0	4.60	3	15.2	8
Progressive Field	2-0	0	2.33	3	19.1	5
Kauffman Stadium	2-0	0	1.71	3	21.0	4
McAfee Coliseum	19-17	0	3.43	50	328.1	125
Metrodome	2-1	0	3.67	4	27.0	11
Rangers Ballpark	2-2	0	5.48	4	23.0	14
Rogers Centre	3-0	0	7.20	4	25.0	20
SAFECO Field	3-1	0	2.60	5	34.2	10
Tropicana Field	1-2	0	3.81	4	26.0	11
U.S. Cellular Field	0-1	0	5.56	2	11.1	7
Yankee Stadium	3-0	0	3.15	3	20.0	7

National League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	1-2	0	4.44	5	24.1	12
Busch Stadium	2-4	0	4.29	13	50.1	24
Coors Field	0-1	0	2.57	1	7.0	2
Dodger Stadium	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Great American	0-1	0	8.10	2	6.2	6
Miller Park	0-0	0	1.80	1	5.0	1
Minute Maid Park	0-2	0	6.23	2	8.2	6
Olympic Stadium	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0
PETCO Park	0-0	0	1.80	2	10.0	2
PNC Park	1-0	0	1.69	1	5.1	1
Turner Field	2-0	0	5.40	2	11.2	7
Veterans Stadium	0-1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Wrigley Field	0-1	0	12.46	2	8.2	12

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2003	P	8	5	0	1.000
2004	P	10	7	1	.900
2005	P	42	18	2	.952
2006	P	44	24	1	.977
2007	P	30	15	1	.967
CAREER		**134**	**69**	**5**	**.963**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2003	.080	25	2	0	1
2004	.000	12	0	0	0
2005	.400	5	2	0	2
2006	.000	7	0	0	0
2007	.000	4	0	0	0
CAREER	**.075**	**53**	**4**	**0**	**3**

1

ORLANDO HUDSON

Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 190

BATS/THROWS:
Switch/Right

BORN:
December 12, 1977
Darlington, SC

OPENING DAY AGE:
30

RESIDENCE:
Darlington, SC

ML SERVICE:
5 years, 68 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

GOLD GLOVE:
2005, 2006, 2007

ALL-STAR:
2007

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Was recognized as the Majors best defensive second baseman by John Dewan's *The Fielding Bible* and captured his third consecutive Gold Glove Award in 2007…his 3 career Gold Gloves (2005-07) tie for the 10th-most among second baseman in Major League history…since 2005, he has recorded a "range factor" of 5.40 (putouts + assists per inning), tops in the Majors.

2007

- Hudson captured his third consecutive Gold Glove Award, second straight with the D-backs, committing only 10 errors in 655 total chances…his 3 Gold Gloves ties for 10th-most among second basemen trailing Roberto Alomar (10), Ryne Sandberg (9), Bill Mazeroski and Frank White (8), Joe Morgan and Bobby Richardson (5) and Craig Biggio, Bret Boone and Bobby Grich (4).
- Had season ending surgery on Sept. 10 to repair a torn ligament in his left hand.
- Made the All-Star team for the first time in his career, walking in his only at-bat.
- Started the season by reaching base safely in 33 consecutive games (26 by hit, 7 by walk), the third-best streak in franchise history.
- Hit a pinch-hit, 3-run home run on June 15 at Baltimore, a go-ahead shot with 2 outs in the eighth inning…it was his second career pinch-hit home run, the last coming on May 30, 2005 at Seattle.
- Hit safely in 18 of 19 games from June 12-July 1, including two 9-game hit streaks…batted .343 (23-for-67) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home runs and 12 RBI over that stretch.
- Collected 4 straight multi-hit games (8-for-17) from April 7-10 (at Washington April 7-8 & at home vs. Cincinnati April 9-10)…had multiple hits in 4 straight multi-hit games (9-for-15) Aug. 7-10 (against Pittsburgh Aug. 7-9 & against Washington Aug. 10).
- Strung together 9-game hit streak from April 27-May 5, batting .371 (13-for-35) with 2 doubles, 2 home runs and 8 RBI over that stretch.
- Had 4 straight multi-hit games from April 7-April 10, collecting 2 doubles, a home run and 2 RBI.
- Finished April batting .352 with 9 doubles, a triple, 2 home runs and 21 RBI, the best opening month of his career.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games on May 3 & 4 against the Mets and July 23 & 24 against Florida.
- Tied his career-high with 4 hits on May 29 at Philadelphia, also collecting 4 RBI.
- Had a 9-game hit streak from May 2-June 2, batting .378 (14-for-37) with a double, 2 triples and 5 RBI over that stretch.
- Had 2 stolen bases on Aug. 8 against Pittsburgh, his first multi-stolen base game of season and third of his career, last coming on April 26, 2006 at San Diego.
- Tied his career-high with 4 hits on Aug. 18 at Atlanta, also doing it May 29 at Philadelphia.

2006

- Won his second straight Rawlings Gold Glove and first as a D-back...secured the coveted award in 2005 as a member of the Toronto Blue Jays...became the sixth infielder in Major League history to win a Rawlings Gold Glove in each league, joining Bret Boone, J.T. Snow, Robin Ventura, Omar Vizquel and Matt Williams.
- Named the NL Player of the Week for July 31-Aug. 6 (.435, 10-for-23, 4 doubles, triple, 2 homers, 10 RBI).
- Hit .235 over the first two months of the season, but rebounded to hit .311 over the final four months.
- Hit .323 (31-for-96) with 6 homers and 17 RBI in July.
- His 44 multi-hit games were the second-best total for the club.
- Batted .338 (48-for-142) vs. left-handers and .321 (90-for-280) at Chase Field.
- Had the night of his life in the opener of a doubleheader on July 31 at Wrigley Field,

going 2-for-3 with a pair of home runs and a career-high 6 RBI…he hit a third inning grand slam from the left side, the first slam of his career, then tacked on a 2-run homer in the seventh from the right side…it marked the third time in franchise history that a player homered from each side of the plate in a game, joining Alex Cintron and Tony Clark…the 2-homer game by was the third of his career, first since June 26, 2005 at Washington.

- Had a career-best-tying 11-game hit streak (.357, 15-for-42) from July 15-26.

2005

- Captured his first career Gold Glove Award, committing only 6 errors in 699 total chances.
- Put together a career-best 11-game hitting streak from April 15-26, hitting at a .432 clip (16-for-37).
- Had his strongest month of the season in July, batting .357 (25-for-70) in 19 games.
- Injured his right hamstring after a home run on July 5 vs. Oakland, missing the next 5 games.
- His 2-homer game on June 26 at Washington was the second multi-homer game of his career, with the second roundtripper a game-winning shot off Luis Ayala to break a 5-5 tie in the eighth inning.
- Clubbed a walk-off home run, a solo shot off Detroit's Craig Dingman on Aug. 10.
- Sprained his left ankle after sliding into home plate in the fifth inning on Sept. 7 at Baltimore, then did not appear in a game the rest of the season, missing the last 23 contests.
- Delivered his first career pinch-hit home run on May 30 at Seattle a solo-shot off Julio Mateo.
- Among AL second baseman, ranked first in putouts (302) and range factor (5.84, putouts+assists per inn.), tied for first in fielding percentage (.991) and second in total chances (699).
- Had a string of 52 straight games without committing an error (June 15-Aug. 22).

2004

- Drove in a season-high 4 runs with his first career 2-homer game on May 10 at Kansas City…the 2 home runs were his first career home runs from the right side of the plate.
- Matched a career-high with 4 hits (4-for-4) and tied a club record with 5 runs scored (third time in franchise history) on May 14 vs. Boston.
- Led AL second basemen in assists (449) for the second consecutive season…also led AL second basemen with 3.59 assists per 9.0 innings, ranked third with 90 double plays turned and was fifth with a .984 fielding percentage.

2003

- All 9 of his home runs came form the left side.
- Stole 2 bases on April 23 at Tampa Bay, the first thefts of his career.
- Matched Toronto record for a second baseman with 10 assists on Sept. 11 at Tampa Bay.
- Ranked fourth among AL second basemen with a .984 fielding percentage.

2002

- Began the season with Syracuse (AAA), earning International League Player of the Week honors for April 22-28.
- Named to Team USA at the All-Star Futures Game in Milwaukee, teaming with then-D-backs prospect Chad Tracy.
- Named to the AAA All-Star team for the league.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the Best Defensive Second Baseman in the league.
- Recalled by Toronto on July 24 and made Major League debut that day at Baltimore.
- Picked up his first Major League hit and RBI on July 26 at Minnesota with a run-scoring single.
- Hit first career home run, a 2-run shot off Rodrigo Lopez on Aug. 5 vs. Baltimore.

2001

- Opened the season with Tennessee (AA) where he was a Southern League All-Star selection and named to the AA All-Star Team for American League affiliates.
- Honored by *Baseball America* as the Best Defensive Second Baseman in the league and as the Minor League All-Star Second Baseman.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League where he was named to the All-Prospect team, hitting .426 in 19 games with 13 extra-base hits and 20 RBI.
- Represented the United States at the Baseball World Cup, capturing a silver medal.

2000

- Selected to the Florida State League midseason All-Star team.
- Selected as the Athlete of the Year by USA Baseball.

1999

- Named the South Atlantic League's Player of the Week for Hagerstown (A) from April 30-May 6.
- Had a season-high 5 RBI on May 1 at Charlotte (W.V.).

1998

- Made his pro debut with Medicine Hat of the Pioneer League (A) where he hit .293 in 65 games with 18 doubles, a triple, 8 home runs and 42 RBI.
- Hit a grand slam on June 25.

PERSONAL

- Orlando Thill Hudson.
- Engaged to Keisa Carr…has a daughter, Kamari (6), and son, Orlando II (3).
- Graduated from Darlington High School in his native Darlington, S.C., where he lettered in baseball, basketball and football.
- Selected as Player of the Year and was an All-State baseball selection.
- Attended Spartanburg Methodist College where he played baseball and was an All-Region selection…named to the NJCAA All-Star Team.
- Off the field, Hudson works with autistic children in South Carolina and Arizona.
- Was the D-backs nominee for the 2007 Roberto Clemente Award after starting a program that connects baseball with local children affected by autism…he worked with the Phoenix-based Southwest Autism Research & Resource Center (SARRC) to provide more than 180 children with autism an opportunity to attend monthly "game nights"…also routinely visits SARRC's Campus for Exceptional Children where he participates in sing-along activities, talks with each individual child and signs autographs and participates in a local walk during the offseason to raise funds for SARRC.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

May 20, 1998	Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as their 43rd-round selection of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft.
May 24-June 16, 2004	Disabled list (strained left hamstring).
December 27, 2005	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with right-handed pitcher Miguel Batista in exchange for Troy Glaus and Sergio Santos.

HUDSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1998	Medicine Hat	.293	65	242	50	71	18	1	8	42	0	2	7	22	36	6-5	13
1999	Hagerstown	.267	132	513	66	137	36	6	7	74	1	5	2	42	85	8-6	21
2000	Dunedin	.285	96	358	54	102	16	2	7	48	4	1	2	37	42	9-5	19
	Tennessee	.239	39	134	17	32	4	3	2	15	1	2	2	15	18	3-2	11
2001	Tennessee	.307	84	306	51	94	22	8	4	52	1	2	3	37	42	8-3	8
	Syracuse	.304	55	194	31	59	14	3	4	27	2	3	2	23	34	11-3	4
2002	Syracuse	.305	100	417	63	127	27	3	10	37	1	1	4	35	54	8-5	10
	TORONTO	.276	54	192	20	53	10	5	4	23	0	2	2	11	27	0-1	4
2003	TORONTO	.268	142	474	54	127	21	6	9	57	0	3	5	39	87	5-4	12
2004	TORONTO	.270	135	489	73	132	32	7	12	58	3	4	4	51	98	7-3	12
2005	TORONTO	.271	131	461	62	125	25	5	10	63	0	7	3	30	65	7-1	6
2006	ARIZONA	.287	157	579	87	166	34	9	15	67	4	4	2	61	78	9-6	13
2007	ARIZONA	.294	139	517	69	152	28	9	10	63	5	7	2	70	87	10-2	10
Minor League Totals		.287	571	2164	332	622	137	26	42	295	10	16	22	211	311	53-29	86
American League Totals		.270	462	1616	209	437	88	23	35	201	3	16	14	131	277	19-9	34
National League Totals		.290	296	1096	156	318	62	18	25	130	9	11	4	131	165	19-8	23
Major League Totals		.278	758	2712	365	755	150	41	60	331	12	27	18	262	442	38-17	57

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	SITE-TEAM	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	San Francisco-NL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0
Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0

HUDSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
4 ..... 8x (last: 8/18/07 @ ATL)

HOME RUNS
2 ..... 3x (last: 7/31/06 @ CHC)

RBI
6 ..... 7/31/06 @ CHI
5 ..... 9/22/02 @ TB
4 ..... 6x (last: 5/29/07 @ PHI)

RUNS
5 ..... 5/13/04 vs. BOS
3 ..... 10x (last: 9/1/07 vs. COL)

STOLEN BASES
2 ..... 4x (last: 9/4/07 vs. SD)

HITTING STREAKS
11 ..... April 15-26, 2005
11 ..... July 15-26, 2006
10 ..... July 30-August 9, 2006
9 ..... 6x (last: June 23-July 1, 2007)

HUDSON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.409	22	9	0	5	.333	48	16	1	8
Chicago	.174	23	4	0	1	.200	65	13	2	9
Cincinnati	.368	19	7	1	3	.327	55	18	2	9
Colorado	.296	54	16	0	4	.292	130	38	1	9
Florida	.300	30	9	2	6	.296	54	16	2	9
Houston	.238	21	5	1	2	.262	61	16	1	4
Los Angeles	.302	43	13	0	7	.351	111	39	4	21
Milwaukee	.280	25	7	0	0	.204	49	10	0	0
New York	.292	24	7	2	4	.260	50	13	2	6
Philadelphia	.308	26	8	1	6	.298	47	14	1	7
Pittsburgh	.348	23	8	1	2	.345	55	19	3	9
St. Louis	.188	16	3	0	0	.273	55	15	1	6
San Diego	.232	69	16	0	7	.229	144	33	2	10
San Francisco	.326	43	14	0	6	.306	108	33	0	11
Washington	.321	28	9	1	2	.292	113	33	6	17
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.263	19	5	1	5	.263	240	63	2	28
Boston	.300	10	3	0	0	.254	189	48	2	14
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.364	77	28	3	19
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.259	58	15	1	4
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.182	77	14	3	7
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.354	82	29	2	13
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.340	94	32	2	18
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.234	64	15	1	5
New York	.444	9	4	0	0	.257	191	49	1	12
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.244	90	22	1	8
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.264	87	23	4	12
Tampa Bay	.385	13	5	0	3	.272	217	59	6	40
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.317	101	32	4	16
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
April	.352	105	37	2	21	.280	436	122	4	45
May	.232	99	23	4	12	.260	447	116	13	68
June	.319	94	30	1	13	.294	405	119	13	64
July	.253	95	24	2	9	.265	430	114	10	49
August	.290	107	31	1	7	.305	616	188	13	68
September	.000	4	0	0	0	.188	16	3	0	1
October	-	-	-	-	-	.188	16	3	0	1
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.302	262	79	7	32	.282	1328	374	30	152
Road	.286	255	73	3	31	.275	1384	381	30	179
Day	.270	126	34	2	18	.267	861	230	15	112
Night	.302	391	118	8	45	.284	1851	525	45	219
Grass	.294	517	152	10	63	.285	1771	504	39	216
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.267	941	251	21	115
Pre-ASG	.296	324	96	7	47	.272	1428	389	34	190
Post-ASG	.290	193	56	3	16	.285	1284	366	26	141
vs. LHP	.281	135	38	3	16	.254	676	172	12	71
vs. RHP	.298	382	114	7	47	.286	2036	583	48	260
w/RISP	.286	119	34	2	51	.281	680	191	15	256
Bases Loaded	.444	9	4	0	10	.300	50	15	1	43
as PH	1.000	1	1	0	1	.368	19	7	1	2
as DH	1.000	1	1	1	3	1.000	1	1	1	3

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.341	41	14	0	7
Camden Yards	.262	122	32	1	13
Comerica	.226	31	7	1	3
Fenway	.279	86	24	1	7
Jacobs Field	.300	30	9	1	3
Kauffman Stadium	.444	45	20	2	10
McAfee Coliseum	.265	68	18	0	5
Metrodome	.333	33	11	1	4
Rangers Ball Park	.288	73	21	4	13
Rogers Centre	.261	786	205	16	85
SAFECO Field	.292	24	7	1	5
Tropicana	.290	100	29	3	21
U.S. Cellular	.316	38	12	2	13
Yankee Stadium	.255	94	24	0	5

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.268	56	15	0	4
Bithorn Stadium	.200	10	2	0	1
Busch Stadium	.174	23	4	0	0
Old Busch Stadium	.417	12	5	0	3
Chase Field	.312	542	169	14	67
Citizens Bank Park	.308	26	8	0	4
Coors Field	.243	70	17	1	7
Dodger Stadium	.351	57	20	2	8
Dolphin Stadium	.375	24	9	0	2
Great American	.250	32	8	1	5
Miller Park	.143	21	3	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.188	32	6	1	1
Olympic Stadium	.333	12	4	1	4
PETCO Park	.192	78	15	1	7
PNC Park	.087	23	2	0	1
RFK Stadium	.250	40	10	3	6
Shea Stadium	.238	21	5	0	3
Turner Field	.393	28	11	1	5
Wrigley Field	.265	34	9	2	9

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
August 10, 2005 vs. DET	Craig Dingman
August 25, 2006 vs. LAD	Aaron Sele

GRAND SLAMS (1)

GAME	PITCHER
July 31, 2006 at CHC	Mark Prior

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
May 30, 2005 at SEA	Julio Mateo
June 15, 2007 at BAL	Todd Williams

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2002	2B	278	157	4	.986
2003	2B	757	477	12	.984
2004	2B	737	450	12	.984
2005	2B	699	391	6	.991
2006	2B	833	510	13	.984
2007	2B	655	387	10	.985
CAREER		**3959**	**2372**	**57**	**.986**

34
CONOR JACKSON
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 215

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
May 7, 1982
Austin, TX

OPENING DAY AGE:
25

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

ML SERVICE:
2 years, 67 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Arizona's first round selection in 2003, he was recognized as the second-best prospect in 2005 by *Baseball America*…in 2004, he participated for the USA in the Major League All-Star Futures Games as well as earning the California Leagues Best Batting Prospect award…while playing for Yakima (A) in 2003, he was named the Northwest League Most Valuable Player, and received *SportsTicker* Star of Stars honors, leading the league with 35 doubles and 60 RBI.

2007

- Was the D-backs' opening day first baseman for the second straight year.
- Hit a team-leading .308 after the All-Star break, collecting 15 doubles, 10 home runs and 34 RBI…his .555 slugging percentage and .371 on-base percentage ranked second on the team.
- Strung together a season-high 9-game hit streak from May 24-June 5, batting .417 (15-for-36) with 8 doubles, a home run and 9 RBI.
- Tied his career-high with 4 RBI on Aug. 10 vs. Washington for the second time this season, going 3-for-3 with 2 home runs…it was his third career multi-home run game, the last coming on July 15, 2006 vs. Milwaukee.
- Hit his second career pinch-hit home run on July 26 vs. Florida, a game-tying 2-run shot in the seventh inning.
- On July 28 vs. Atlanta, he lined a 10th-inning single to score Chris Young and cap the D-backs third consecutive walk-off victory.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games for the first time in his career, connecting for a 2-run shot on Sept. 5 against San Diego and a 3-run shot on Sept. 8 against St. Louis.
- Hit his first home run of the season on May 15 at Colorado, a 2-run go-ahead shot in the sixth inning.
- Raised his average from .206 on May 3 to .280 on June 1, batting .329 (26-for-79) with 8 doubles, 3 home runs and 11 RBI over that stretch.
- Hit 5 home runs in a span of 23 games from May 15-June 16, batting .337 with 17 RBI.
- Tied his career-high with 4 RBI on May 28 at Philadelphia, going 3-for-5 with a double and a 2-run home run.
- Was 2-for-4 with a home run, 3 RBI and his first career triple on June 7 vs. San Francisco.
- Put together a 7-game hit streak from July 25-Aug. 1, batting .385 (10-for-26) with 4 doubles, 1 home run and 6 RBI.
- Made his first career appearance at third base on Aug. 14 at Florida.
- Held a .988 fielding percentage over 112 games at first base for the D-backs…also appeared at third base for 2.0 innings and leftfield for 9.0 innings.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit .125 (1-for-8) with a RBI in 3 NLDS games vs. Chicago…batted .333 (3-for-9) with a run scored and RBI in 3 NLCS games against Colorado.

2006

- Hit .310 (26-for-84) during August and .341 (31-for-91) with 7 doubles, 3 home runs and 17 RBI in September.
- Had 38 multi-hit games with 9 in September.
- Set a career-high with 4 RBI on April 25 at San Diego and again on Sept. 8 vs. St. Louis.
- Had a 13-game hitting streak from April 2-May 13, hitting .345 (19-for-55) with 11

RBI during that stretch.

- Hit a game-winning pinch-hit homer in the ninth on July 30 at Houston…the homer was his first hit as a pinch hitter, having gone 0-for-17 to begin his career.
- Hit .404 (19-for-47) over his last 12 starts.
- Recorded a .990 fielding percentage in 129 games (127 starts) at first, committing 12 errors.

2005

- Had a banner year with Tucson (AAA) as he was selected the starting first baseman for the PCL at the AAA All-Star Game (2-for-2, run, RBI, walk) and the USA Team at the All-Star Futures Game (0-for-2) in Detroit.
- Chosen as the first baseman for the 2005 All-Pacific Coast League Team at the end of the season.
- Finished second in the PCL with a .457 on-base percentage and fourth with a .354 batting average.
- Named organizational Player of the Month for April after batting .385 (30-for-78).
- Reached base via a hit or walk in 86 of 93 games with Tucson, collecting at least 1 hit in 74 games.
- Hit at a .356 clip (32-for-90) against southpaws and .354 (86-for-243) vs. right-handers.
- Had 35 multi-hit affairs and 15 multi-RBI games.
- Excelled with runners in scoring position, batting .398 (45-for-113) with 63 RBI.
- Contract purchased by D-backs on July 28 and Jackson made his Major League debut that day in Chicago, popping out as a pinch-hitter.
- Went 2-for-4 as the starting first baseman in his first big league start on July 30 at Wrigley Field, collecting his first hit with a second-inning single off of Rich Hill then propelling D-backs to a 3-2 win with a go-ahead, RBI double in the eighth.
- Clubbed his first career home run in his first career multi-homer affair on Aug. 6 against Colorado, taking Jeff Francis deep twice.
- Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 10 consecutive starts from Aug. 19-Sept. 15, batting .273 (9-for-33).

2004

- Posted a composite .324 batting average with 87 runs, 157 hits, 32 doubles, 4 triples, 7 home runs, 91 RBI, 69 walks, a .406 on-base and .512 slugging percentages in 127 games…led D-backs' farmhands in hits, RBI and walks.
- Recognized by *Baseball America* as a midseason High Class A All-Star (Lancaster) and the California League's Best Batting Prospect.
- Selected to the Minor League All-Star Second Team and the High Class A All-Star Team at the end of the season.
- Was the California League Player of the Week for May 10-16.
- Ended his stay in Lancaster with a career-high 19-game hitting streak from May 30-June 20 during which he hit at a .440 pace (33-for-75).
- Selected to the California/Carolina League All-Star Game but was unable to participate due to a June 21 promotion to El Paso.
- Participated in the All-Star Futures Game on July 11 in Houston and doubled and scored for the US Team in their 4-3 triumph.
- Following the season, played for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League…tied for the league lead in home runs (8), tied for third in runs (27) and tied for fourth in RBI (26), spanning 32 games…batted .324 (36-for-111) with a .586 slugging percentage…earned Player of the Week honors for Oct. 18-23.

2003

- Named the Northwest League's Most Valuable Player...selected to NWL Post-Season All-Star team and earned *SportsTicker* Star of Stars honors for overall statistical excellence.
- Chosen as an outfielder on *Baseball America*'s short-season All-Star team.
- Established a league record with 35 doubles while also pacing the circuit with 60 RBI and 42 extra-base hits…also ranked second with 82 hits, 137 total bases and .533 slugging percentage, third with .319 average and tied for fourth with .410 on-base percentage.
- Clubbed his first pro home run on July 25 at Salem-Keiser.
- Named Player of the Week for Aug. 4-10.

PERSONAL

- Conor S. Jackson.
- Was a 2000 graduate of El Camino Real High School in Woodland Hills, Calif.
- Attended the University of California - Berkeley, where he was named a third-team All-American by *Baseball America* following his senior season after batting .388 with 14 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs, 44 RBI and a Pac-10 leading .538 on-base percentage.
- Played for the USA National Team in 2002.
- Was also 1 of 4 players to maintain an Arizona Fall League journal for *MLB.com* during his time in the 2004 AFL.
- His father, John, is an actor and played Admiral A.J. Chegwidden on the television series "JAG."

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 16, 2003 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their first-round selection (19th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.

JACKSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2003	Yakima	.319	68	257	44	82	*35	1	6	*60	0	2	5	36	41	3-0	0
2004	Lancaster	.345	67	258	64	89	19	2	11	54	0	7	3	45	36	4-3	3
	El Paso	.310	60	226	33	68	13	2	6	37	0	4	2	24	36	3-3	6
2005	Tucson	.354	93	333	66	118	38	2	8	73	0	7	0	69	32	3-2	9
	ARIZONA	.200	40	85	8	17	3	0	2	8	0	1	1	12	11	0-0	5
2006	ARIZONA	.291	140	485	75	141	26	1	15	79	1	7	9	54	73	1-0	12
2007	ARIZONA	.284	130	415	56	118	29	1	15	60	2	3	4	53	50	2-2	11
Minor League Totals		.332	288	1074	207	357	105	7	31	224	0	20	10	174	145	13-8	40
Major League Totals		.280	310	985	139	276	58	2	32	147	3	11	14	119	134	3-2	28

*Led league

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0-0	0
Totals		.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2
Totals		.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2

JACKSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS

4 ..... 8/25/06 vs. LAD
4 ..... 6/25/06 vs. LAA
3 ..... 16x (last: 8/28/07 @ SD)

HOME RUNS

2 ..... 8/10/07 vs. WAS
2 ..... 7/15/06 vs. MIL
2 ..... 8/6/05 vs. COL

RBI

4 ..... 8/10/07 vs. WAS
4 ..... 5/28/07 @ PHI
4 ..... 9/8/06 vs. STL
4 ..... 4/25/06 @ SD

RUNS

3 ..... 9/11/06 vs. WAS
3 ..... 8/4/06 vs. HOU

STOLEN BASES

1 ..... 8/10/07 vs. WAS
1 ..... 5/17/07 @ COL
1 ..... 9/12/06 vs. WAS

HITTING STREAKS

13 ..... April25-May13, 2006
9 ..... May 24-June 5, 2007
7 ..... September 18-29, 2007
7 ..... July 25-August 1, 2007
7 ..... September 23-29, 2006

JACKSON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.389	18	7	0	2	.385	39	15	0	5
Chicago	.350	20	7	1	3	.362	47	17	1	5
Cincinnati	.188	16	3	0	0	.235	34	8	0	4
Colorado	.244	41	10	2	6	.233	120	28	5	17
Florida	.235	17	4	1	4	.233	43	10	1	7
Houston	.429	14	6	0	1	.327	52	17	2	8
Los Angeles	.244	41	10	0	1	.266	94	25	0	10
Milwaukee	.227	22	5	1	2	.196	46	9	3	6
New York	.316	19	6	0	0	.267	45	12	1	5
Philadelphia	.333	21	7	1	6	.293	41	12	2	11
Pittsburgh	.269	26	7	1	6	.250	52	13	2	10
St. Louis	.333	12	4	1	4	.306	36	11	2	9
San Diego	.261	46	12	2	6	.292	113	33	5	19
San Francisco	.263	38	10	1	7	.286	98	28	2	12
Washington	.474	19	9	2	7	.457	35	16	4	10

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.263	19	5	0	2	.263	19	5	0	2
Boston	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.545	11	6	0	1
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	.250	8	2	1	1	.250	8	2	1	1
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	2
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	0
Tampa Bay	.125	8	1	0	1	.133	15	2	0	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.000	6	0	0	1
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.217	60	13	0	5	.246	126	31	3	19
May	.316	79	25	3	11	.314	159	50	6	30
June	.263	80	21	2	9	.245	159	39	2	15
July	.288	66	19	2	10	.283	152	43	6	29
August	.298	84	25	4	11	.275	204	56	7	20
September	.326	46	15	4	14	.309	178	55	7	33
October	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	1	1

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.302	199	60	8	30	.297	475	141	18	75
Road	.269	216	58	7	30	.265	510	135	14	72
Day	.268	112	30	1	10	.255	286	73	6	31
Night	.290	303	88	14	50	.290	699	203	26	116
Grass	.284	415	118	15	60	.281	978	275	32	147
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Pre-ASG	.266	233	62	5	26	.269	487	131	11	69
Post-ASG	.308	182	56	10	34	.291	498	145	21	78
vs. LHP	.320	122	39	6	21	.302	315	95	13	45
vs. RHP	.270	293	79	9	39	.270	670	181	19	102
w/ RISP	.235	102	24	2	36	.272	254	69	6	102
Bases Loaded	.167	6	1	0	7	.304	23	7	0	25
as PH	.250	16	4	1	5	.135	37	5	2	8
as DH	.154	13	2	1	2	.133	15	2	1	3

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.154	13	2	0	2
McAfee Coliseum	.167	12	2	0	2
Rangers Ball Park	.000	6	0	0	1
Tropicana	.143	7	1	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.250	8	2	1	1

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.250	56	14	1	5
Busch Stadium	.316	19	6	1	2
Old Busch Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
Chase Field	.297	475	141	18	75
Citizens Bank Park	.364	22	8	2	8
Coors Field	.303	66	20	2	12
Dodger Stadium	.250	44	11	0	3
Dolphin Stadium	.111	27	3	0	2
Great American	.143	14	2	0	2
Miller Park	.105	19	2	1	2
Minute Maid Park	.313	16	5	1	4
PETCO Park	.343	67	23	3	11
PNC Park	.286	35	10	1	6
RFK Stadium	.267	15	4	0	3
Shea Stadium	.313	16	5	1	3
Turner Field	.278	18	5	0	0
Wrigley Field	.370	27	10	0	3

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
July 30, 1006 at HOU	Brad Lidge
July 26, 2007 vs. FLA	Justin Miller

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2005	1B	188	12	5	.973
	OF	0	0	0	-
2006	1B	1203	81	12	.990
2007	1B	918	48	11	.988
	3B	1	0	0	1.000
	OF	3	0	0	1.000
CAREER		**2313**	**141**	**28**	**.988**

51
RANDY JOHNSON
Left-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-10, 225

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Left

BORN:
September 10, 1963
Walnut Creek, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
44

RESIDENCE:
Paradise Valley, AZ

ML SERVICE:
19 years, 20 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

ALL-STAR:
1990, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004

CY YOUNG:
1995, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The prolific left hander enters the 2008 season with 284 career victories, 16 shy of the 300-win plateau where he would be joined by 23 other pitchers...his 4,616 career strikeouts rank third all-time, behind only Nolan Ryan (5,714) and Roger Clemens (4,672)...he has won five Cy Young awards, two shy of Clemens' record of seven...four of his five Cy Youngs have come in a D-backs' uniform...named *Sports Illustrated*'s Co-Sportsman of the Year in 2001 (with Curt Schilling), he is a 10-time All-Star who has led the league in strikeouts nine times and in ERA four times....has fired two no-hitters, one of which was the 15th perfect game in modern day regular season history...recognized in 2006 by Major League Baseball as the D-backs' DHL Hometown Hero as the club's player who most embodies the legacy of Major League Baseball.

2007

- His 2,907 strikeouts, 57 complete games and 22 shutouts are the highest totals in the Majors since 1997…over the same span, ranks second with 180 wins, third with a 3.03 ERA, second in opponent average at .221 and fourth with 2,334.1 innings pitched.
- At 284-150, is one of only four active pitchers whose career records are 100 or more games over .500 according to the Elias Sports Bureau…joined by Mike Mussina (250-144), Greg Maddux (347-214) and Pedro Martinez (209-93).
- According to the Elias Sports Bureau, Johnson has won a game in 41 different ballparks – the highest total in Major League history (Kevin Brown is second with 36).
- He is 16 wins shy of 300 wins in his career…he has the third-highest win total of all active pitchers, trailing Greg Maddux (347) and Tom Glavine (303).
- Leads the franchise with 107 wins, 1,904 strikeouts, 1,446.1 innings pitched, 202 games started, 36 complete games, 14 shutouts and a 2.69 ERA over seven seasons with the D-backs.
- Struck out a season-high 10 on May 20 at Pittsburgh, the 209th 10-plus strikeout game of his career, ranking him second all-time behind Nolan Ryan who finished his career with 215.
- Was 4-0 over 5 starts from May 15-June 10, holding a 1.52 ERA (5 ER in 29.2 IP) with 4 walks and 42 strikeouts.
- Won 3 consecutive starts from May 15-May 30, combining for a 1.02 ERA (2 ER in 17.2 IP) with no walks and 25 strikeouts over that stretch.
- Earned his first win on May 15 at Colorado, tossing 6.0 shutout innings, allowing only 1 hit with 9 strikeouts for his first win of the season.

2006

- Tied for fourth in the American League with 17 wins, tied for sixth with 33 games started, ranked seventh with a .250 opponents batting average and was tied for eighth with 172 strikeouts.
- According to the Elias Sports Bureau, he is only the third pitcher in Major League history to be credited with 16 or more wins in each of three consecutive seasons after the age of 40 (Cy Young did it from 1907-09 and Warren Spahn followed suit from 1961-63).
- Did not allow an extra-base hit and surrendered just 1 RBI to left-handed batters in 17 straight starts from May 19-Aug. 14.
- Made the 14th Opening Day start of his career on April 3 at Oakland, equaling Cy Young, Walter Johnson, Steve Carlton and Jack Morris for second on the all-time list (behind only Tom Seaver, 16)…his 7 career Opening Day victories and 107 strikeouts rank first among active pitchers…became the first Yankee pitcher to start and win consecutive Opening Day games since Jimmy Key won 3 straight season openers (1993-95).
- Recorded his third straight win on May 4 at Tampa Bay…with his fourth-inning

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE STRIKEOUT LEADERS	
PLAYER	NO
Nolan Ryan	5,714
Roger Clemens	4,672
Randy Johnson	***4,616***
Steve Carlton	4,136
Bert Blyleven	3,701

strikeout of Nick Green, he became only the third pitcher in Major League history to reach the 4,400 plateau (joining Nolan Ryan and Roger Clemens).

- Earned the victory but was ejected from June 14 win vs. Cleveland by home plate umpire Paul Schreiber for "throwing at" Eduardo Perez after both benches were warned…was suspended by Major League Baseball and fined an undisclosed amount on June 15…served his 5-game suspension from June 20-25.
- With 11 strikeouts in July 19 loss vs. Seattle, established his single-game season high and ended a career-long 32-game streak without a 10-strikeout game…it was the 208th game of his career with 10 or more strikeouts.
- Struck out his first batter faced (Ozuna) on Aug. 9 at the White Sox, snapping a streak of 52 consecutive batters faced without a strikeout, the longest such streak of his career (according to the Elias Sports Bureau).
- With a fourth-inning strikeout of the Angels' Tim Salmon on Aug. 14 at Yankee Stadium, became only the third pitcher in Major League history to record 4,500 career strikeouts.

2005

- Ranked second in the American League with 211 strikeouts, tied for second with 4 complete games, tied for third with 8.4 strikeouts per 9.0 innings and 34 games started, fourth with 17 wins.
- Was 11-2 at Yankee Stadium in 2005…according to the Elias Sports Bureau, his 11 wins equaled the second highest victory total at Yankee Stadium by a pitcher in his first season with the Yankees (Tommy John was 12-5 in 1979; RHP Mike Mussina was 11-5 in 2001; RHP Jon Lieber was 11-3 in 2004).
- Made his Yankee debut on April 3 vs. Boston on Opening Day, recording the victory in a 9-2 Yankees' win…at 41 years old, became the third oldest pitcher to start a season opener for the Yankees (behind only Phil Niekro, who was 46 in 1985; and Tommy John, who was 45 in 1989).
- Recorded his 250th career win in a 6-4 Yankees' win on May 14 at Oakland…became the 42nd pitcher in Major League history to win 250 games.
- Made his 500th career appearance (490th start) on June 1 at Kansas City, earning the complete game loss in a 3-1 Royals' win.
- On June 16 vs. Pittsburgh, recorded the complete-game victory in a 6-1 Yankees' win…it was his 253rd career victory, tying Carl Hubbell for 40th place on the all-time list.
- On Sept. 16 at Toronto, was ejected from the game with 2 outs in the bottom of the second by HP Umpire Fieldin Culbreth (arguing balls and strikes).
- Went 5-0 in 5 starts vs. Boston in 2005…the last Yankee pitcher to go undefeated against the Red Sox in a season in which he beat them at least 4 times was Mel Stottlemyre in 1965 (5-0 in 6 starts).
- In his final 13 starts of the season (from July 26), left-handed batters hit .074 (4-for-54) with 1 extra-base hit (double) and no RBI.

2005 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS Made 2 appearances (1 start) against Anaheim in the ALDS…pitched 4.1 shutout innings of relief on 2 days rest in the Angels' series-clinching Game 5 win.

2004

- Finished second in the 2004 National League Cy Young Award voting…led the Majors in strikeouts for the ninth time of his career (also 1993-95, 1998-2002) and his ratio of 10.6 strikeouts per 9-innings was second in the big leagues behind Pittsburgh's Oliver Perez (11.0).
- His 2.60 ERA was second best among all Major League pitchers, behind only San Diego's Jake Peavy (2.27) and he held opposing hitters to a .197 batting average, second only to Minnesota's Johan Santana (.192) among all Major League starters.
- His 2.77 road ERA was second in the National League while his 2.47 ERA at Bank One Ballpark was fifth-best among all starters in their home stadium.
- His 16 wins accounted for 31% of the D-backs' 51 victories in 2004, the highest percentage of a team's triumphs by a single pitcher since 1980 and the fifth-highest since divisional play began in 1969.
- Tossed 4 complete games, tied for fourth in the National League and tied for seventh in the Majors…added 13 more double-digit strikeout games to his career total.
- Made his sixth consecutive Opening Day start for the D-backs in an April 6 loss vs. Colorado, his 12th career season-opener.
- Tossed his fifth career 2-hitter on April 16 at San Diego, retiring the last 16 Padre hitters he faced in a 5-0 triumph…also delivered the biggest blow of the game at the plate, hitting a 2-run double in the sixth inning.
- On May 18 at Atlanta, recorded the 15th perfect game in modern day regular season history-16th including Don Larsen's work in the 1956 World Series-striking out 13 batters in a 2-0 Arizona victory…it was the first no-hitter in Arizona's

MOST WINS (since 1970)	
PLAYER	NO
Roger Clemens	354
Greg Maddux	347
Nolan Ryan	312
Tom Glavine	303
Bert Blyleven	287
Randy Johnson	***284***
Steve Carlton	282
Don Sutton	273
Phil Niekro	264
Jack Morris	254
Tom Seaver	254

MOST CAREER CY YOUNG AWARDS	
PLAYER	NO
Roger Clemens	7
Randy Johnson	***5***
Steve Carlton	4
Greg Maddux	4
Sandy Koufax	3
Pedro Martinez	3
Jim Palmer	3
Tom Seaver	3

7-year history and first perfect game in the Majors since David Cone did so on July 18, 1999 at Yankee Stadium vs. Montreal…was the first in the National League since Montreal's Dennis Martinez did so at Dodger Stadium on July 28, 1991…became the oldest pitcher in history to record a perfect game at 40 years, 251 days, beating Cy Young, who was perfect on May 5, 1904, at 37 years and 37 days…also tossed a no-hitter for Seattle in 1990, becoming one of five pitchers to throw a no-hitter in each league, joining Young, Nolan Ryan, Jim Bunning and Hideo Nomo.

- Following his perfect game, retired the first 6 Marlins he faced in a May 23 win at Florida, but Abraham Nunez led off the third with a double to snap streak of 39 consecutive batters retired, two shy of the Major League record set in 1972 by the Giants' Jim Barr…was the third-longest such streak in history, falling an out shy of Tom Browning's 40 in a row in 1988.
- On June 29 vs. San Diego, became the fourth member of the 4,000-K Club, fanning the Padres' Jeff Cirillo on his final pitch of the evening for the milestone strikeout…was the quickest pitcher to record 4,000 strikeouts, needing 607.1 fewer innings than the previous fastest, who was Ryan when he notched his 4,000th on July 11, 1985…to reach 4,000 strikeouts, Johnson totaled over 900 fewer frames than Roger Clemens and an astonishing 1,750 less than Steve Carlton.
- Was Named to his 10th career All-Star Game and allowed 3 hits with 1 strikeout on July 13 at Minute Maid Park in Houston.
- Celebrated his 41st birthday by recording a 2-1 win vs. San Francisco on Sept. 10, his 100th career win as a member of the D-backs and most in franchise history.
- Became the most prolific left-handed strikeout pitcher in Major League history on Sept. 15 vs. Colorado, passing Steve Carlton and moving into third-place on the all-time strikeout list (4,136)…tied Carlton with his fifth-inning strikeout of Brad Hawpe, then passed him when Vinny Castilla fanned in the seventh.
- Chosen by the Arizona Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America as the D-backs' Most Valuable Player and Most Valuable Pitcher, the first player to win both awards.
- Completed his first tenure in Arizona with a 103-49 record (.678), totaling 1,832 strikeouts in 1,389.2 innings for a 11.9 strikeout per nine-innings ratio.

2003

- Began season with his first career Opening Day setback in 11 starts, dropping an 8-0 decision at home to the Dodgers, allowing 5 runs (3 earned) in 6.2 innings.
- Absorbed another defeat on April 11 vs. Milwaukee giving up 10 earned runs, his highest run allowed total since April 10, 1994, with Seattle, when Toronto scored 11 runs (10 earned) in a 12-6 contest.
- Fanned 12 over 6.0 innings of a 7-3 win on April 27 in the second game of a doubleheader at New York-NL upon his return from the disabled list…his efforts helped the Arizona staff record 27 Strikeouts on the day, a Major League record for strikeouts during a doubleheader.
- His first start as a 40-year old was a memorable occasion on Sept. 14, tossing his fourth career 1-hitter, first as a D-back, in blanking the Rockies, 5-0, in Phoenix.
- Fanned 12 for his 88th career complete game and 35th shutout with the lone hit a one-out single in the fifth by Rene Reyes, who was promptly picked off as Johnson faced just 1 man over the minimum, issuing a fourth-inning walk to Garrett Atkins, who was left stranded…it was his first 1-hitter since July 16, 1998 in the Kingdome as a member of the Mariners against Minnesota.
- Followed with another memorable outing in his next start on Sept. 19 in Milwaukee, as the newly-turned 40-year old lined a Doug Davis delivery into the Brewer bullpen in leftfield for his first home run in 437 career at bats…the home run came from a borrowed bat from Raul Mondesi, made him the oldest player in major league history to hit his first home run, eclipsing Bill McGhee of the Philadelphia A's, who went deep on Sept. 3, 1944, at the age of 38 years, 364 days…was not involved in the decision, a 3-2 Arizona triumph after allowing 2 runs over 6.0 innings with 10 strikeouts.
- Recorded his 1,500th strikeout as a D-back on Aug. 30, joining Ryan as the only pitchers with at least 1,500 strikeouts with 2 different clubs…fanned 2,162 as a member of the Mariners.

2002

- Delivered his first career "Triple Crown" of pitching to unanimously win a fourth consecutive Cy Young Award, the second hurler ever to win 4 in a row matching Greg Maddux (1992-95), while his five career Cy's are two shy of Roger Clemens' record…it was the 11th unanimous selection in history, first since Maddux in 1995, the same year of his first Cy Young while with Seattle.
- Earned team Pitcher of the Year honors from the Arizona chapter of the BBWAA and was also tabbed the top National League left-hander on *The Sporting News* All-Star team.
- Won a club-record and personal best 24 games while posting a 2.32 ERA and 334 strikeouts, the ninth time he's led the Majors in strikeouts…only the third National League pitcher since 1973 to lead in all 3 categories, joining the Mets' Dwight Gooden in 1985 (24-4 with a 1.53 ERA and 268 Strikeouts)j and San Diego's Jake Peavy in 2007 (19-6 with a 2.54 ERA and 240 strikeouts).

- Jumped from ninth to fourth on the all-time strikeout list, passing Walter Johnson, Gaylord Perry, Don Sutton, Tom Seaver and Bert Blyleven.
- Became the first pitcher in big league history to fan at least 300 men in 5 straight seasons and tied Ryan as the only hurlers in the game's storied history to record 6 career 300-strikeout seasons…the Big Unit was joined in the 300-K club for 2002 by Curt Schilling, the first teammates in major league history to each record 300 strikeouts in the same season…he and Schilling each won 45 games over the 2001-2002 seasons, equaling Jim Palmer's 2-year total from 1975-76 and the most by NL hurlers since Steve Carlton won 47 with Philly (1971-72).
- To further illustrate Randy's dominance during the 2002 season, 4 of his 35 starts totaled 26 earned runs in just 23.0 innings, allowing 5, 6, 7 and 8, losing 3 of those outings…in his other 31 starting assignments, the Big Unit was 24-2 with a remarkable 1.56 ERA, allowing only 41 earned runs in 237.0 innings.
- His regular season began and ended nearly flawlessly, winning the National League Pitcher of the Month award for April by going 6-0 with a 1.37 ERA, becoming the first pitcher to win 6 games prior to May 1 twice in his career (2000) while the only other 2 hurlers ever to accomplish the feat once were Vida Blue (1971) and Dave Stewart (1988).
- Set the tone for 2002 with a complete game, 2-0 victory in the season opener on April 1 over San Diego, tossing a 6-hitter, his first of a league leading 8 complete games.
- His second route-going effort of the year was on April 21 at home against Colorado, giving up an unearned run on 2 hits in a 7-1 win, establishing a season-high with 17 strikeouts.
- Closed the season by posting an 11-1 record and 1.31 ERA in his last 12 starts, allowing just 15 earned runs in 103.1 innings while recording 142 strikeouts…amazingly 6 of those runs scored in a 5.1-inning stint at home against San Francisco on Aug. 30, his only loss in that stretch, meaning he gave up only 9 earned runs in the 98.0 innings of his other 11 starts for a 0.83 ERA.
- Finished out the season with a 5-0 Sept., giving up only 3 earned runs in 41.0 innings for a 0.66 ERA, earning the NL Pitcher of the Month honor again.
- Posted a 13-1 mark with 5 no decisions when taking the ball after an Arizona loss.
- Named to his ninth All-Star team, but chose not to attend due a sore back, the result of a collision with San Francisco's David Bell on July 6.

2002 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Had his 5-game post-season winning streak snapped with a 12-2 loss in the series opener vs. St. Louis in Bank One Ballpark…worked 6.0 innings allowing 10 hits and 6 runs (5 earned) with 2 walks and 4 Strikeouts.

2001

- Voted to his third consecutive Cy Young Award, posting 21 wins while leading the majors in strikeouts with 372 over 249.2 innings…his strikeouts per 9-inning ratio of 13.4 was the best single-season mark in Major League history, eclipsing Pedro Martinez's previous record of 13.2 with the Red Sox in 1999… the Big Unit's final ERA of 2.49 was good for his second ERA title in the last 3 seasons…his 372 strikeouts also established a career best, the third best single-season total in major league history, just 11 strikeouts behind Nolan Ryan's all-time mark of 383…also had his third consecutive year with 23 double-digit strikeout games, tying a Major League record he already shared with Ryan… Johnson's strikeout total combined with Curt Schilling's 293 made them the top single-season tandem in big league history, fanning 41 more than Ryan and Bill Singer when they struck out 624 with the Angels in 1973.
- Concluded his remarkable year by going 16-2 with a 2.21 ERA in his last 24 appearances, allowing 42 earned runs over 171.0 innings.
- His 21st and final win was also the 200th of his career as he defeated the Rockies on Oct. 2.
- Was 12-1 in his last 13 decisions dating back to June 29.
- Fanned 20 on May 8 at home against Cincinnati joining Roger Clemens (twice) and Kerry Wood as the only hurlers to strikeout 20 in a 9-inning span…left the game in a 1-1 deadlock with the D-backs eventually posting a 4-3 win in 11 innings.
- Struck out 16 in a rare relief appearance when he took the ball the day after the July 18 contest in San Diego was suspended due to an electrical box explosion in the light ring that dark-

ened Qualcomm Stadium in the third inning…in relief of Schilling, he worked the final 7.0 innings, allowing an eighth inning single for San Diego's only hit in the game while fanning 16 of the 23 men he faced to establish a major league record for strikeouts in a relief appearance (Walter Johnson had 15 in 11.1 innings in 1913)…also set a National League mark for relievers with 7 straight strikeouts, his second of 3 outings that featured 7 straight strikeouts.

- His third 16-strikeout game also found its way into the record book on Aug. 23 in Pittsburgh, working 7.0 innings in a 5-1 loss, his only setback in his last 18 trips to the hill…his first inning strikeout of Jack Wilson was his 1,000th in less than 3 full seasons as a D-back…fanned Wilson again in the sixth to become his 300th victim of the 2001 season, the first time in history that a pitcher recorded at least 300 strikeouts in 4 straight seasons…the sixth inning was also when Randy tied a big league record with 3 strikeouts on 9 pitches.
- Appeared in 17 games after an Arizona defeat, going 10-2 featuring an 8-0 mark and 1.21 ERA in his last 13 post-loss outings, giving up just 13 earned runs in 96.2 innings.
- Was the All-Star starter in Seattle, his eighth overall trip to the Midsummer Classic, second straight start.
- The Big Unit's 372 strikeouts came while walking only 71 hitters, a differential of 301 which is the second best in major league history…when Sandy Koufax set the NL strikeout record with 382 in 1965 he walked only 71 men, a difference of 311.

2001 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Silenced the critics with his work in the 2001 fall season, culminated by being named the Co-MVP of the World Series with mound-mate Curt Schilling…the duo combined to go 9-1 with a 1.30 ERA in a dozen postseason outings.

- Was the starter in the 15-2 triumph in Game 6, then returned to the hill the next night in relief to record the last 4 outs prior to the come-from-behind effort to win Game 7 and the World Series title…was the first pitcher in 55 years to win as a starter in Game 6 and reliever in Game 7 since St. Louis' Harry Brecheen (1946).
- Became the first 5-game winner in postseason history, second all-time, joining Francisco Rodriguez (5-1 in 2002), and the 13th pitcher to win 3 times in the same World Series, first since Detroit's Mickey Lolich (1968).
- First-ever World Series experience began with an efficient 4-0 win in Game 2, going the distance on a 3-hitter with a walk and 11 strikeouts, the 47th double-digit strikeout game in Series history…it was the first Fall Classic complete game since Greg Maddux vs. Cleveland in Game 1 of the '95 Series, and first complete game shutout since Schilling's Game 5 triumph over Toronto in 1993…the 3-hitter also marked the fewest hits allowed in a World Series complete game shutout since Orel Hershiser 3-hit the A's in Game 2 in 1988…the blanking of the Yankees was the first time the Bronx Bombers had been victimized by a complete game shutout in World Series play since the Dodgers' Don Drysdale fired a 3-hitter in Game 3 of 1963.
- Returned to the hill in Game 6, a 15-2 triumph allowing 6 hits over 7.0 innings…his first inning strikeout of Derek Jeter was his 412th overall strikeout of the year (372 regular season/40 postseason) surpassing Koufax for the highest combined single-season total in big league history (Koufax had 382 regular season/29 World Series in 1965)… Randy also delivered a run scoring single during Arizona's 8-run explosion in the third inning, while scoring twice, the first pitcher to do so in a World Series since Bob Gibson (Game 4. 1968).
- Followed the next night with his 1.1 innings of relief, his first postseason bullpen work since going 3.0 frames against the Yankees in Game 5 of the 1995 ALDS while with Seattle…his Games 6 and 7 performances made him the first hurler to start a World Series game and pitch in relief in the next game since Dave McNally in 1971 vs. Pittsburgh, when he started Game 5 and relieved in Games 6 & 7 for the Orioles.
- His 5-game postseason winning streak began in the NLCS against Atlanta, winning Game 1 in a complete game 3-hitter, fanning 11 in a 1-0 win…allowed a first inning single to Chipper Jones then fired 7.0 straight hitless innings to set an NLCS record, an inning more of no-hit ball than Jack Billingham had with Cincinnati in Game 1 of the 1973 series vs. the Mets.
- Followed with a win in the NL pennant clincher in Game 5 at Turner Field, working 7.0 frames allowing 2 runs on 7 hits, a 3-2 decision.
- One of the biggest moments of the postseason, yet lost in the World Series hype was the last pitch that Johnson threw in the NLCS, fanning Brian Jordan with the bases loaded and 2-out in the seventh inning to maintain the 3-2 lead.
- His 19 strikeouts in his 2 starts against the Braves tied an NLCS record, joining Curt Schilling (1993) and Mike Scott (1986).

- His 5-game winning streak after the loss to the Redbirds featured a 1.08 ERA allowing 4 earned runs over 33.1 innings with 6 walks and 38 Strikeouts.

2000

- Led the Majors in strikeouts with 347, while topping the NL in winning percentage (.731) and tying for the top spot in complete games (8), shutouts (3) and starts (35)…was the third NL pitcher to win the Cy Young Award consecutively, first left-hander to do so since Sandy Koufax (1965-66)…also earned his second straight team Pitcher of the Year honor from the area BBWAA.
- Became the 12th hurler in history to reach 3,000 career strikeouts when he fanned Florida's Mike Lowell on Sept. 10 in Pro Player Stadium…also recorded his 300th strikeout of the year in that game to join Nolan Ryan as the only pitchers in history to achieve that mark in 3 consecutive seasons.
- Started the season by winning co-NL Player of the Week honors and was 6-0 with a 0.91 ERA in April to earn league Pitcher of the Month honors.
- Was 11-1 with a 1.40 ERA through 14 starts and 15-2 with a 2.01 mark at the All-Star break, earning the starting nod for the NL.

1999

- Captured his second career Cy Young Award in first season in the Desert, joining Gaylord Perry and Pedro Martinez as the only pitchers to win the honor in each league.
- Led the Majors in strikeouts (364), complete games (12) and innings (271.2).
- Won the division clincher in San Francisco on Sept. 24, an 11-3 win.
- Fanned 15 on April 10 in a win at Atlanta, the first of 23 double-digit strikeout games, tying Nolan Ryan's major league record for most in a season, 2 more than the previous NL mark set in 1965 by Sandy Koufax.
- Reached the 300- strikeout mark faster than any hurler in history, fanning the Marlins' Kevin Millar on Aug. 26 in his 29th start, 2 starts quicker than any other pitcher.
- Blanked Seattle on July 20 for the first-ever shutout in Safeco Field while starting a stretch in which the D-backs finished the year 51-17 to run away with the NL West.
- Came up on the short end of 4 consecutive shutouts from June 25-July 10 to tie a big league record…the oddity of the streak was that Arizona was no-hit by the Cards' Jose Jimenez in the first loss, followed by a 1-hitter, 2-hitter and 3-hitter in succession…it was the 10th time in Major League history that a starter was blanked in 4 consecutive games, joining Willie Hernandez (1980 Cubs), Jim McAndrew (1968 Mets), Ray Sadecki (1968 Giants), Chuck Estrada (1962 Orioles), George O'Donnell (1954 Pirates), Paul Derringer (1933 Reds), Hub Pruett (1932 Boston Braves), Jesse Petty (1927 Brooklyn Dodgers) and Irv Young (1907 Boston Braves)…during the inexplicable drought, he posted a 1.41 ERA, allowing 5 earned runs in 32.0 innings.
- Fanned 17 on June 30 in a 2-0 loss at Cincinnati starting a streak of 3 games in which he totaled 43 strikeouts, tying Dwight Gooden's 3-game NL record set in 1984.
- Earned a spot on his sixth career All-Star team, first as a National Leaguer.
- Was league Pitcher of the Month for July, despite a 2-3 record and 1.13 ERA (6 ER in 48.0 IP) while fanning 64.
- Also garnered another NL Player of the Week award for Aug. 16-22.

1999 POSTSEASON HIGLIGHTS: Randy appeared once vs. the Mets, absorbing an 8-4 loss in the series opener at home…left the game with the bases loaded and the score tied at 4-4 in the ninth, but Edgardo Alfonzo hit a grand slam after his departure.

1998

- A 10-year career with the Seattle Mariners came to an end at the trade deadline, joining a pennant race in Houston.
- Acquired by Houston on July 31 with Astros clinging to a 3 1/2-game lead in the NL Central.
- After the deal, the Astros enjoyed the best overall month in franchise history, going 22-7 in August, upping the division lead to 11 games.
- Closed the regular season with wins in his final 7 starts, posting a 1.16 ERA (7 earned runs in 54.1 innings).
- Earned NL Pitcher of the Month honors for August, going 5-1 with a 1.17 ERA in 6 starts, leading the league in shutouts (3) and strikeouts (61).
- After a win in Atlanta over Greg Maddux on Sept. 2, Randy fired his fourth straight shutout in the Dome, 1-0 over Cincinnati on Sept. 7.
- Posted his eighth win in an Astros uniform on Sept. 12 vs. St. Louis, a 3-2 triumph that ended his consecutive scoreless inning streak in the Astrodome at 36.0, allowing both runs in the first inning.
- In 5 starts in the Astrodome during the regular season, Johnson held the opposition scoreless in 42 of the 43 innings he pitched, allowing 2 earned runs (0.42 ERA).
- Wrapped up September the same way he ended August, winning the NL Pitcher of the Month award, going 5-0 with a 1.41 ERA (6 ER in 38.1 IP).

1998 POSTSEASON HIGLIGHTS: Gave up 3 earned runs in 2 postseason starts and ended up with a pair of losses…went up against Kevin Brown in the opener in Houston, losing 2-1, allowing 2 runs over 8.0 innings, while fanning 9…then allowed a run on 3 hits over 6.0 innings in what wound up the series finale, losing 6-1.

1997

- Rebounded from injury in 1996 to set a Seattle franchise record with 20 wins, leading the AL in opponents' batting average (.193), winning pct. (.833) and strikeouts per 9-innings (12.3), finishing second to Roger Clemens in the Cy Young balloting.
- Had a streak within a streak from May 13-June 19, a stretch that witnessed a 7-game win streak (8 starts), but included was a 5-game period in which he allowed only 1 earned run over 40.0 innings (0.23 ERA).
- Had a streak of 31.0 straight scoreless innings halted by an Eric Young homer on June 13 in the Kingdome.
- The winning streak was stopped by Oakland on June 24, a 4-1 loss featuring 19 strikeouts by Johnson in a complete game that included a 538-foot home run by his former college teammate Mark McGwire…his effort matched the Major League record and set an AL mark for strikeouts in a game by a left-handed pitcher, while also tying the big league mark for strikeouts in a loss.
- Earned AL Pitcher of the Month honors for June (4-1 and 0.92 ERA).
- Made his second career All-Star Game start with 2.0 shutout innings in Cleveland.
- Fired a shutout on Aug. 8 vs. Chicago, a 5-hitter, fanning 19, tying his own AL record for strikeouts by a southpaw…it was the eighth 19-strikeout (9-inning) game in history, the first time it was done by the same hurler twice in a season.
- Worked 2.0 innings of relief on Sept. 27 vs. Oakland to pick up his 20th victory, his first career relief win, featuring his 2,000th career strikeout (Ben Grieve).

1996

- Made his fifth Opening Day start for Seattle, striking out 14 in 7.0 innings for the no-decision vs. the Chicago White Sox.
- Fanned 8 in 4.0 innings on Aug. 13 vs. Kansas City, his second career save.
- Underwent surgery (a micro endoscopic discectomy) to correct an extruded disc herniation in his lower back on Sept. 12, a procedure performed in L.A. by Dr. Robert Watkins.

1995

- Won his first Cy Young Award, garnering 26 of 28 first place votes…named to *The Associated Press* and *The Sporting News* All-Star Teams, and was the AL Pitcher of the Year by *The Sporting News*…finished sixth in the MVP balloting.
- The first Mariner to ever win the ERA title, he led the league in strikeouts and average against (.201), while ranking second in wins…won his fourth consecutive league strikeout crown and established an AL record for best winning pct. in a season (minimum 20 decisions), breaking Ron Guidry's .893 mark (25-3) for the 1978 Yankees.
- Seattle was 27-3 in his 30 starts.
- Equaled a career-high with a 160-pitch complete game at Cleveland on July 7, the first time he did not walk a man in a complete game.
- Suffered his second (and final) loss of the year on Aug. 1 at California.
- Finished strong, earning AL Pitcher of the Week honors for Sept. 18-24, going 2-0 with a 0.59 ERA, fanning 25 in 15.1 innings.
- Was 7-0 with a 1.45 ERA for his final 10 starts, including a 3-hit, complete game in the 1-game playoff on Oct. 2 vs. California for the AL West crown.
- Had offseason surgery on his right knee performed by Dr. Larry Pedegana.

1995 POSTSEASON HIGLIGHTS: He was the winner in Game 3 of the Division Series vs. the Yankees, allowing 2 runs over 7.0 innings…came back on a day's rest to work in relief in Game 5, fanning 6 in 3.0 innings as Mariners advanced to the ALCS…had a no decision in Game 3 of the LCS vs. Cleveland, allowing a run over 8.0 innings, a game that Seattle won, 5-2 in 11 innings…was the losing pitcher in Game 6, giving up 3 runs in 7.1 frames.

1994

- Finished third in the Cy Young balloting, leading the Majors in Strikeouts, while topping the AL in Strikeouts per nine innings (10.7), complete games and shutouts.
- Was Seattle's Opening Day starter in Cleveland on April 4, and with President Bill Clinton in attendance, he no-hit the Tribe until Sandy Alomar Jr. singled in the eighth, winding up with a no decision, an eventual 4-3 Seattle loss in 11.
- Had a 7-game winning streak, featuring 3 consecutive shutouts from May 25-June 4, winning at Oakland (1-0, 4-hitter on May 25), at Minnesota (12-0, 2-hitter on May 30) and vs. Toronto (2-0, 6-hitter on June 4), earning AL Pitcher of the Week honors.
- Ran the scoreless streak to 29.0 innings before strange circumstances brought it to an end…in the third inning of a June 10 start at the Kingdome, a power outage forced a 20-minute delay, then after play resumed, the A's scored a run on back-to-back doubles.

1993

- Led the Majors for the second straight year with a club record 308 strikeouts, the first pitcher to top the 300-strikeout plateau since Nolan Ryan in 1989 (301) and the first left-hander since Steve Carlton in 1972 (310)…won the AL strikeout crown by 112 Strikeouts, then the fifth-largest margin in history.
- Ended year with an 8-game winning streak, spanning his last 11 games, with a 2.11 ERA and a save.
- Had second career 1-hitter on May 16 at Oakland, a 7-0 win, fanning 14 and taking a perfect game through 7.1 frames,

then had the no-no broken up by Lance Blankenship with 1 out in the ninth.

- Tossed 2.0 perfect innings in the All-Star Game at Camden Yards, including a memorable strikeout of Philadelphia's John Kruk.
- Volunteered to work in relief following Norm Charlton's season-ending injury and earned his first big league save vs. Baltimore on Aug. 16, snapping a streak of 146 straight starts.
- Recorded the 1000th strikeout of his career fanning Chuck Knoblauch on July 28 (the same night that Ken Griffey Jr. homered for an eighth straight game).
- Finished second to Chicago's Jack McDowell in Cy Young balloting, receiving 6 first place votes.
- Also appeared in a game as an outfielder, though he did not have any chances.

1992

- Led the league in strikeouts, batting average against (.206) and hit batsmen (18).
- Hit by a line drive off the bat of Mike Greenwell on May 31, bruising his left elbow.
- After 10 days of rest, he attempted a return to action on June 10 at Texas, but pain persisted and he was placed on the disabled list until June 27.
- Tied Ron Guidry's then-AL record for strikeouts by a left-handed pitcher with 18 strikeouts on Sept. 27 at Texas…despite the record-tying performance, he left after 8.0 innings and 160 pitches with the score tied 2-2.

1991

- Despite early-season back problems that led to a 3-6 start, Randy finished second in the AL in strikeouts.
- Best outing of the year was Aug. 14 vs. Oakland, a 4-0 win featuring 12 strikeouts, taking a no-hitter into the ninth before Mike Gallego singled for the A's only hit.
- Had arthroscopic surgery after the season to repair a lateral release and a patellar shaving to remove a rough area on the back of his kneecap.

1990

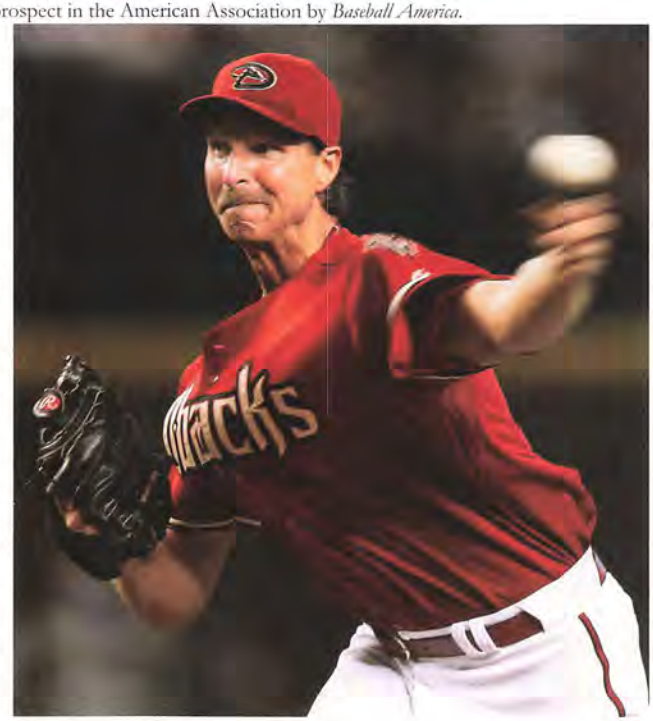
- Fired the first no-hitter in Mariner history, a 2-0 victory on June 2 vs. Detroit, walking 6 and fanning 8, earning AL Player of the Week honors…was 5-0 with a 2.40 ERA in June, winning the AL Pitcher of the Month award.

1989

- Made Seattle debut on May 30 at Yankee Stadium, a 3-2 win after his trade from Montreal earlier in the week.

1988

- Named the third-best Major League prospect in the American Association by *Baseball America*.
- Recalled by the Expos after the minor league playoffs, and won his big league debut on Sept. 15 vs. Pirates.
- Fanned 11 in first career complete game vs. Cubs on Sept. 20.



1987

- Led the Southern League in strikeouts for Jacksonville (AA).
- Was 6-0 with 65 strikeouts and only 17 hits allowed in his first 8 starts, totaling 46.0 innings.
- Southern League's Player of the Month in May and closed the year ranked by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the league.

1986

- At West Palm Beach (A), caught the eye of *Baseball America* for the first of 3 straight years, earning third-best prospect status.

1985

- Signed with the Expos as their second choice in the June draft and reported to Jamestown.

PERSONAL

- Randall David (Randy) Johnson.
- His All-Star career extends far off the field, as well…made a $400,000 donation to the American Red Cross' relief efforts following he tsunami devastation in South East Asia…through his "Strikeout Homelessness" program, which he started while with the Mariners, has personally donated more than $300,000 to related charities and organizations…in addition, through his contract with Nike, he has provided more than 3,500 pairs of footwear to the less fortunate during the holiday season…has also been very active in fundraising for the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation in both Seattle and Arizona over the last 11 years, raising more than $1 million through various efforts including his own annual golf tournament…was the 1999 recipient of the Bronze Sierra from the Arizona Chapter of the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation and is also involved in the Make-A-Wish Foundation and the Salvation Army…was the D-backs' 2002 nominee for Major League Baseball's annual Roberto Clemente Award.
- Recognized in 2006 by Major League Baseball as the D-backs' DHL Hometown Hero as the club's player who most embodies the legacy of Major League Baseball.
- With Curt Schilling, was tabbed *Sports Illustrated*'s Sportsmen of the Year following the World Series season of 2001.
- Won the Warren Spahn Award as the most outstanding left-handed pitcher in the Majors for each of his first 4 seasons with the Diamondbacks, honoring the legacy of Oklahoman Warren Spahn.
- Also won each of the first 3 Leroy "Satchel" Paige Legacy Awards, given annually to Major League baseball's "Pitcher of the Year" by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum in Kansas City.
- Was voted the *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*'s Sports Star of the Year for 1993.
- Once an avid photographer, had his work featured at Art Expo 1990 in Los Angeles.
- Following the 1990 season he made his first of 2 trips to Japan with fellow Major Leaguers, and combined with then-Angel southpaw Chuck Finley on a no-hitter on Nov. 11 in Tokyo.
- Made a cameo appearance in the baseball movie "Little Big League."
- Attended the University of Southern California on a baseball/basketball scholarship, but concentrated solely on baseball after his sophomore season…was college teammate of Mark McGwire while with the Trojans.
- Originally drafted out of high school by the Atlanta Braves in the third round of the 1982 June draft, but chose to attend USC.
- Was a 1982 graduate of Livermore (Calif.) High School, where he tossed a perfect game in his final prep start.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 9, 1985	Signed by the Montreal Expos as their second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
June 16-July 31, 1988	Disabled list (broken right hand).
May 25, 1989	Traded with pitchers Brian Holman and Gene Harris to the Seattle Mariners in exchange for pitcher Mark Langston and a player to be named later (Mike Campbell).
June 11-27, 1992	Disabled list (bruised left elbow).
May 15-August 6, 1996	Disabled list (irritated nerve-lower back).
August 27, 1996	Disabled list through remainder of season (herniated disc-lower back).
July 31, 1998	Traded to the Houston Astros in exchange for Carlos Guillen, Freddy Garcia and player to be named later (John Halama).
December 10, 1998	Signed by Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent.
April 12-27, 2003	Disabled list (mild sprain of right knee).
April 28-July 19, 2003	Disabled list (arthroscopic surgery-right knee).
January 11, 2005	Traded to the New York Yankees in exchange for Javier Vazquez, Brad Halsey, Dioneer Navarro and cash considerations.
January 9, 2007	Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for Luis Vizcaino, Steven Jackson, Ross Ohlendorf and Alberto Gonzalez.
June 15-28, 2007	Disabled list (tightness in back), retro to June 11.
July 3, 2007	Disabled list through remainder of season (season-ending back surgery).

JOHNSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1985	Jamestown	0-3	5.93	8	8	0	0	0	27.1	29	22	18	2	0	24	21	3	1
1986	West Palm Beach	8-7	3.16	26	#26	2	1	0	119.2	89	49	42	3	6	*94	133	13	4
1987	Jacksonville	11-8	3.73	25	24	0	0	0	140.0	100	63	58	10	9	128	*163	12	2
1988	Indianapolis	8-7	3.26	20	19	0	0	0	113.1	85	52	41	6	3	72	111	8	*20
	MONTREAL	3-0	2.42	4	4	1	0	0	26.0	23	8	7	3	0	7	25	3	0
1989	MONTREAL	0-4	6.67	7	6	0	0	0	29.2	29	25	22	2	0	26	26	2	2
	Indianapolis	1-1	2.00	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	13	5	4	0	1	9	17	0	0
	SEATTLE	7-9	4.40	22	22	2	0	0	131.0	118	75	64	11	3	70	104	5	5
1990	SEATTLE	14-11	3.65	33	33	5	2	0	219.2	174	103	89	26	5	*120	194	4	2
1991	SEATTLE	13-10	3.98	33	33	2	1	0	201.1	151	96	89	15	12	*152	228	12	2
1992	SEATTLE	12-14	3.77	31	31	6	2	0	210.1	154	104	88	13	*18	*144	*241	13	1
1993	SEATTLE	19-8	3.24	35	34	10	3	1	255.1	185	97	92	22	*16	99	*308	8	2
1994	SEATTLE	13-6	3.19	23	23	*9	*4	0	172.0	132	65	61	14	6	72	*204	5	0
1995	SEATTLE	18-2	*2.48	30	30	6	3	0	214.1	159	65	59	12	6	65	*294	5	2
1996	SEATTLE	5-0	3.67	14	8	0	0	1	61.1	48	27	25	8	2	25	85	3	1
	+Everett	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
1997	SEATTLE	20-4	2.28	30	29	5	2	0	213.0	147	60	54	20	10	77	291	4	0
1998	SEATTLE	9-10	4.33	23	23	6	2	0	160.0	146	90	77	19	11	60	213	7	2
	HOUSTON	10-1	1.28	11	11	4	4	0	84.1	57	12	12	4	3	26	116	0	0
1999	**ARIZONA**	17-9	2.48	35	#35	*12	2	0	*271.2	207	86	75	30	9	70	*364	4	2
2000	**ARIZONA**	19-7	2.64	35	#35	#8	#3	0	248.2	202	89	73	23	6	76	*347	5	2
2001	**ARIZONA**	21-6	*2.49	35	34	3	2	0	249.2	181	74	69	19	18	71	*372	8	1
2002	**ARIZONA**	*24-5	*2.32	35	35	8	4	0	260.0	197	78	67	26	13	71	*334	3	2
2003	**ARIZONA**	6-8	4.26	18	18	1	1	0	114.0	125	61	54	16	8	27	125	1	1
	+Tucson	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	+El Paso	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	0	0	2	1	5	0	0
	+Lancaster	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	11	5	4	1	2	0	6	0	0
2004	**ARIZONA**	16-14	2.60	35	35	4	2	0	245.2	177	88	71	18	10	44	290	3	1
2005	NEW YORK (AL)	17-8	3.79	34	34	4	0	0	225.2	207	102	95	32	12	47	211	3	1
2006	NEW YORK (AL)	17-11	5.00	33	33	2	0	0	205.0	194	125	114	28	10	60	172	3	2
2007	**ARIZONA**	4-3	3.81	10	10	0	0	0	56.2	52	26	24	7	4	13	72	1	0
	Tucson	1-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	5	4	1	0	2	10	1	0
	Visalia	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		29-27	3.44	89	87	2	1	0	452.1	349	205	173	23	23	330	479	37	27
American League Totals		167-97	3.62	352	343	58	19	2	2324.2	1867	1042	936	225	111	1024	2596	77	22
National League Totals		117-53	2.62	224	223	40	18	0	1530.2	1198	514	445	143	71	398	2020	25	9
Major League Totals		284-150	3.22	566	556	98	37	2	3855.1	3065	1556	1381	368	182	1422	4616	102	31

+ Minor league injury rehab, * led league, # Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	SEA vs. NYY	2-0	2.70	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	5	3	3	1	0	6	16	0	0
1997	SEA vs. BAL	0-2	5.54	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	14	8	8	3	0	6	16	0	0
1998	HOU vs. SD	0-2	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	12	4	3	2	0	2	17	0	0
1999	**ARZ** vs. NYM	0-1	7.56	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	8	7	7	2	0	3	11	0	0
2001	**ARZ** vs. STL	0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	9	0	0
2002	**ARZ** vs. STL	0-1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	10	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0
2005	NYY vs. LAA	0-0	6.14	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	0	1	4	0	0
2006	NYY vs. DET	0-1	7.94	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	5	5	0	0	2	4	0	0
Totals		2-8	4.85	12	10	1	0	0	72.1	75	41	39	13	0	24	81	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	SEA vs. CLE	0-1	2.35	2	2	0	0	0	15.1	12	6	4	1	0	2	13	0	0
2001	**ARZ** vs. ATL	2-0	1.13	2	2	1	1	0	16.0	10	2	2	1	0	3	19	0	0
Totals		2-1	1.72	4	4	1	1	0	31.1	22	8	6	2	0	5	32	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	**ARZ** vs. NYY	3-0	1.04	3	2	1	1	0	17.1	9	2	2	0	0	3	19	0	0
Totals		3-0	1.04	3	2	1	1	0	17.1	9	2	2	0	0	3	19	0	0

JOHNSON'S CAREER RECORD (CONTINUED)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	SITE - TEAM	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	Baltimore - AL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1994	Pittsburgh - AL	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
1995	Texas - AL	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1997	Cleveland - AL	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1999	Boston - NL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2000	Atlanta - NL	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2001	Seattle - NL	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2004	Houston - NL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		0-0	0.75	8	4	0	0	0	12.0	7	1	1	1	0	2	12	0	0

JOHNSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS

20 ..... 5/8/01 vs. CIN
19 ..... 6/24/97 vs. OAK
19 ..... 8/8/97 vs. CWS
18 ..... 9/27/92 @ TEX
17 ..... 3x (last: 9/14/02 vs. MIL)
16 ..... 7x (last: 8/25/02 vs. CHC)
15 ..... 15x (last: 8/31/04 vs. LAD)
14 ..... 18x (last: 8/20/04 vs. CIN)
13 ..... 21x (last: 5/18/04 @ ATL)
12 ..... 32x (last: 9/14/03 vs. COL)
11 ..... 58x (last: 7/19/06 vs. SEA)
10 ..... 51x (last: 5/20/07 @ PIT)

INNINGS PITCHED

10.0 .... 9/26/93 vs. OAK
9.0 ..... 85x (last: 6/16/05 vs. PIT)
8.2 ..... 4/4/00 vs. PHI
8.1 ..... 4x (last: 8/15/04 @ NYM)
8.0 ..... 99x (last: 8/31/06 vs. DET)
7.2 ..... 12x (last: 7/6/06 @ CLE)
7.1 ..... 16x (last: 6/3/06 @ BAL)

COMPLETE GAMES

98x (last: 8/24/06 @ SEA)

SHUTOUTS

37x (last: 5/18/04 @ ATL)

WINNING STREAKS

8 ..... August 14-October 1, 1993
8 ..... June 29-August 18, 2001
7 ..... 5x (last: April 4-May 5, 2000)
6 ..... 6x (last: Aug. 26-Oct. 1, 2005)
5 ..... 4x (last: September 4-26, 2002)

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
1988	.111	9	1	0	0
1989	.143	7	1	0	0
1998	.077	39	3	0	2
1999	.124	97	12	0	6
2000	.157	83	13	0	8
2001	100	80	8	0	2
2002	.135	89	12	0	8
2003	.194	36	7	1	3
2004	.125	80	10	0	6
2005	.000	8	0	0	0
2006	.167	6	1	0	0
2007	.067	15	1	0	0
CAREER	**.126**	**549**	**69**	**1**	**35**

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
1988	P	1	0	1	.000
1989	P	8	5	2	.750
1990	P	33	21	5	.848
1991	P	35	24	5	.857
1992	P	28	23	5	.821
1993	P	39	29	0	1.000
	LF	0	0	0	-
1994	P	39	27	0	1.000
1995	P	32	24	1	.969
1996	P	10	8	1	.900
1997	P	31	20	4	.871
1998	P	45	30	9	.800
1999	P	37	28	5	.865
2000	P	30	22	3	.865
2001	P	33	27	4	.879
2002	P	27	20	2	.926
2003	P	16	14	0	1.000
2004	P	25	20	0	1.000
2005	P	30	26	2	.933
2006	P	29	26	1	.966
2007	P	8	8	0	1.000
CAREER		**564**	**422**	**53**	**.906**

JOHNSON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-5	0	4.56	11	75.0	38
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	12-0	0	1.98	13	95.2	21
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-3	0	1.51	10	71.2	12
Colorado	1-0	0	0.00	1	6.0	0	15-7	0	2.27	24	178.2	45
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-1	0	1.82	12	84.0	17
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-0	0	2.50	5	36.0	10
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-6	0	2.83	22	156.0	49
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	18-7	0	3.44	30	206.2	79
New York	0-1	0	6.43	1	7.0	5	6-6	0	3.79	15	97.1	41
Philadelphia	1-0	0	2.25	2	12.0	3	9-3	0	2.44	18	121.2	33
Pittsburgh	1-0	0	3.18	1	5.2	2	9-5	0	2.21	14	101.2	25
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-6	0	3.58	13	93.0	37
San Diego	0-1	0	10.80	1	5.0	6	14-4	0	2.34	23	165.2	43
San Francisco	0-0	0	3.00	2	12.0	4	7-8	0	3.55	20	132.0	52
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-3	0	2.67	9	67.1	20
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1	10-7	1	4.09	30	180.1	82
Boston	0-1	0	9.00	1	3.0	3	16-7	0	4.47	30	181.1	90
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	12-4	0	3.08	20	137.1	47
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	13-4	0	3.87	26	172.0	74
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	10-7	0	4.04	19	122.2	55
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	15-7	1	2.92	28	184.2	60
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	16-7	0	2.92	31	224.2	73
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	11-7	0	3.07	23	161.1	55
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-8	0	4.23	20	125.2	59
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	13-9	0	3.05	26	188.2	64
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-2	0	2.03	5	40.0	9
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-5	0	5.43	11	69.2	42
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	16-5	0	3.35	32	212.1	79
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	14-7	0	3.66	26	172.1	70
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.66	3	19.1	10
April	0-1	0	6.55	2	11.0	8	47-22	0	3.60	90	604.2	242
May	3-1	0	2.93	5	30.2	10	50-27	0	3.51	99	643.2	251
June	1-1	0	3.60	3	15.0	6	48-24	0	2.95	88	618.1	203
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	36-35	0	3.38	94	660.1	248
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	53-25	2	2.95	100	678.0	222
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	44-14	0	2.85	82	565.0	179
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-2	0	3.55	10	66.0	26
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	1-3	0	5.08	7	39.0	22	154-71	2	3.01	294	2046.2	684
Road	3-0	0	1.02	3	17.2	2	130-79	0	3.47	272	1808.2	697
Day	2-1	0	3.71	5	26.2	11	86-31	0	3.39	167	1134.2	428
Night	2-2	0	3.90	5	30.0	13	198-119	2	3.15	399	2720.2	953
Grass	4-3	0	3.81	10	56.2	24	189-98	0	3.26	366	2501.1	907
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	95-52	2	3.15	200	1354.0	474
Pre-ASG	4-3	0	3.81	10	56.2	24	156-85	0	3.41	309	2090.0	792
Post-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	128-65	2	3.00	257	1765.1	589
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	6-3	0	3.33	1392.0		34
Arlington Stadium	2-3	0	4.72	847.2		25
Camden	4-3	0	4.52	1169.2		35
Cleveland Stadium	4-1	0	6.14	636.2		25
Comerica	1-1	0	5.73	211.0		7
Comiskey	2-0	0	2.00	218.0		4
Fenway	8-2	0	5.01	1591.2		51
Jacobs	3-0	0	2.38	534.0		9
Kauffman	5-5	0	2.58	1387.1		25
Kingdome	70-32	2	3.12	141964.0		334
McAfee	8-3	0	3.54	1286.1		34
Memorial Stadium	0-2	0	5.00	318.0		10
Metrodome	4-4	0	3.64	1064.1		26
Rangers Ball Park	5-2	0	3.84	1063.1		27
Rogers Centre	5-3	0	5.65	1057.1		36
SAFECO Field	2-1	0	1.50	324.0		4
Tiger Stadium	3-5	0	4.69	955.2		29
Tropicana	2-2	0	3.89	524.2		15
U. S. Cellular	5-2	0	4.14	750.0		23
Yankee Stadium	22-13	0	3.66	46300.1		122

National League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
3Com Park	1-1	0	1.13	2	16.0	2
Astrodome	5-0	0	0.42	5	43.0	2
AT&T Park	2-2	0	2.88	5	34.1	11
Atlanta-Fulton	0-1	0	13.50	1	4.0	6
Old Busch Stadium	2-4	0	2.88	6	40.2	13
Chase Field	59-30	0	2.79	110	791.0	245
Cinergy	2-1	0	1.38	4	26.0	4
Citizens Bank	2-1	0	2.00	3	18.0	4
Coors Field	6-4	0	3.54	11	73.2	29
County Stadium	6-3	0	3.45	13	86.0	33
Dodger Stadium	6-0	0	2.21	10	73.1	18
Dolphin Stadium	4-1	0	1.50	7	48.0	8
Miller Park	1-2	0	4.21	4	25.2	12
Minute Maid Park	3-0	0	2.70	3	20.0	6
Olympic Stadium	4-3	0	1.90	10	71.0	15
PETCO Park	1-0	0	1.69	2	16.0	3
PNC Park	1-2	0	3.48	3	20.2	8
Qualcomm	3-2	0	2.55	7	49.1	14
Shea Stadium	4-2	0	3.63	8	52.0	21
Three Rivers	3-1	0	3.96	4	25.0	11
Turner Field	3-2	0	4.30	6	44.0	21
Veterans	1-1	0	4.04	6	35.2	16
Wrigley Field	4-0	0	1.00	5	36.0	4

38
BRANDON LYON
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-1, 195

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
August 10, 1979
Salt Lake City, UT

OPENING DAY AGE:
28

RESIDENCE:
St. George, UT

ML SERVICE:
5 years, 142 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Produced one of his best seasons in 2007, leading the D-backs in holds (35), as well as finishing second in ERA (2.68) and games (72)…he tied for fourth in the National League with 6 wins as a reliever, setting a career-high…assumed the closer role in 2005, converting 14 of 15 save opportunities…since 2006, he has collected the most holds (58) of any National League reliever.

2007

- His 35 holds were the second-highest single-season total in the Major Leagues, as he now has 59 for his career as a D-back.
- Earned his 26th hold of the season on Aug. 25, breaking Luis Vizcaino's single season franchise record of 25 set in 2006.
- On July 27 vs. Atlanta, recorded his 45th career hold as a D-back, breaking Mike Koplove's franchise mark of 44.
- Set a new career-high, earning his sixth win of the season on July 14 vs. San Diego.
- Opened the season with the D-backs for the fourth consecutive season.
- Earned wins in back-to-back appearances on April 9 vs. Cincinnati and April 14 vs. Colorado.
- Finished April 2-0 with 6 holds and an 0.79 ERA (1 ER in 11.1 IP).
- Picked up his first save of the season on April 29 vs. San Francisco, his first save since Sept. 29, 2005 at Los Angeles.
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on June 9 vs. Boston.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.10 ERA (2 ER in 16.1 IP) in 13 games in June.
- From Aug. 9 through the remainder of the season, he had a 2.11 ERA while picking up 14 holds over 22 games...the team was 16-6 in games he appeared in over that stretch.
- Held left-handed batters to a .233 average (30-for-129), the best mark of his career.
- Inherited 21 runners, allowing 6 to score.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Appeared in all 3 NLDS games against the Cubs, tossing a total of 3.0 innings, allowing 1 hit and 1 walk with 1 strikeout…pitched in 2 NLCS games vs. Colorado, totaling 3.0 innings with 4 strikeouts.

2006

- Notched 23 holds on the year, tied for fifth among National League relievers and tied for 10th in the Majors.
- Opponents batted .258 against him, including a .244 average by left-handers (30-for-123) and a .270 mark by right-handers (38-for-141)…held opponents to a .226 average (30-for-133) with runners on base…retired the first batter faced in 44 of 68 games (65%)…stranded 14 of 21 inherited baserunners, including 11 of 12 from April 3-Aug. 20.
- Opened the year 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA during April, permitting 2 runs over 10.2 innings spanning 11 appearances…opponents batted only .118 against him for the month (4-for-34).
- Recorded the win on April 18 vs. San Francisco, his first victory since July 9, 2003 at Toronto as a member of the Red Sox.
- Owned a 0.77 ERA during July and a 2.57 ERA in August.
- Recorded a 1.25 ERA spanning 21 games from June 29-Aug. 20, allowing 4 runs (3 earned) over 21.2 innings.

2005

- Opened the year as the closer and was off to a fantastic start before being derailed by a strained right elbow.

SINGLE SEASON HOLDS LEADERS		
PLAYER (Year)	TEAM	NO
Tom Gordon (2004)	NYY	36
Scott Linebrink (2006)	SD	36
Brandon Lyon (2007)	***ARZ***	***35***
Heath Bell (2007)	SD	34
Mike Jackson (1993)	SF	34
Akinori Otsuka (2004)	SD	34

- Earned 14 saves on the year, ranking 18th in NL and second on team (Jose Valverde, 15), despite not recording a rescue between May 11-Sept. 29.
- Made his D-backs debut on April 5 vs. the Cubs, more than 16 months after being acquired from Boston, and closed out a 5-4 triumph with 1.2 scoreless innings…it was his first big-league appearance since Sept. 8, 2003, having missed the '04 campaign following nerve transposition surgery.
- Recorded saves in 9 consecutive appearances from April 10-26 and wound up with 10 saves during April, matching Matt Mantei's (August, 2003) club record for a single month.
- Soreness in his right elbow sidelined him from May 13-Aug. 12, including a brief rehab stint with Tucson (AAA)…at the time of his injury, his 13 saves were tied with Pittsburgh's Jose Mesa and Texas' Francisco Cordero for most in the Majors.
- Owned a 1.96 ERA in 18 games before being sidelined and a 13.91 ERA in 14 outings after returning from the D.L.
- Converted his last 13 save chances, tied with Jose Valverde for the third-longest streak in club history, behind only Mantei (14, July 4-Aug. 29, 2003) and Gregg Olson (22, July 13-Sept. 22, 1998).
- His save percentage (93%) would have ranked third in National League if he had accumulated enough opportunities.

2004

- Had a tough first year on the health front as a member of the D-backs…underwent an MRI and an electromyogram in spring training, then a further examination by Dr. Lewis Yocum led to the decision to have ulnar nerve transposition surgery on March 24…two weeks later the cast came off, but he did not return to the mound until July 14 when he tossed about 25 pitches.
- During Aug. 11 rehab outing with Tucson (AAA), reported tightness in the elbow…an MRI revealed no structural damage, but the setback once again slowed his return.
- Another attempt to activate him before year's end was aborted during the season's final week.

2003

- Served as one of Boston's top closer options prior to the late-May arrival of Byung-Hyun Kim…recorded 6 saves through the end of May (spanning 22 appearances), and 9 saves overall.
- Did not pitch in the Majors from July 21-Sept. 2 due to right elbow soreness.
- Experienced a strange final week of July, going to the Pirates in a 4-player swap on July 22 that sent Scott Sauerbeck to the Red Sox…upon his arrival in Pittsburgh, the Pirates claimed an MRI showed fraying tendons in Lyon's pitching elbow and placed him on the 15-day disabled list on July 25…Red Sox doctors, reading the same MRI, disagreed with the diagnosis, then he was re-acquired by the Red Sox with Jeff Suppan in a deal just prior to the July 31 non-waiver trading deadline.
- Made a memorable Red Sox debut at Tampa Bay on April 2, pitching 3.0 innings of scoreless, extra-inning relief to earn a 9-8 win in 16 innings, Boston's first victory of the season.
- Earned his first Major League save on April 16 vs. the Devil Rays.

2002

- Began the year with Toronto, the first time he broke camp on a Major League roster.
- Made his first career relief appearance on May 28 at Boston.

2001

- Named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for April 13-19.
- Jumped to Syracuse (AAA) on June 1, where he was named International League Pitcher of the Week twice (June 11-17 & July 9-15).
- Had his contract purchased by Toronto on Aug. 3 and won his Major League debut the next day at SkyDome, allowing one earned run on 4 hits in 7.1 innings in a 2-1 victory over the Orioles…was the seventh youngest pitcher to start a game for the Blue Jays and the second youngest to win (Phil Huffman, who was 20 in 1979).

2000

- Recorded a season-high 7 strikeouts on July 1 at Staten Island.
- Won 3 of final 4 decisions of season – July 28 at Pittsfield, Aug. 18 at New Jersey and Aug. 28 vs. Pittsfield…Aug. 18 outing was longest appearance of season, going 6.0 innings.

PERSONAL

- Brandon James Lyon.
- He and his wife, Sara, have 2 sons, Isaac and Andrew.
- Graduated from Taylorsville (Utah) High School, where he was named the Utah Player of the Year.
- Attended Dixie Junior College in Utah, where he was a Junior College All-American, an All-Region selection in 1999 and 2000 and an All-Region MVP…he was also the JUCO Player of the Year in 2000, posting a 17-0 record and 0.52 ERA.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

May 28, 2000	Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as their 14th-round selection in the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.
October 9, 2002	Acquired by the Boston Red Sox via waiver claim.
November 28, 2003	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with left-handed pitchers Casey Fossum and Jorge de la Rosa and a player to be named (Michael Gross) in exchange for right-handed pitcher Curt Schilling.
April 3, 2004	Disabled list through remainder of season (nerve transplant surgery, right elbow).
May 13-August 12, 2005	Disabled list (right elbow strain).

LYON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Queens	5-3	2.39	15	13	0	0	0	60.1	43	20	16	1	2	6	55	1	1
2001	Tennessee	5-0	3.68	9	9	0	0	0	58.2	57	25	24	7	3	9	45	1	0
	Syracuse	5-3	3.69	11	11	2	1	0	68.1	68	33	28	7	1	10	53	0	0
	TORONTO	5-4	4.29	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	63	31	30	6	1	15	35	0	1
2002	TORONTO	1-4	6.53	15	10	0	0	0	62.0	78	47	45	14	2	19	30	2	0
	Syracuse	4-9	5.11	14	14	0	0	0	75.2	99	54	43	4	3	19	35	1	0
2003	^BOSTON	4-6	4.12	49	0	0	0	9	59.0	73	33	27	6	2	19	50	0	0
	+Pawtucket	0-0	3.24	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	3	1	0	2	7	0	1
2004	+Tucson	2-3	15.12	6	3	0	0	0	8.1	15	14	14	3	0	4	4	0	0
	ARIZONA	Injured - did not pitch																
2005	ARIZONA	0-2	6.44	32	0	0	0	14	29.1	44	25	21	6	2	10	17	1	1
	+Tucson	0-1	5.40	5	4	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
2006	ARIZONA	2-4	3.89	68	0	0	0	0	69.1	68	32	30	7	0	22	46	1	0
2007	ARIZONA	6-4	2.68	73	0	0	0	2	74.0	70	25	22	2	1	22	40	3	1
Minor League Totals		21-19	4.14	65	54	2	1	0	284.2	294	152	131	23	9	50	203	3	2
American League Totals		10-14	4.99	75	21	0	0	9	184.0	214	111	102	26	5	53	115	2	1
National League Totals		8-10	6.44	173	0	0	0	16	172.2	182	82	73	15	3	54	103	5	2
Major League Totals		18-24	4.42	1248	21	0	0	25	356.2	396	193	175	41	8	107	218	7	3

^ with Pittsburgh from July 22-31, did not appear; + minor league injury rehab

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	ARZ vs. COL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

LYON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)

8 ..... 10/7/01 vs. CLE
6 ..... 4/10/02 vs NYY
6 ..... 8/16/01 vs. OAK

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)

4 ..... 6/15/03 vs. HOU
4 ..... 4/1/03 @ TB
3 ..... 8x (last: 7/20/07 @ CHC)

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)

7.1 ..... 9/7/01 @ DET
7.1 ..... 8/4/01 vs. BAL
7.0 ..... 9/1/01 vs. DET

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)

3.1 ..... 5/28/02 vs. BOS
3.0 ..... 4/1/03 @ TB
2.2 ..... 9/24/03 vs. BAL

WINNING STREAK

4 ..... August 21-September 7, 2001

SAVE STREAKS

13 ..... April 10-September 29, 2005
9 ..... April 16-June 26, 2003

LYON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0-0	0	0	1	2	0	0-0	0	6.35	5	5.2	4
Chicago	0-0	0	6.75	4	4	3	0-0	1	3.68	7	7.1	3
Cincinnati	1-0	0	0	2	2	0	1-0	0	7.71	7	7	6
Colorado	1-1	0	3.60	10	10.0	4	1-1	3	2.08	26	26.0	6
Florida	0-0	0	0	3	2.2	0	0-1	0	6.75	7	6.2	5
Houston	0-0	0	0	2	2	0	0-0	1	1	7	9	1
Los Angeles	0-1	0	1.59	5	5.2	1	1-2	4	0.81	21	22.1	2
Milwaukee	0-0	0	0	3	3	0	1-0	0	3.68	7	7.1	3
New York	0-0	0	0	3	3	0	0-0	0	2.57	7	7	2
Philadelphia	1-0	1	8.1	4	3.1	3	1-1	1	10.13	9	8	9
Pittsburgh	0-1	0	3.60	5	5.0	2	0-1	0	4.73	12	13.1	7
St. Louis	0-1	0	5.4	4	3.1	2	0-2	0	9.58	9	10.1	11
San Diego	1-0	0	4.5	9	8	4	1-1	2	4.08	20	17.2	8
San Francisco	1-0	1	0	6	6.1	0	2-2	3	6.05	17	19.1	13
Washington	0-0	0	3.38	3	2.2	1	0-1	2	9.95	9	6.1	7
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	0-0	0	1.8	4	5	1	2-0	0	1.93	9	28	6
Boston	0-0	0	4.5	1	2	1	0-1	0	7.15	3	11.1	9
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	1	0	4	4.1	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	2.45	3	7.1	2
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	1	1.06	4	17	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	2	1.93	5	4.2	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	7.52	8	20.1	17
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	1	6.55	4	11	8
New York	0-0	0	0	1	1	0	0-1	1	7.04	6	15.1	12
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.2	1	5	4
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	8.49	4	11.2	11
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	0	2	2	0	2-3	1	4.45	15	28.1	14
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	1	1	4	9	1
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1	7	9	1
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	2-0	1	0.79	12	11.1	1	5-4	12	3.24	52	77.2	28
May	1-2	1	4.5	13	12	6	1-5	9	5.18	46	64.1	37
June	2-0	0	1.1	13	16.1	2	4-5	3	5.09	44	58.1	33
July	1-1	0	3.97	11	11.1	5	2-2	0	2.76	29	32.2	10
August	0-0	0	4.91	12	11	6	4-3	0	6.16	38	57	39
September	0-1	0	1.50	12	12.0	2	2-4	1	3.79	37	54.2	23
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.75	2	12	5
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	6-1	1	1.69	40	42.2	8	10-13	16	4.48	130	193.0	96
Road	0-3	1	4.02	33	31.1	14	8-11	9	4.34	118	163.2	79
Day	0-0	1	2.11	21	21.1	5	4-5	6	3.73	78	115.2	48
Night	6-4	1	2.91	52	52.2	17	14-19	19	4.74	170	241.0	127
Grass	6-4	2	2.68	73	74.0	22	13-15	24	3.90	218	258.1	112
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-9	1	5.77	30	98.1	63
Pre-ASG	5-3	2	2.36	41	42.0	11	11-16	24	4.37	155	214.0	104
Post-ASG	1-1	0	3.09	32	32.0	11	7-8	1	4.48	93	142.2	71
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-8	0	5.42	21	116.1	70
Relief	6-4	2	2.68	73	74.0	22	12-16	25	3.93	227	240.1	105

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0-1	0	8.38	3	9.2	9
Camden	1-0	0	2.87	5	15.2	5
Comerica	1-0	0	1.13	2	8.0	1
Fenway	0-2	6	4.61	23	27.1	14
Jacobs	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Kauffman	0-1	1	4.50	2	2.0	1
Metrodome	1-0	1	7.50	2	6.0	5
Rangers Ball Park	1-0	0	1.13	3	8.0	1
Rogers Centre	3-7	0	5.73	18	75.1	48
SAFECO Field	0-0	0	5.79	1	4.2	3
Tropicana	1-2	0	4.02	8	15.2	7
US Cellular	1-0	1	0.00	3	3.1	0
Yankee Stadium	0-1	0	5.63	4	8.0	5

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0-1	1	6.35	6	5.2	4
Busch Stadium	0-1	0	10.80	3	3.1	4
Old Busch Stadium	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
Chase Field	8-4	10	3.21	93	95.1	34
Citizens Bank	0-0	1	7.71	3	2.1	2
Coors Field	0-0	1	0.69	14	13.0	1
Dodger Stadium	0-1	3	1.74	11	10.1	2
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Great American	0-0	0	10.80	5	5.0	6
Miller Park	1-0	0	0.00	3	4.1	0
Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	---	1	0.0	3
PETCO Park	0-1	0	6.14	9	7.1	5
PNC Park	0-1	0	5.40	7	8.1	5
RFK Stadium	0-1	0	6.0	4	3.0	2
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Turner Field	0-0	0	6.75	3	2.2	2
Veterans	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	9.00	3	3.0	3

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2001	P	12	9	0	1.000
2002	P	18	12	1	.944
2003	P	11	7	1	.909
2005	P	6	4	0	1.000
2006	P	9	8	0	1.000
2007	P	13	9	1	.923
CAREER		**69**	**49**	**3**	**.957**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2006	-	0	0	0	0
CAREER	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

52
BRANDON MEDDERS
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-1, 200

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
January 26, 1980
Tuscaloosa, AL

OPENING DAY AGE:
28

RESIDENCE:
Tuscaloosa, AL

ML SERVICE:
2 years, 12 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

He developed through the minors as a strikeout pitcher, bolstering a 10.12 strikeouts per 9-innings over his first 5 seasons in the minors…in parts of 3 seasons in the Majors, he has held righthanders to a .221 average, including a .196 mark in 2006, the 10th best among National League relief pitchers…in 2002, he received the California League's Rolaids Relief Man Award as well as the organization's Pitcher of the Month for July, going 1-0 with 8 saves.

2007

- Opened the season with the Major League club for the second consecutive season.
- Picked up a hold on April 5 at Washington, allowing a run and a pair of hits over 1.2 innings.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 29 vs. San Francisco, tossing a perfect inning of relief, his first win since Aug. 15, 2006 at Colorado.
- Tied his season-high with 2.0 innings pitched on May 23 against Colorado.
- Made his first appearance for the Sidewinders on June 9, allowing 1 run over 2.0 innings.
- Earned the win on June 12 against Las Vegas, tossing 2.0 innings.
- With the D-backs, held left-handed batters to a .186 average (8-for-43) with 3 of those hits being home runs.

2006

- Led the team with 71.2 relief innings, which ranked as the seventh-highest single-season total in franchise history.
- Limited right-handers to a .196 average (28-for-143), 10th-best among NL relievers…left-handers batted .348 (48-for-138) off him.
- Led the pitching staff with 5 relief wins, which tied for 14th in the league.
- Owned a lower ERA at home (2.89) than on the road (4.46 ERA), appearing in 30 games at both locations.
- Stranded 14 of 22 inherited runners, with 6 of those scoring over a 5-outing stretch from July 23-30.
- Got a late start to the season after missing the bulk of spring training with inflammation in his back…suffered the injury the day before the first workout while getting in some extra work at the team's minor league complex…an MRI taken on Feb. 28 showed no structural damage.
- Activated from the disabled list on April 19 and made his season debut that night with a hitless inning vs. San Francisco…scored upon in next 2 games, then strung together a season-best 11.2 consecutive scoreless frames over 9 games from April 25-May 16.
- Allowed only 1 run over 14.2 innings in May for a 0.61 ERA during the month.
- Was 4-0 with a 2.49 ERA in 18 games from July 7-Aug. 15.
- Tossed shutout ball over a career-high 3.0 innings at Colorado in the final game of this run, a 2-1 victory for the D-backs in 18 innings…that outing included a season-best 4 strikeouts.

2005

- Made his D-backs debut on June 20 with a scoreless inning at San Francisco.
- Recorded his first big-league victory on July 18 vs. Florida, tossing a scoreless 11th prior to the walkoff win.
- After tossing 5.0 scoreless innings over 4 games during his second stint with the D-backs, he returned to the minors following the acquisition of Buddy Groom on Aug. 2.
- Returned to the Majors for the remainder of the season on Aug. 20 and went 3-1 with a 1.80 ERA over his final 17 outings.

- Fanned a career-best 5 during a 2-inning stint vs. the Mets on Aug. 23.
- Recorded 3 victories over his last 5 appearances, including extra-inning triumphs on Sept. 14 vs. Milwaukee and Oct. 1 at San Francisco.
- In his final 23 big-league outings from June 30-Oct. 1, Brandon posted a 1.33 ERA, allowing 4 earned runs in 27.0 innings with 31 K's while holding opponents to a .175 average (17-for-97).
- Big league hitters batted .194 against him with left-handerss hitting .239 (11-for-46) and righ-handers .161 (10-for-62).
- Gave up 1 run in 13 road games (13.2 IP for a 0.66 ERA).

2004

- Was a month into his first season with Tucson (AAA) when a right shoulder injury ended his season.
- In what would be his last appearance of the season, touched for 3 runs on 2 hits and a walk in an inning of work on May 7 at Fresno.
- Was placed on the disabled list on May 8 due to an injury to his throwing shoulder and missed the remainder of the year…had surgery to repair the torn labrum in his right shoulder performed by Dr. James Andrews on June 3.

2003

- Ranked fifth in the Texas League (AA) with 37 games finished and was second on the pitching staff with 56 appearances and 7 saves.
- His best stretch was over 11 games from May 30-June 29, going 3-0 with 3 saves while tossing 15.2 scoreless innings and limiting opponents to an .041 average (2-for-49) with 17 strikeouts.
- After the regular season concluded, pitched in 11 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with 2 saves and a 1.46 ERA, the third-best mark in the circuit, while totaling 19 strikeouts in 12.1 innings.

2002

- Tied for second in the farm system with 15 saves, while ranking fourth among California League (A) relievers by limiting opponents to a .186 average.
- Named the farm system's Pitcher of the Month for July and won the league's Rolaids Relief Man Award for the month as he went 1-0 with 8 saves.
- Did not allow a run in 15.2 innings of work during July and limited the opposition to an .043 average (2-for-47) over his 12 appearances.
- Opened the year in the rotation, making 12 starts and going 2-7 with a 7.85 ERA.
- Moved to the pen on June 10 and found success, going 2-1 with a 1.96 ERA which helped him to receive honorable mention for the Cal League post-season All-Star team.

2001

- Held opponents to a .182 average, third-best among California League relievers.
- Yielded only a .137 average at the hitter-friendly Lancaster Municipal Stadium.
- Notched his first win as a pro and picked up 2 of his 3 saves on the year during a 13.1-inning scoreless streak, spanning 11 games from July 7-31…over that span, allowed only 9 hits and a walk while recording 20 strikeouts.

PERSONAL

- Brandon Edward Medders.
- He and his wife Sims, have a daughter, Berkley Sims.
- Was a 1998 graduate of Hillcrest (Ala.) High School.
- Remained in his home state to attend Shelton State Junior College for a year before transferring across state lines to play at Mississippi State in Starkville, Miss.
- An accomplished guitarist and singer, he drove to Tucson after the May 21, 2006 game vs. Atlanta and performed with his band, opening for country star Billy Currington…also performed with KNIX personalities Tim & Willy and the "All Earl Band" after the Tim McGraw/Faith Hill concerts in August, 2006 at US Airways Center.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 11, 2001	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their eighth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
May 8, 2004	Disabled list through remainder of season (surgery to repair the labrum in right shoulder).
April 7-16, 2005	Disabled list (recovery from right shoulder surgery).
April 19, 2006	Activated from the disabled list.

MEDDERS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Lancaster	1-2	1.32	31	0	0	0	3	41.0	26	8	6	1	2	15	53	2	1
2002	Lancaster	4-8	5.38	43	12	0	0	15	98.2	111	73	59	9	8	36	104	10	3
2003	El Paso	5-3	4.41	56	0	0	0	7	69.1	65	37	34	3	0	26	72	3	1
2004	Tucson	0-0	4.26	11	0	0	0	0	12.2	15	7	6	3	0	4	17	0	0
2005	Tucson	3-2	2.48	36	0	0	0	8	36.1	31	11	10	3	1	18	44	6	0
	ARIZONA	4-1	1.78	27	0	0	0	0	30.1	21	6	6	2	1	11	31	1	0
2006	**ARIZONA**	5-3	3.64	60	0	0	0	0	71.2	76	37	29	5	2	28	47	2	0
2007	**ARIZONA**	1-2	4.30	30	0	0	0	0	29.1	30	16	14	9	1	16	23	1	0
	Tucson	5-3	4.69	35	0	0	0	5	48.0	55	28	25	3	1	24	38	8	0
Minor League Totals		18-19	4.07	217	12	0	0	38	312.0	307	166	141	22	12	124	337	29	6
Major League Totals		10-6	3.36	117	0	0	0	0	131.1	127	59	49	9	4	55	101	4	0

MEDDERS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS

5 ..... 8/23/05 vs. NYM
4 ..... 8/15/06 @ COL
3 ..... 7x (last: 4/24/07 vs. SD)

INNINGS PITCHED

3.0 ..... 8/15/06 @ COL
2.0 ..... 20x (last: 9/3/07 vs. SD)

WINNING STREAKS

4 ..... July 7-August 15, 2006

MEDDERS' STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	3	2.0	2
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.60	3	5.0	2
Cincinnati	0-0	0	4.50	2	2.0	1	0-0	0	1.69	4	5.1	1
Colorado	0-0	0	3.60	5	5.0	2	3-1	0	2.16	14	16.2	4
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.57	6	7.0	2
Houston	0-0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2	0-0	0	13.50	4	3.1	5
Los Angeles	0-0	0	2.08	5	4.1	1	1-0	0	4.11	14	15.1	7
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	0.00	4	5.1	0
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	1.80	6	10.0	2
Philadelphia	0-1	0	7.71	2	2.1	2	0-1	0	4.76	6	5.2	3
Pittsburgh	0-0	0	0.00	4	2.1	0	1-0	0	1.08	9	8.1	1
St. Louis	0-0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1
San Diego	0-0	0	6.23	3	4.1	3	0-1	0	2.93	14	15.1	5
San Francisco	1-1	0	2.70	4	3.1	1	2-2	0	4.60	17	15.2	8
Washington	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1	0-0	0	2.70	3	3.1	1
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.00	2	3.0	2
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1-0	0	4.15	13	13.0	6	1-1	0	4.91	19	18.1	10
May	0-1	0	5.00	9	9.0	5	1-1	0	2.28	20	23.2	6
June	0-1	0	27.00	1	0.1	1	0-2	0	5.23	18	20.2	12
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-0	0	2.29	17	19.2	5
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	3.65	19	24.2	10
September	0-0	0	2.57	7	7.0	2	2-1	0	2.31	23	23.1	6
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	1-2	0	3.38	14	16.0	6	6-5	0	2.96	58	70.0	23
Road	0-0	0	5.40	16	13.1	8	4-1	0	3.82	59	61.1	26
Day	1-1	0	5.79	10	9.1	6	2-2	0	3.49	29	28.1	11
Night	0-1	0	3.60	20	20.0	8	8-4	0	3.32	88	103.0	38
Grass	1-2	0	4.30	30	29.1	14	10-6	0	3.25	116	130.1	47
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Pre-ASG	1-2	0	4.84	23	22.1	12	3-4	0	4.13	62	69.2	32
Post-ASG	0-0	0	2.57	7	7.0	2	7-2	0	2.48	55	61.2	17
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	1-2	0	4.30	30	29.1	14	10-6	0	3.36	117	131.1	49

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
McAfee Coliseum	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Tropicana	0-0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	1-0	0	0.00	6	6.0	0
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Chase Field	6-5	0	2.96	58	70.0	23
Citizens Bank	0-0	0	3.38	3	2.2	1
Coors Field	2-0	0	1.86	8	9.2	2
Dodger Stadium	1-0	0	5.79	9	9.1	6
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Great American	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Miller Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	11.57	3	2.1	3
PETCO Park	0-1	0	7.71	7	4.2	4
PNC Park	0-0	0	1.42	7	6.1	1
RFK Stadium	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Turner Field	0-0	0	9.00	2	1.0	1
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	6.00	2	3.0	2

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2005	P	2	1	0	1.000
2006	P	17	8	1	.941
2007	P	6	1	1	.833
CAREER		**25**	**10**	**2**	**.920**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2005	.000	1	0	0	0
2006	.000	2	0	0	0
CAREER	**.000**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**

26
MIGUEL MONTERO
Catcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-11, 190

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
July 9, 1983
Caracas, VZ

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Caracas Miranda, VZ

ML SERVICE:
1 year, 31 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Entered the 2007 season rated as the organization's fifth-best prospect and as the organization's best defensive catcher, according to *Baseball America*…led all rookies in 2007 with 3 pinch-hit home runs, 7 pinch-hit RBI and a pinch-hit average of .350 (7-for-20)…participated in the 2005 Major League All-Star Futures Game for the World Team as the starting catcher.

2007

- Broke camp on the 25-man roster for the first time in his 6-year professional career.
- Hit his first home run on April 14 vs. Colorado, a solo shot in the eighth inning.
- Hit his first pinch-hit home run on April 25 vs. San Diego, a solo shot in the eighth inning off Scott Linebrink…connected for his second pinch-hit home run on June 5 vs. San Francisco, followed shortly by another pinch-hit home run on June 8 vs. Boston.
- His 3 pinch-hit home runs tied for third place on the D-backs' all-time single season list with Tony Clark in 2005 & 2007, Greg Colbrunn in 2001 and Alex Cintron in 2005…it took 9 at-bats as a pinch-hitter to reach 3 home runs, the fastest of any player in D-backs history (16 at-bats for Tony Clark in 2007, 32 at-bats for Colbrunn in 2001, 44 at-bats for Clark in 2005 and 46 at-bats for Cintron in 2005).
- Tied his career-high with 3 hits on June 20 vs. Tampa Bay, ending the day 3-for-4 with 2 runs scored.
- Hit a go-ahead home run in the top of the 10th inning at San Francisco on June 29, propelling the D-backs to the win.
- Over 12 games from June 20-July 14, he hit .350 (14-for-40) with a double, 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 6 runs scored.
- Had a career-high 3 RBI on Aug. 31 vs. Colorado, connecting for his eighth home run of the season.
- 8 of his 10 home runs were hit in the sixth inning or later (1 in the 10th, 3 in the eighth, 2 in the seventh and 2 in the sixth).
- Hit 2 home runs on Sept. 5 against San Diego, his first career multi-homer run game, going deep off Jake Peavy in the fourth inning and then blasted a solo shot off Brett Tomko in the seventh.
- Hit a home run every 21.40 at-bats (10 home runs in 230 at-bats), ranking fourth on the team (Tony Clark, 13.00, Micah Owings, 15.00, and Chris Young, 17.78).
- Was 7-for-20 with 1 double, 3 home runs 7 RBI and 5 runs scored as a pinch-hitter this season.
- Held a .984 fielding percentage over 73 games (510.2 innings) at catcher for the D-backs.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Saw action in 1 NLDS game vs. Chicago, going 0-for-2 with a walk…played in 3 NLCS games against Colorado, batting .400 (2-for-5).

2006

- Collected his first Major League hit on Sept. 25 at San Francisco in the fifth inning, ending the day 3-for-4 with a double and 2 RBI.
- Had a .976 fielding percentage with the Sidewinders and threw out 4 of 13 stolen base attempts.
- Was named the farm system's Player of the Month for April after batting .297 (22-for-74) with 5 home runs and 20 RBI.

2005

- Began the year with Lancaster (A) and scorched California League pitchers for a circuit-best .349 average with 24 home runs and 82 RBI in 85 games.

- Ranked third in the league with a .625 slugging percentage.
- Was the Cal League starting catcher in the mid-season matchup against Carolina League stars.
- Was selected as the farm system's Player of the Month for May after batting .392 with 8 homers and 32 RBI.
- Put together a 19-game hit streak from May 4-23, during which he hit .425 (34-for-80) with 3 home runs and 19 RBI.
- Homered twice in a game on 5 occasions (May 11 vs. Inland Empire, May 27 vs. Rancho Cucamonga, June 5 at Rancho Cucamonga, June 16 vs. Bakersfield and June 21 at San Jose).
- Played for the World Team at the Futures Game on July 10 in Detroit, going 0-for-1 with a pair of walks as the starting catcher.
- The next day in his first AA contest, went 3-for-3 with a homer and 2 RBI.
- After the season, played briefly for the Phoenix Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League and batted .421 with 2 homers and 9 RBI in 6 games.
- He then returned to his native Venezuela and suited up for Occidente in the Venezuelan Winter League, appearing in 49 games and hit .284 with 10 doubles, 6 homers and 22 RBI.

2004

- His 11 home runs tied for second on South Bend (A) and his 59 RBI ranked third.
- Played winter ball for Occidente in the Venezuelan League.

2003

- Spent his second straight year with Missoula (Rookie) and ranked second among Pioneer League backstops with a .984 fielding percentage.
- After the season, he had a brief stint with Occidente in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2002

- He evenly split the catching duties with Phil Avlas and appeared in 40 games during first year with Missoula.
- Homered in each of his first 2 games, then went homerless until going deep in the season finale.

PERSONAL

- Miguel Angel Montero Fernandez.
- Married to Vanessa
- Attended Nuestra Senora la Esperanza High School in Caracas, VZ.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

April 23, 2001	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent.
August 29-September 5, 2004	Disabled list (bruised left clavicle).
August 19-September 4, 2005	Disabled list (right oblique muscle strain).

MONTERO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2001	Boca Chica	.220	43	118	15	26	5	1	1	17	11	2	6	17	19	7-4	14
2002	Missoula	.263	50	152	21	40	10	1	3	14	1	3	3	17	26	2-1	6
2003	Missoula	.301	59	196	24	59	10	2	4	32	0	3	8	9	15	2-3	6
2004	South Bend	.263	115	403	47	106	22	2	11	59	0	4	6	36	74	8-2	12
2005	Lancaster	*.349	85	355	73	124	24	1	24	82	2	6	10	26	52	1-2	8
	Tennessee	.250	30	108	13	27	1	2	2	13	1	1	3	7	26	1-0	4
2006	Tennessee	.270	81	289	24	78	18	0	10	46	0	4	5	39	44	0-3	2
	Tucson	.321	36	134	21	43	5	0	7	29	0	2	4	14	21	1-1	5
	ARIZONA	.250	6	16	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0-0	0
2007	ARIZONA	.224	84	214	30	48	7	0	10	37	1	6	3	20	35	0-0	6
Minor League Totals		.287	499	1755	238	503	95	9	62	292	5	25	45	165	277	22-16	55
Major League Totals		.226	90	230	30	52	8	0	10	40	1	6	3	21	38	0-0	6

*Led League

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0
Totals		.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Totals		.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0

MONTERO'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
3 ..... 6/20/07 vs. TB
3 ..... 9/25/06 @ SF

HOME RUNS
2 ..... 9/5/07 vs. SD

RBI
3 ..... 8/31/07 vs. COL
2 ..... 10x (last: 9/5/07 vs SD)

RUNS
2 ..... 5x (last: 9/5/07 vs. SD)

HITTING STREAKS
4 ..... August 2-August 14, 2007
3 ..... July 7-July 14, 2007
3 ..... July 1-July 4, 2007

MONTERO'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.000	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Cincinnati	.333	9	3	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1
Colorado	.227	22	5	2	7	.217	23	5	2	7
Florida	.400	10	4	0	2	.308	13	4	0	2
Houston	.182	11	2	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0
Los Angeles	.143	21	3	1	2	.143	21	3	1	2
Milwaukee	.000	12	0	0	0	.000	12	0	0	0
New York	.333	6	2	0	3	.333	6	2	0	3
Philadelphia	.333	9	3	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1
Pittsburgh	.000	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0
St. Louis	.214	14	3	1	3	.188	16	3	1	3
San Diego	.261	23	6	3	5	.241	29	7	3	6
San Francisco	.320	25	8	2	4	.379	29	11	2	6
Washington	.167	12	2	0	2	.167	12	2	0	2
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.286	7	2	0	4	.286	7	2	0	4
Boston	.400	5	2	1	2	.400	5	2	1	2
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.429	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.243	37	9	2	6	.243	37	9	2	6
May	.179	39	7	0	5	.179	39	7	0	5
June	.250	40	10	3	9	.250	40	10	3	9
July	.268	41	11	1	6	.268	41	11	1	6
August	.161	31	5	2	7	.161	31	5	2	7
September	.231	26	6	2	4	.238	42	10	2	7
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.242	99	24	7	25	.231	108	25	7	26
Road	.209	115	24	3	12	.221	122	27	3	14
Day	.255	55	14	0	4	.241	58	14	0	4
Night	.214	159	34	10	33	.221	172	38	10	36
Grass	.224	214	48	10	37	.226	230	52	10	40
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	.243	136	33	6	23	.243	136	33	6	23
Post-ASG	.192	78	15	4	14	.202	94	19	4	17
vs. LHP	.286	21	6	0	7	.292	24	7	0	9
vs. RHP	.218	193	42	10	30	.218	206	45	10	31
w/ RISP	.177	62	11	1	24	.194	67	13	1	27
Bases Loaded	.300	10	3	0	8	.300	10	3	0	8
as PH	.350	20	7	3	7	.333	21	7	3	7
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.250	4	1	0	2
Yankee Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.421	19	8	1	3
Busch Stadium	.273	11	3	1	2
Chase Field	.231	108	25	7	26
Citizens Bank Park	.400	5	2	0	1
Coors Field	.250	12	3	0	2
Dodger Stadium	.182	11	2	1	2
Dolphin Stadium	.111	9	1	0	0
Great American	.500	6	3	0	1
Miller Park	.000	8	0	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.200	5	1	0	0
PETCO Park	.250	8	2	0	1
PNC Park	.000	8	0	0	0
RFK Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0
Shea Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0
Turner Field	.000	3	0	0	0
Wrigley Field	.000	1	0	0	0

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)

GAME	PITCHER
April 25, 2007 vs. SD	Scott Linebrink
June 5, 2007 vs. SF	Matt Cain
June 8, 2007 vs. BOS	Josh Beckett

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	C	40	4	0	1.000
2007	C	376	30	6	.984
CAREER		**416**	**34**	**6**	**.986**

CATCHING

YEAR	G	GS	INN.	CS	SB	PB	ERA
2006	5	4	40.0	1	3	1	4.73
2007	73	57	510.2	9	35	5	4.81
Totals	**78**	**61**	**550.2**	**10**	**38**	**6**	**4.81**

40
BILL MURPHY
Left-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-11, 214

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Left

BORN:
May 9, 1981
Anaheim, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
26

RESIDENCE:
Peoria, AZ

ML SERVICE:
30 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2005, he was a member of Team USA in the regional qualifying event for the 2006 Olympic Games…as a Minor Leaguer in Oakland's system, he tossed a no-hitter on June 10, 2002 while playing for Kane County, falling 2 outs shy of a perfect game.

2007

- Broke camp with Tucson (AAA) for the third consecutive season.
- Ranked second on the team with 54 appearances for the Sidewinders…third on the team with 102 strikeouts.
- Picked up his only save on April 15 against Colorado Springs.
- Earned his first win on June 14 at Tacoma, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings with 2 strikeouts.
- Made his first start of the season in the second game of a double-header on July 13 at Colorado Springs, allowing 3 runs off 3 hits over 3.0 innings.
- Started his final 8 games with the Sidewinders, going 2-2 with a 3.76 ERA (18 ER in 43.0 IP) over those games.
- Held left-handers to a .214 average (22-for-103) with 28 strikeouts.
- Made his Major League debut on Sept. 3, finishing the season with 10 appearances.

2006

- Spent most of the season with Tucson (AAA) except for a late-season stint in Tennessee (AA)…posted combined 5-5 ledger and 5.58 ERA in 42 games (13 starts).
- Was 4-3 with a 5.48 ERA (26 ER in 42.2 IP) in 29 relief appearances while opponents hit .263 (42-for-160) with 41 strikeouts.
- In 13 starts, went 1-2 with a 5.64 ERA (37 ER in 59.0 IP).
- Limited opposing hitters to a .244 average (54-for-221) with 51 strikeouts for the Sidewinders.
- Was 1-1 with a 1.80 ERA (2 ER in 10.0 IP) and .263 average against (10-for-38) while holding opponents scoreless in 6 of 8 games in May.
- Held right-handers to a .250 mark (16-for-64) with 19 strikeouts for Tennessee (AA).
- Rejoined Tucson on Sept. 1 and made his final appearance on Sept. 3 at Tacoma, allowing 1 run on 2 hits and 2 walks with 4 strikeouts in 3.0 frames.
- Helped lead the Sidewinders to the PCL Championship…picked up the win in Games 1 & 4 of the Round One series win over Salt Lake…faced 2 batters and recorded an out in both in Games 2 & 3 of the PCL Championship series against Round Rock.
- Pitched for Azucareros del Este in the Dominican Winter League and went 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (8 ER in 15.1 IP) in 5 regular season outings (3 starts) and 0-2 with a 15.63 ERA (11 ER in 6.1 IP) in 2 postseason appearances.

2005

- Won 3 straight starts from July 5-16, then notched a season-best 10 strikeouts over 5.0 innings of work on July 21 at Tacoma.
- Following the regular season, pitched for the Arizona Fall League champion Phoenix Desert Dogs, going 3-2 with a 6.26 ERA.
- Played for Team USA in a regional qualifying event in Phoenix for the 2006 Olympic Games…allowed only a run over 6.0 innings in the United States' 5-2 win over Canada to cap the team's sweep in the qualifying event.

2004

- Made 20 starts for Carolina (AA) and was selected to the U.S. squad for the Futures Game on July 11 at Houston's Minute Maid Park, working a scoreless inning with a walk and 2 strikeouts.

2003

- Tossed a no-hitter to lead Kane County over West Michigan on June 10, coming within 2 outs of a perfect game… the southpaw set down the first 25 batters he faced and fanned 8, as a one-out walk in the ninth halted his pursuit of the perfect performance, but he recovered to strike out the next two batters and complete the no-no.
- In his next start on June 15 vs. Wisconsin, did not allow a hit until the fifth inning.
- Opponents hit a league-low .188 against him.

2002

- Season-high 10 strikeouts for Vancouver (A) at Eugene on Aug. 26.
- Won final start of the season vs. Everett on Aug. 31, tying his season-high with 6.0 innings pitched.

PERSONAL

- William R. W. (Bill) Murphy.
- Engaged to Natalie Calle with a wedding planned for December, 2008.
- Makes his winter home in Peoria, Ariz.
- Was a 1999 graduate of Arlington High School in Riverside, Calif.
- Attended Cal State-Northridge for 3 years before being selected by the Oakland A's in the third round of the 2002 First Year Player Draft.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 26, 2002	Signed by the Oakland Athletics as their third-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
July 22-August 6, 2003	Disabled list (strained left shoulder).
December 23, 2003	Traded to the Florida Marlins to complete the Dec. 16 trade that sent left-handed pitcher Mark Redman to Oakland in exchange for right-handed pitcher Mike Neu and a player-to-be-named.
July 30, 2004	Traded to the Los Angeles Dodgers with right-handed pitcher Brad Penny and infielder Hee-Seop Choi in exchange for Guillermo Mota, catcher Paul LoDuca and outfielder Juan Encarnacion.
July 31, 2004	Traded to the Arizona Diamaondbacks with catcher Koyie Hill and outfielder Reggie Abercrombie in exchange for catcher Brent Mayne and outfielder Steve Finley.
April 7-May 8, 2005	Disabled list (strained left hamstring).

MURPHY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Vancouver	1-4	4.57	13	9	0	0	0	41.1	28	23	21	2	2	35	46	4	0
2003	Kane	7-4	2.25	14	14	1	1	0	92.0	61	27	23	5	2	32	87	1	3
	Midland	3-3	4.09	11	11	0	0	0	55.0	44	25	25	4	3	26	34	1	3
2004	Carolina	6-4	4.08	20	20	0	0	0	103.2	80	48	47	17	3	59	113	4	2
	El Paso	3-3	6.68	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	41	28	23	6	1	17	24	2	1
2005	Tucson	6-8	5.65	23	21	0	0	0	121.0	135	81	76	14	7	78	87	7	1
2006	Tucson	5-4	5.58	37	9	0	0	0	80.2	86	53	50	5	1	38	72	3	2
	Tennessee	0-1	5.57	5	4	0	0	0	21.0	22	13	13	2	1	9	26	0	0
2007	Tucson	3-3	3.68	54	9	0	0	1	100.1	93	53	41	10	9	43	102	9	1
	ARIZONA	0-0	5.68	10	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	4	4	0	1	7	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		34-34	4.44	183	103	1	1	1	646.0	590	351	319	65	29	337	591	31	13
Major League Totals		0-0	5.68	10	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	4	4	0	1	7	2	0	0

MURPHY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS	INNINGS PITCHED
1 ..... 2x (last: 9/21/07 vs. LAD)	1.2 ..... 9/3/07 vs. SD

MURPHY'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	0-0	0	9.00	2	1.0	1	0-0	0	9.00	2	1.0	1
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.A. Dodgers	0-0	0	0.00	4	2.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	4	2.1	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	0-0	0	16.20	1	1.2	3	0-0	0	16.20	1	1.2	3
San Francisco	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.A. Angels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	0-0	0	9.00	3	3.0	3	0-0	0	9.00	3	3.0	3
Road	0-0	0	2.70	7	3.1	1	0-0	0	2.70	7	3.1	1
Day	0-0	0	13.50	4	2.2	4	0-0	0	13.50	4	2.2	4
Night	0-0	0	0.00	6	3.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	6	3.2	0
Grass	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-ASG	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4	0-0	0	5.68	10	6.1	4

BY BALLPARK

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Chase Field	0-0	0	9.00	3	3.0	3
Coors Field	0-0	0	9.00	2	1.0	1
Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.0	0
PNC Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	P	1	1	0	1.000
CAREER		**1**	**1**	**0**	**1.000**

57
DUSTIN NIPPERT
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-8, 224

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
May 6, 1981
Wheeling, WV

OPENING DAY AGE:
26

RESIDENCE:
Beallsville, OH

ML SERVICE:
164 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Earned the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Year honor in 2005 while pitching for Tennessee (AA), tying for the top spot in the system with 3 complete games and 2 shutouts…also in 2005, he was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the D-backs' 14th-best prospect…after participating in the 2003 Arizona Fall League, *Baseball America* ranked him as the top right-handed prospect and sixth-best prospect in the league.

2007

- Opened the season on the Major League roster for the first time in his 6-year professional career.
- Made his season debut on April 4 at Colorado, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning of relief.
- Earned his only hold of the season on April 15, working a perfect sixth inning while holding a 6-4 lead against the Rockies.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 28 vs. San Francisco, tossing 2.0 hitless innings of relief.
- Was 1-0 with a 2.87 ERA (5 ER in 15.2 IP) through his first 12 appearances, with 11 strikeouts while holding opponents to a .196 average.
- Pitched a season-high 3.1 innings of shutout relief on July 26 vs. Florida, allowing 1 hit.
- Allowed a season-high 5 runs on Aug. 2 at San Diego, allowing 2 home runs over 2.1 innings of work while also striking out a season-high 4.
- From Sept. 8 through the remainder of the season, he held a 3.68 ERA over 9 games, striking out 10 over 7.1 innings pitched.
- Inherited 17 runners, allowing 7 to score.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .238 average (19-for-80).

2006

- Tied for the Pacific Coast League lead with 13 victories for Tucson (AAA)…tied for fourth with 130 strikeouts.
- Went 7-1 with a 3.24 ERA at Tucson Electric Park and 6-7 with a 6.04 ERA in 14 road starts.
- Began the year 7-0 through his first 9 outings…that included a 5-0 record in May with a 2.75 ERA (11 ER in 36.0 IP).
- Recalled by the D-backs for the first time this season on June 7 and started that afternoon vs. Philadelphia, allowing 6 runs on 7 hits, including 2 home runs, over 5.0 innings while absorbing a 7-3 defeat.
- Recorded a season-best 11 strikeouts on July 24 at Salt Lake, pitching 7.0 innings of 1-run ball in the win.
- Made his second start for the D-backs on Aug. 5, giving up 7 runs on 8 hits-including 3 home runs-over 5.0 innings vs. Houston.
- Went 2-0 with a 0.63 ERA (1 ER in 14.1 IP) during the post season as the Sidewinders were crowned PCL champs.
- First playoff start came on Sept. 7 vs. Salt Lake, working 7.1 innings and giving up 2 unearned runs on 3 hits with 3 walks and 7 strikeouts.
- Worked 7.0 innings of 1-run ball vs. Round Rock on Sept. 13.

2005

- Named the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Year after going 8-3 with a Southern League-leading 2.38 ERA for Tennessee (AA)…tied for the top spot in complete games (3) and shutouts (2) despite not getting started until May 29 due to his recovery from "Tommy John" surgery.

- Held Southern League hitters to a .226 average (95-for-420), and was particularly effective against left-handed batters, holding them to a .186 mark (33-for-177).
- Fanned 11 (tying his minor-league career best) at Jacksonville on July 26.
- Named the Southern League's Pitcher of the Month in addition to earning the organization's monthly honor for Aug., going 3-0 with a 1.12 ERA in 6 starts (5 earned runs in 40.1 innings) with 30 K's…was also the Southern League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 1-7.
- Made his Major League debut for the D-backs on Sept. 8 at Pittsburgh, exactly 14 months to the day after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on July 8, 2004…had the good fortune of making his big league debut against Pittsburgh in PNC Park, giving his family and friends an opportunity to make the 2-hour trek from his native Beallsville, Ohio… with nearly 400 familiar faces in attendance, he went 5.0 innings allowing 3 runs on 5 hits, leaving the contest with a 4-3 lead, but the game eventually went into extra innings with the Pirates prevailing, 8-7 in 12 innings…was hampered by a broken finger nail on the index finger of his throwing hand.
- Waited 8 days before pitching again, and had a no decision in 4.2-inning outing vs. Colorado, permitting 5 runs on 4 hits…picked up his first big league hit with a single.
- Recorded his first Major League win on Sept. 29 in Los Angeles, tossing 5.0 innings of 1-hit, 1-run ball, a 3-2 triumph.
- Limited big league hitters to a .185 average (10-for-54).

2004

- Was having a productive season for El Paso (AA) that was once again interrupted by injury.
- At the time of the injury, ranked ninth in the Texas League with a 3.64 ERA and fourth with 73 strikeouts.
- Had "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery on July 8…surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews.

2003

- Was having a solid year with South Bend (A) when he received a scare, that at the time, could have threatened more than just his season of work…during his June 3 start at Burlington, he felt a sharp pain in his back and was forced from the outing…it was discovered that he had a golf-ball sized tumor in the back of his right shoulder…the tumor was found to be benign and removed by South Bend surgeon Dr. Stephen Mitros…he then began the necessary rehabilitation that returned him to action less than two months later.
- Limited opponents to a .191 average and posted a 2.82 ERA on the year, good for fourth in the farm system.
- Opened the year by winning the system's Pitcher of the Month for April.
- Owned a 2.91 ERA when his season was interrupted.
- Selected as a Midwest League All-Star but did not participate in the contest due to a stint on the disabled list that ran from June 14-July 23.
- Finished the regular season with 3 straight wins, posting an 0.82 ERA.
- Was the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 25-Sept. 1.
- Participated in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-2 with a 3.60 ERA in 8 starts, working 30.0 innings and recording 30 strikeouts, third-most in the league…it was also during the Fall League that he worked on his changeup with Dave Duncan, the pitching coach for the St. Louis Cardinals…the extra work paid off as he was rated by *Baseball America* as the top right-handed pitching prospect in the Fall League and the sixth-best prospect in the league overall…was also tabbed as having the best breaking ball and second-best fastball in the Arizona Fall League.

2002

- Led the Pioneer League (R) and was third among all minor league starters with a 12.68 strikeouts per 9.0-innings ratio…finished 11th among all short-season pitchers with a 1.65 ERA.
- As a starter, he went 3-2 with a 1.50 ERA (8 earned runs in 48.0 innings), 69 strikeouts and a .209 opponents average.
- Earned Pitcher of the Week honors for Aug. 19-25.

PERSONAL

- Dustin David Nippert.
- With his wife, Carrie, the couple had a son, Caden Layne, this past offseason, and is expecting a daughter in March
- Graduated from Beallsville High School in 1999.
- Attended Ohio Valley College for two years before transferring to West Virginia University, spending his junior year as the ace of the Mountaineer staff.
- His twin brother Derik signed with the D-backs as their 36th round selection in the 2003 draft out of Ohio Valley College.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 9, 2002	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their 15th-round selection in the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.
June 14-July 23, 2003	Disabled list (surgery to remove benign tumor, back of right shoulder).
June 27, 2004	Disabled list through remainder of season ("Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery).
April 7-May 29, 2005	Disabled list (recovery from right elbow surgery).

NIPPERT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Missoula	4-2	1.65	17	11	0	0	0	54.2	42	12	10	2	1	9	77	4	0
2003	South Bend	6-4	2.82	17	17	0	0	0	95.2	66	32	30	4	4	32	96	5	0
2004	El Paso	2-4	3.64	14	14	0	0	0	71.2	77	42	29	0	4	40	73	4	0
2005	Tennessee	8-3	*2.36	18	18	#3	#2	0	118.1	95	33	31	4	7	42	97	3	0
	ARIZONA	1-0	5.52	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	10	9	9	1	1	13	11	1	0
2006	Tucson	#13-8	4.87	25	24	1	0	0	140.1	161	85	76	11	4	52	130	7	0
	ARIZONA	0-2	11.70	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	13	13	5	0	7	9	0	0
2007	Tucson	0-3	4.75	10	8	0	0	0	36.0	23	19	19	3	0	23	46	6	0
	ARIZONA	1-1	5.56	36	0	0	0	0	45.1	48	30	28	5	0	16	38	4	0
Minor League Totals		33-25	3.40	101	92	4	2	0	516.2	464	226	195	24	20	198	519	29	0
Major League Totals		2-3	6.43	41	5	0	0	0	70.0	73	52	50	11	1	36	58	5	0

*Led league; #Tied for league lead

NIPPERT'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)
6 ..... 8/5/06 vs. HOU
6 ..... 9/29/05 @ LAD

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)
4 ..... 8/2/07 @ SD
3 ..... 3x (last: 9/25/07 @ PIT)

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)
5.0 ..... 4x (last: 8/5/06 vs. HOU)

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)
3.1 ..... 7/26/07 vs. FLA
2.1 ..... 8/2/07 @ SD
2.0 ..... 6x (last: 7/29/07 vs. ATL)

NIPPERT'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0-0	0	12.00	2	3.0	4	0-0	0	12.00	2	3.0	4
Chicago	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
Cincinnati	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Colorado	0-1	0	8.31	5	4.1	4	0-1	0	9.00	6	9.0	9
Florida	0-0	0	0.00	2	4.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	4.1	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	12.60	1	5.0	7
Los Angeles	0-0	0	5.40	5	6.2	4	1-0	0	3.86	6	11.2	5
Milwaukee	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.2	4	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.2	4
New York	0-0	0	5.40	2	1.2	1	0-0	0	5.40	2	1.2	1
Philadelphia	0-0	0	27.00	1	0.1	1	0-1	0	11.81	2	5.1	7
Pittsburgh	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0-0	0	3.86	3	7.0	3
St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
San Diego	0-0	0	7.88	5	8.0	7	0-0	0	7.88	5	8.0	7
San Francisco	1-0	0	0.00	4	4.2	0	1-0	0	0.00	4	4.2	0
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1-0	0	2.79	7	9.2	3	1-0	0	2.79	7	9.2	3
May	0-0	0	9.00	3	2.0	2	0-0	0	9.00	3	2.0	2
June	0-0	0	2.84	4	6.1	2	0-1	0	6.35	5	11.1	8
July	0-0	0	6.00	7	12.0	8	0-0	0	6.00	7	12.0	8
August	0-0	0	10.29	5	7.0	8	0-1	0	11.25	6	12.0	15
September	0-1	0	5.40	10	8.1	5	1-1	0	5.48	13	23.0	14
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	1-0	0	4.55	21	27.2	14	1-2	0	6.80	24	42.1	32
Road	0-1	0	7.13	15	17.2	14	1-1	0	5.86	17	27.2	18
Day	0-1	0	11.15	13	15.1	19	0-2	0	9.95	15	25.1	28
Night	1-0	0	2.70	23	30.0	9	2-1	0	4.43	26	44.2	22
Grass	1-1	0	5.56	36	45.1	28	2-3	0	6.43	41	70.0	50
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	1-0	0	3.05	16	20.2	7	1-1	0	4.56	17	25.2	13
Post-ASG	0-1	0	7.66	20	24.2	21	1-2	0	7.51	24	44.1	37
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	8.03	5	24.2	22
Relief	1-1	0	5.56	36	45.1	28	1-1	0	5.56	36	45.1	28

BY BALLPARK

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Chase Field	1-2	0	6.80	24	42.1	32
Coors Field	0-1	0	7.71	3	2.1	2
Dodger Stadium	1-0	0	3.18	2	5.2	2
Great American	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Miller Park	0-0	0	21.60	1	1.2	4
PETCO Park	0-0	0	12.60	3	5.0	7
PNC Park	0-0	0	3.86	3	7.0	3
Turner Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2005	P	5	4	0	1.000
2006	P	3	1	0	1.000
2007	P	5	3	1	.800
CAREER		**13**	**8**	**1**	**.923**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2005	.250	4	1	0	0
2006	.000	2	0	0	0
2007	.000	2	0	0	0
CAREER	**.125**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**

11
AUGIE OJEDA
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-9, 174

BATS/THROWS:
Switch/Right

BORN:
December 20, 1974
Los Angeles, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
33

RESIDENCE:
Chandler, AZ

ML SERVICE:
2 years, 169 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Was called upon to assume the majority of second base duties after Orlando Hudson was placed on the disabled list on Sept. 10, 2007, and then went on to hit .341 over the final 14 games of the season as the D-backs battled for the division championship… played for Team USA in 1995 and 1996 and was a member of the bronze medal squad at the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta.

2007

- Non-roster invitee for spring training and broke camp with Tucson (AAA) for his first season in Arizona's organization.
- Set career-high with 2 triples and matched his career-high with 12 RBI for the D-backs.
- Hit safely in 9 of 12 games from May 29-June 11, with 8 of those games being multi-hit performances
- Made his D-backs debut June 15 at Baltimore, going 2-for-4 with a home run and 2 RBI.
- Stroked a 2-run pinch-hit triple on July 5 at St. Louis.
- Hit in 4 straight from July 5-8, including 3 straight games with a pinch-hit.
- Made his first career appearance as a pitcher on Aug. 14 at Florida, tossing a perfect inning of relief.
- Led the team, batting .327 (16-for-49) in September, collecting a double, a triple, 5 RBI and 10 walks...reached base safely in 14 of 15 games during September.
- Strung together 2 career-high 6-game hit streaks from Sept. 7-18 and Sept. 21-27 to hit safely in 12 of 13 games…batted. 364 (16-for-44) with a double, a triple and 3 RBI during the 13-game stretch.
- Did not commit an error in 42 games, split between second base, third base and shortstop for the D-backs.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Started 3 NLDS games against the Cubs, batting .444 (4-for-9) with a run scored, double, RBI and walk…started 3 NLCS games vs. Colorado, batting .167 (2-for-12).

2006

- Batted .341 (14-for-41) in 19 games in April for Iowa (AAA).
- Made his first career appearance as a pitcher, working a scoreless ninth inning and allowing a hit and a walk on April 23 vs. Round Rock.
- Had a season-high 3 RBI on a 1-for-4 outing with a home run on Aug. 1 vs. Las Vegas.

2005

- Had 2 hits in 3 straight games from July 17-21 for Rochester (AAA).
- Had a season-long 6-game hitting streak from May 16-28, going 11-for-27 with 5 RBI over that stretch.
- Season-high 3 RBI on May 7 at Scranton-Wilkes Barre, going 1-for-4.

2004

- Hit .333 (17-for-51) with 7 RBI while reaching base safely in 15 straight games from May 5-21.
- Had a career high-tying 3 hits on Aug. 28 at Anaheim, including a ninth-inning solo homer, his first roundtripper in 110 games dating back to May 17, 2001.
- Waited only 10 games for his next home run, a solo blast in the ninth inning on Sept. 13 at Detroit.

- Compiled a career best 5-game hitting streak (.444, 8-for-18) from Sept. 16-25.

2003

- Saw action at shortstop for 57 games, at second base for 26 contests and at third base in 17 games for Iowa (AAA).
- Hit .379 (11-for-29) in his first 10 games.
- Had a pair of stays with the Cubs from Aug. 3-19 and Sept. 1 through the end of the season.
- Finished his stay with Iowa on a 6-game hitting streak from Aug. 24-29, going 9-for-17 with 4 RBI over that stretch.

2002

- Made the Cubs' Opening Day roster.
- Played in 30 games for the Cubs from April 1-May 25 and June 10-20 and logged time at shortstop (16 games), second base (10 games) and third base (5 games).
- Had 6 straight 2-hit games as part of a 7-game hitting streak for Iowa (AAA) from July 16-21, going 13-for-25 with 4 RBI over that stretch.
- Season-long 8-game hitting streak for Iowa from August 14-27, going 9-for-35 over that stretch.

2001

- His first full season on a Major League roster, making the Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Split playing time between third base (35 games), shortstop (31 games) and second base (10 games).
- Had his first career 3-hit affair and tied his career-high with 3 RBI on Sept. 3 at Florida.
- Stole his first base in the Majors on Sept. 28 vs. Houston.

2000

- Reached the Majors and was recognized as the Iowa Cubs (AAA) Newcomer of the Year in his first season in the Cubs system.
- Made his big league debut on June 4 vs. Detroit and picked up his first hit with a double off of Danny Patterson.
- Hit his first home run on June 14 vs. the Mets, a solo blast off of Pat Mahomes.
- Committed only 1 miscue in 96 total chances for Chicago.
- Season-long 11-game hitting streak from August 7-17 for Iowa (AAA), going 19-for-48 with 10 RBI over that stretch... finished August with a .321 batting average (34-for-106) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 4 home runs and 16 RBI.

1999

- Led the Eastern League with 25 sacrifice bunts and a .969 fielding percentage at shortstop...also had the fifth-best strikeouts-to-total plate appearances ratio (11.87).
- Season-long 12-game hitting streak from May 14-26 for Bowie (AA), going 16-for-45 over that stretch...finished May with a .303 batting average (30-for-99) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, a home run and 13 RBI.

1998

- Limited to 77 games between Gulf Coast (R) and Bowie (AA).

1997

- Hit .303 (115-for-379) with 23 doubles, 3 triples, 3 homers and 49 RBI in 107 combined games between Bowie (AA), Frederick (A) and Rochester (AAA).

PERSONAL

- Octavio (Augie) Ojeda.
- Was a 1993 graduate of Pius X High School in Downey, Calif.
- Played 2 seasons at Cypress (Calif.) College where he earned All-America honors in 1995…then attended the University of Tennessee and was selected First-Team All-SEC in 1996.
- Competed for Team USA in 1995-1996 and was a member of the bronze medal squad at the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta.
- In 1995, was one of 5 non-NCAA Division I players invited to USA Baseball's spring camp and won the Individual Sportsmanship Award at the National Baseball Congress World Series.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 25, 1996	Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as their 13th-round selection in the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
April 10-June 25, 1998	Disabled list (fractured hamate bone in right hand).
December 14, 1999	Traded to the Chicago Cubs in exchange for pitcher Richard Negrette.
November 24, 2003	Claimed off waivers by the Minnesota Twins.
October 3, 2005	Elected free agency.
December 21, 2005	Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent.
November 20, 2006	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent.
June 15, 2007	Contract purchased by Diamondbacks.

OJEDA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1997	Bowie	.294	58	204	33	60	9	1	2	23	4	3	3	31	17	7-0	9
	Frederick	.344	34	128	25	44	11	1	1	20	4	0	1	18	18	2-5	5
	Rochester	.234	15	47	5	11	3	1	0	6	3	0	0	8	4	1-2	5
1998	GCL Orioles	.400	4	15	6	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	3-0	0
	Bowie	.256	73	254	36	65	10	2	1	19	5	1	3	36	30	0-3	11
1999	Rochester	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
	Bowie	.267	134	460	73	123	18	4	10	60	25	4	11	57	47	6-2	19
2000	Iowa	.280	113	396	56	111	23	2	8	43	3	4	7	33	27	16-6	11
	CHICAGO (NL)	.221	28	77	10	17	3	1	2	8	1	1	0	10	9	0-1	1
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	.201	78	144	16	29	5	1	1	12	2	2	2	12	20	1-0	6
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	.186	30	70	4	13	4	0	0	4	4	1	1	5	5	1-0	3
	Iowa	.230	73	291	54	67	20	4	1	27	0	5	9	31	30	5-3	5
2003	Iowa	.251	106	283	42	71	10	3	2	23	6	1	10	34	25	4-0	9
	CHICAGO (NL)	.120	12	25	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0-0	0
2004	Rochester	.245	89	327	49	80	19	0	2	21	7	2	6	39	33	7-5	7
	MINNESOTA	.339	30	59	16	20	1	0	2	7	2	1	0	10	3	1-1	2
2005	Rochester	.224	105	313	42	70	16	0	3	33	7	3	14	33	33	3-2	8
2006	Iowa	.248	115	306	40	76	11	1	3	25	13	5	8	46	38	4-1	6
2007	Tucson	.323	32	99	20	32	8	0	0	17	4	2	3	10	11	1-0	1
	ARIZONA	.274	57	113	16	31	2	2	1	12	2	2	0	15	13	1-0	0
Minor League Totals		.261	952	3124	482	816	160	19	33	319	81	30	77	379	314	59-29	89
American League Totals		.339	30	59	16	20	1	0	2	7	2	1	0	10	3	1-1	2
National League Totals		.196	205	429	48	93	14	4	4	36	9	6	4	43	52	3-1	10
Major League Totals		.219	235	488	64	113	15	4	6	43	11	7	4	53	55	4-2	12

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.444	3	9	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0-0	1
Totals		.444	3	9	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0-0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0
Totals		.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0

OJEDA'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
3 ..... 9/3/01 @ FLA
3 ..... 8/28/04 @ ANA

HOME RUNS
1 ..... 6x (last: 6/15/07 @ BAL)

RBI
3 ..... 6/14/00 vs. NYM
3 ..... 9/3/01 @ FLA

RUNS
3 ..... 8/28/04 @ ANA
3 ..... 9/27/07 @ PIT

STOLEN BASES
1 ..... 4x (last: 6/17/07 @ BAL)

HITTING STREAKS
6 ..... September 21-27, 2007
6 ..... September 7-18, 2007
5 ..... September 16-25, 2004
4 ..... July 5-8, 2007
4 ..... May 22-June 16, 2002

OJEDA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.250	20	5	0	1
Atlanta	.000	4	0	0	0	.176	17	3	0	0
Chicago	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Cincinnati	.667	6	4	0	0	.194	36	7	0	0
Colorado	.000	5	0	0	2	.222	18	4	0	3
Florida	.286	7	2	0	2	.417	12	5	0	5
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.179	39	7	1	2
Los Angeles	.250	24	6	0	0	.146	48	7	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.225	40	9	0	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	1	4
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.167	6	1	0	1
Pittsburgh	.417	12	5	0	1	.304	46	14	0	5
St. Louis	.333	9	3	0	2	.196	46	9	1	5
San Diego	.000	6	0	0	0	.182	11	2	0	1
San Francisco	.294	17	5	0	2	.231	26	6	0	3
Washington	.000	0	0	0	0	.167	12	2	0	1
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.455	11	5	1	3	.409	22	9	1	4
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.207	29	6	0	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.400	10	4	1	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.500	6	3	1	1
Minnesota	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.400	5	2	0	2
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	.143	35	5	0	3
May	-	-	-	-	-	.221	77	17	1	5
June	.320	25	8	1	3	.236	106	25	2	9
July	.273	22	6	0	2	.216	37	8	0	4
August	.059	17	1	0	2	.138	65	9	1	3
September	.327	49	16	0	5	.303	155	47	2	18
October	-	-	-	-	-	.154	13	2	0	1
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.241	54	13	0	3	.213	239	51	2	17
Road	.305	59	18	1	9	.249	249	62	4	26
Day	.250	36	9	0	1	.212	241	51	4	22
Night	.286	77	22	1	11	.251	247	62	2	21
Grass	.274	113	31	1	12	.226	447	101	6	41
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.293	41	12	0	2
Pre-ASG	.382	34	13	1	5	.227	229	52	3	19
Post-ASG	.228	79	18	0	7	.236	259	61	3	24
vs. LHP	.250	48	12	0	5	.205	146	30	0	12
vs. RHP	.292	65	19	1	7	.243	342	83	6	31
w/ RISP	.265	34	9	1	12	.244	119	29	1	35
Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	1	.182	11	2	0	5
as PH	.200	15	3	0	3	.107	28	3	0	3
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.500	6	3	1	1
Camden Yards	.400	10	4	1	3
Comerica	.500	6	3	1	2
Jacobs Field	.333	9	3	0	0
Metrodome	.296	27	8	0	1
Rangers Ball Park	-	-	-	-	-
SAFECO Field	.000	4	0	0	0
U.S. Cellular	.118	17	2	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.400	5	2	0	2

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.231	13	3	0	1
Busch Stadium	.500	2	1	0	2
Old Busch Stadium	.111	18	2	1	1
Chase Field	.226	62	14	0	3
Cinergy	.111	18	2	0	0
Coors Field	.133	15	2	0	3
County Stadium	.250	4	1	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.125	16	2	0	0
Dolphin Stadium	.444	9	4	0	5
Great American	.667	6	4	0	0
Miller Park	.250	20	5	0	1
Minute Maid Park	.273	11	3	0	1
Olympic Stadium	.250	4	1	0	0
PETCO Park	.000	5	0	0	0
PNC Park	.538	13	7	0	2
Qualcomm	.400	5	2	0	1
Shea Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Three Rivers	.286	7	2	0	1
Turner Field	.200	15	3	0	0
Veterans	-	-	-	-	-
Wrigley Field	.188	160	30	2	13

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2000	2B	4	2	0	1.000
	SS	92	63	1	.989
2001	2B	21	13	0	1.000
	3B	46	34	4	.913
	SS	92	56	2	.978
2002	2B	32	13	1	.969
	3B	6	5	0	1.000
	SS	58	41	2	.966
2003	2B	17	9	0	1.000
	3B	0	0	0	-
	SS	17	9	0	1.000
2004	2B	64	43	2	.969
	3B	7	6	0	1.000
	SS	22	13	0	1.000
2007	P	0	0	0	-
	2B	99	70	0	1.000
	3B	3	3	0	1.000
	SS	41	23	0	1.000
CAREER		**621**	**404**	**12**	**.981**

44

MICAH OWINGS

Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-5, 220

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
September 28, 1982
Gainesville, GA

OPENING DAY AGE:
25

RESIDENCE:
Gainesville, GA

ML SERVICE:
1 year

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

SILVER SLUGGER:
2007

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Earned the Silver Slugger Award as a pitcher, leading all hurlers with 4 home runs and 15 RBI in 2007…tabbed by *Baseball America* as the D-backs' ninth-best prospect prior to the 2006 season, he has proven to be dangerous both on the mound and in the batters box…his 4 home runs tied for fifth all-time for home runs by a rookie pitcher, last done by Kansas City's Jim Rooker in 1969…was named the organization's Pitcher of the Year in 2006, going a combined 16-2 with a 3.33 ERA over 27 starts between Tennessee (AA) and Tucson (AAA)…in high school, he was the Georgia Player of the Year and First Team All-American, according to *Baseball America*.

2007

- Tied for fifth in the Majors among rookies with 14 quality starts, fifth with 106 strikeouts and fifth with 152.2 innings pitched.
- Made his Major League debut on April 6 at Washington, picking up the win, tossing 5.0 shutout innings, allowing only 1 hit while striking out 6.
- On Aug. 18 at Atlanta, he went 4-for-5 with a double, 2 home runs, 4 runs scored and 6 RBI…he set club records with 4 hits, 4 runs, 2 home runs and 6 RBI by a pitcher, and became the first pitcher to have at least 6 RBI in a game since Philadelphia's Robert Person had 7 RBI on June 2, 2002…he was the first pitcher to have 2 home runs in a game since Florida's Dontrelle Willis hit a pair on Sept. 20, 2006…he was the first D-back since Shea Hillenbrand on July 7, 2003 to have at least 4 hits, 4 runs, 2 homers and 6 RBI in game…became the first pitcher to have 4 runs and 4 hits in a game since Danny Jackson in 1988.
- Threw his first career complete game on May 24 against Houston, allowing 1 run off 9 hits with a season-high 8 strikeouts.
- Pitched a complete game, 2-hit shutout on Sept. 18 against San Francisco, the 15th 2-hit shutout in franchise history…it was only the seventh complete game, 2-hit shutout in franchise history (3 by Randy Johnson, 2 by Curt Schilling and 1 by Brandon Webb)…was 1 of 4 rookies to throw complete game shutouts this season.
- On Sept. 27 at Pittsburgh, he tossed 6.1 scoreless innings, allowing 4 hits while striking out 4…at the plate, he went 4-for-4 with 3 RBI and tied the franchise-high with 3 doubles…he became the first pitcher since Whitey Ford in 1953 to collect two 4-hit games in a single season.
- Hit his first career home run on July 26 against Florida, a 2-run shot off Byung-Hyun Kim.
- Pinned with his first loss on April 11 vs. Cincinnati, despite tossing his first Major League quality start, allowing 2 runs over 6.1 innings.
- Went 4-0 with a 4.40 ERA (21 ER in 43.0 IP) over 7 starts (8 games) from May 8-June 20, striking out 26 over that stretch.
- Took the loss in 4 straight starts from June 25-July 16 (1 relief appearance on June 28), holding a 7.48 ERA (18 ER in 21.2 IP) in those games.
- Was 1-for-4 with 2 walks as a pinch-hitter this season.

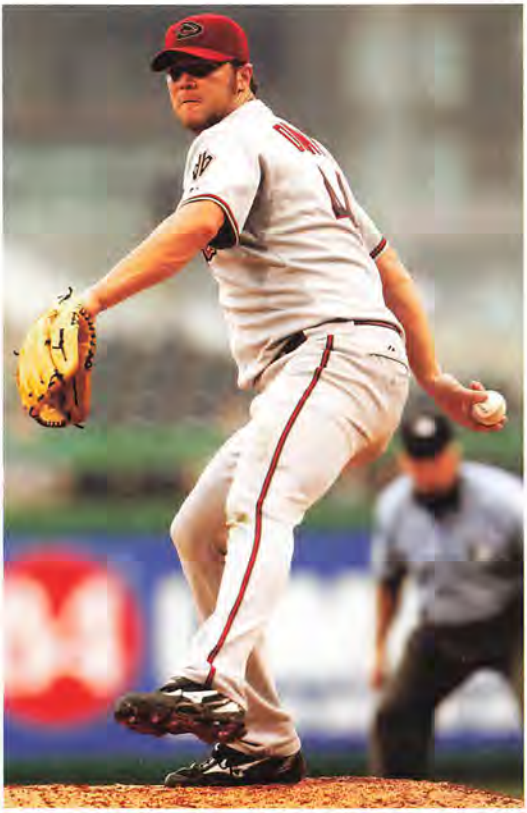
2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Started Game 4 of the NLCS vs. Colorado, tossing 3.2 innings, allowing 6 runs (2 earned), walking 2 and striking out 2.

2006

- Named Arizona's minor league Pitcher of the Year after compiling a 16-2 ledger with a 3.33 ERA in 27 starts between Tennessee (AA) and Tucson (AAA), allowing 64 runs (60 earned) in 162.0 innings with a .271 average against (162-for-598), 51 walks and 130 strikeouts.
- Led D-backs' system with 16 wins (second-highest total among all minor league hurlers) while his 130 strikeouts were tied for the most and his 3.33 ERA ranked eighth.
- Owned a 19-game undefeated streak from May 23 through the end of the season, go-

ing 12-0 with 3.22 ERA (41 ER in 114.2 IP) while opposing squads batted .273 (115-for-422) with 38 walks and 83 strikeouts.

- Limited right-handed hitters to a .241 mark (75-for-311) with 72 strikeouts.
- Was a combined 9-0 with a 2.72 ERA (25 ER in 82.2 IP) and .242 opponents average (72-for-298) in 13 home games, including a 5-0 ledger with a 2.01 ERA (9 ER in 40.1 IP) in 6 home games for the Smokies as opponents hit .201 (28-for-139) with 37 strikeouts.
- His record and ERA by month: 2-0 with a 2.31 ERA in April (4 games); 3-2 with a 4.26 ERA in May (6 games); 4-0 with a 1.71 ERA in June (5 games); 4-0 with a 5.91 ERA in July (6 games); and 3-0 with a 2.19 ERA in August (6 games).
- Excelled at the plate as well, batting a combined .382 (21-for-55) with 6 doubles, 1 homer and 13 RBI…with Tucson, he hit .441 (15-for-34) with 4 doubles, 6 RBI and 5 multi-hit games as a pitcher but went 0-for-3 as a pinch hitter.
- Opened the season by going 2-0 with a 2.31 ERA (6 ER in 23.1 IP), a .229 average against and 22 strikeouts in his first 4 games for Tennessee from April 10-25.
- Hit his first career home run on May 28 vs. Carolina.
- Closed out his tenure in Tennessee with a 4-game undefeated streak from May 23-June 7 with a 2-0 record, 1.67 ERA (5 ER in 27.0 IP) and a .207 opponents clip (19-for-92) with 4 walks and 22 strikeouts.



- That streak included 13.0 shutout innings in his final 2 outings on June 2 at West Tennessee (7.0 IP) and June 7 at Mobile (6.0 IP).
- Tossed 6.0 hitless, scoreless frames en route to the win in his Tucson (AAA) debut, a 5-1 triumph at Portland.
- Fanned 10 batters en route to his first career complete game in a 5-1 victory in the second game of an Aug. 24 twinbill vs. Tacoma.
- Continued his dominance on the hill in the Sidewinders run to the PCL Championship and AAA Title, going 1-0 with a 1.50 ERA (3 ER in 18.0 IP) and 19 strikeouts against 15 hits and 6 walks.
- Did not get the decision as the squad recorded a 4-3 win over Salt Lake in the Round One opener.
- Started the opener of the PCL Championship but did not figure in the decision in an eventual 3-1 victory over Round Rock.
- Got the starting nod and the win in a 5-2 triumph over Toledo in the AAA Championship Game.

2005

- Picked up season-best 4 strikeouts over 2.0 scoreless frames in notching his lone victory on Aug. 20 vs. Bakersfield.
- Paced pitching staff with 12.3 strikeouts per 9-innings.

PERSONAL

- Micah Burton Owings.
- Initially attended Forsyth Central High School (Cumming, Ga.) for 2 years before transferring to Gainesville High School and graduating in 2002 after leading the team to a pair of state titles.
- As a senior for the Red Elephants, he went 12-1 with a 1.03 ERA and 121 strikeouts (3 walks) in 75.0 innings on the hill and hit at a .448 clip with 25 home runs en route to Georgia Player of the Year and First Team All-American honors from *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball.*
- His 25 homers were a single-season Georgia state record while his 69 career roundtrippers were one shy of the national high school record.
- Garnered MVP honors while playing for East Cobb at the 2001 Connie Mack World Series.
- During his 2 seasons at Georgia Tech as a freshman and sophomore in 2003-2004, the Yellow Jackets made a pair of NCAA Regional appearances, won the 2003 ACC Tournament title and the 2004 regular season conference championship .
- As a freshman in 2003, earned Second-Team All-American honors (utility player) by *Baseball America* and Freshman All-America honors from *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball*…recognized as First-Team All-ACC and ACC Rookie of the Year…selected to ACC All-Tournament Team as a third baseman.

- Competed as a pitcher and first baseman for the US National Team that won the Silver Medal at the 2003 Pan Am Games.
- As a sophomore, he was named to the ACC All-Tournament team then was drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the 19th round of the First Year Player Draft but elected to return to school and was identified as the 15th-best prospect in the Cape Cod League by Baseball America.
- Transferred to Tulane for his junior campaign in 2005 and was selected Conference USA Player of the Year, First-Team All-Conference USA (utility player) and Second-Team Louisville Slugger All-American…also earned Conference USA All-Tournament honors as a pitcher and NCCA Regional All-Tournament honors as a designated hitter…that 2005 season saw the Green Wave ranked No. 1 for 19 weeks as they advanced to the College World Series.
- His father, Jim, played football and ran track at Georgia Tech from 1971-74 while his younger brother, Jon Mark, is an outfielder in the Atlanta farm system.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 8, 2005	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their third-round selection in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.
April 20-May 3, 2007	Disabled list (right hamstring strain).

OWINGS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lancaster	1-1	2.45	16	0	0	0	0	22.0	17	6	6	0	0	4	30	0	0
2006	Tennessee	6-2	2.91	12	12	0	0	0	74.1	66	24	24	4	6	17	69	2	0
	Tucson	10-0	3.70	15	15	1	0	0	87.2	96	40	36	4	5	34	61	5	0
2007	**ARIZONA**	8-8	4.30	29	27	2	1	0	152.2	146	81	73	20	14	50	106	5	0
	Tucson	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		17-3	3.14	44	28	1	0	0	189.0	183	70	66	8	11	56	167	7	0
Major League Totals		8-8	4.30	29	27	2	1	0	152.2	146	81	73	20	14	50	106	5	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	**ARZ** vs. COL	0-1	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	6	2	1	1	2	2	0	0
Totals		0-1	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	6	2	1	1	2	2	0	0

OWINGS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS (PITCHING)

STRIKEOUTS (starter)
8 ..... 8/12/07 vs. WAS
8 ..... 5/24/07 vs. HOU
7 ..... 8/18/07 @ ATL
7 ..... 6/20/07 vs. TB

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)
1.2 ..... 5/13/07 @ HOU
1.0 ..... 6/28/07 vs. LAD

SHUTOUTS
9/18/07 vs SF

COMPLETE GAMES
5/24/07 vs. HOU
9/18/07 vs. SF

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)
9.0 ..... 9/18/07 vs. SF
9.0 ..... 5/24/07 vs. HOU
7.0 ..... 3x (last: 8/29/07 @ SD)

WINNING STREAKS
4 ..... May 8-June 20, 2007

OWINGS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS (HITTING)

HITS
4 ..... 9/27/07 @ PIT
4 ..... 8/18/07 @ ATL

HOME RUNS
2 ..... 8/18/07 @ ATL

RBI
6 ..... 8/18/07 @ ATL
3 ..... 9/27/07 @ PIT

RUNS
4 ..... 8/18/07 @ ATL

DOUBLES
3 ..... 9/27/07 @ PIT

OWINGS' STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	1-0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3	1-0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Chicago	0-1	0	4.50	2	10.0	5	0-1	0	4.50	2	10.0	5
Cincinnati	0-2	0	6.55	2	11.0	8	0-2	0	6.55	2	11.0	8
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0-0	0	12.00	1	3.0	4.0	0-0	0	12.00	1	3.0	4
Houston	1-0	0	1.69	2	10.2	2	1-0	0	1.69	2	10.2	2
Los Angeles	0-1	0	3.27	3	11.0	4	0-1	0	3.27	3	11.0	4
Milwaukee	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
New York	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Philadelphia	2-0	0	2.25	2	12.0	3	2-0	0	2.25	2	12.0	3
Pittsburgh	1-1	0	6.46	3	15.1	11	1-1	0	6.46	3	15.1	11
St. Louis	0-0	0	6.75	1	2.2	2	0-0	0	6.75	1	2.2	2
San Diego	0-1	0	3.94	3	16.0	7	0-1	0	3.94	3	16.0	7
San Francisco	1-1	0	4.85	2	13.0	7	1-1	0	4.85	2	13.0	7
Washington	1-0	0	0.79	2	11.1	1	1-0	0	0.79	2	11.1	1
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Boston	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	6.35	1	5.2	4	1-0	0	6.35	1	5.2	4
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1-1	0	2.93	3	15.1	5	1-1	0	2.93	3	15.1	5
May	3-0	0	4.31	6	31.1	15	3-0	0	4.31	6	31.1	15
June	1-1	0	3.65	5	24.2	10	1-1	0	3.65	5	24.2	10
July	0-3	0	9.55	5	21.2	23	0-3	0	9.55	5	21.2	23
August	1-2	0	3.03	6	38.2	13	1-2	0	3.03	6	38.2	13
September	2-1	0	3.00	4	21.0	7	2-1	0	3.00	4	21.0	7
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	4-5	0	3.81	16	87.1	37	4-5	0	3.81	16	87.1	37
Road	4-3	0	4.96	13	65.1	36	4-3	0	4.96	13	65.1	36
Day	2-2	0	5.63	8	32.0	20	2-2	0	5.63	8	32.0	20
Night	6-6	0	3.95	21	120.2	53	6-6	0	3.95	21	120.2	53
Grass	8-8	0	4.30	29	152.2	73	8-8	0	4.30	29	152.2	73
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	5-4	0	4.84	16	80.0	43	5-4	0	4.84	16	80.0	43
Post-ASG	3-4	0	3.72	13	72.2	30	3-4	0	3.72	13	72.2	30
Starter	8-8	0	4.32	27	150.0	72	8-8	0	4.32	27	150.0	72
Relief	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	1	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	1

BY BALLPARK

American League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3

National League

	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0-1	0	15.75	1	4.0	7
Chase Field	4-5	0	3.81	16	87.1	37
Citizens Bank	1-0	0	1.80	1	5.0	1
Coors Field	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American	0-1	0	11.57	1	4.2	6
Miller Park	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	5.40	1	1.2	1
PETCO Park	0-0	0	1.38	2	13.0	2
PNC Park	1-0	0	7.00	2	9.0	7
RFK Stadium	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	0
Turner Field	1-0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	4.50	1	4.0	2

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	P	28	20	2	.929
CAREER		**28**	**20**	**2**	**.929**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2007	.333	60	20	4	15
CAREER	**.333**	**60**	**20**	**4**	**15**

HOME RUNS (4)

GAME	PITCHER
July 26, 2007 vs. FLA	Byung-Hyun Kim
*August 18, 2007 at ATL	Buddy Carlyle
August 24, 2007 vs. CHC	Sean Marshall

** 2 home run game; both off Buddy Carlyle*

36

JAILEN PEGUERO

Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 185

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
January 4, 1981
Azua, DR

OPENING DAY AGE:
27

RESIDENCE:
Azua, DR

ML SERVICE:
54 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Since being acquired by the D-backs prior to the 2006 season, he has been a solid part of the Tucson bullpen, picking up 4 saves over 53 appearances while holding the opposition to a .201 average.

2007

- Broke camp with Tucson (AAA) for the first time in his career.
- Struck out 2 or more batters in 6 straight games, totaling 15 over 9.0 innings.
- Earned his first win on April 16 against Colorado Springs, allowing 1 run with 2 strikeouts over 1.0 inning.
- Collected saves in back-to-back games on May 4 & 6...struck out 4 over 1.2 innings on May 6 at Sacramento.
- Recalled from Tucson on June 8, making his Major League debut that night against Boston, pitching a perfect inning of relief.
- Appeared in 9 games for the D-backs before being optioned back to Tucson on June 26.
- Pitched in 11 games for the Sidewinders before being recalled again on Aug. 15 for his second stint with the D-backs this season....was 1-0 with a save in those 11 games with the Sidewinders
- With the Sidewinders, recorded 15 multi-strikeout games over 53 appearances.
- Earned his first Major League win on Sept. 10 at San Francisco, tossing 0.2 inning.

2006

- Went a combined 3-2 with 15 saves, a 2.35 ERA and a .197 opponents average with 78 strikeouts in 65.0 innings pitched for Corpus Christi (AA) and Round Rock (AAA).
- Stymied left-handed hitters with a .191 average (21-for-110) and right-handed batters with a .201 mark (31-for-154).
- Went 2-0 with 8 saves and a 0.43 ERA (1 ER in 21.0 IP), in 15 home games…in 12 road contests, notched 6 saves with a 1.02 ERA (2 ER in 17.2).
- Closed out 26 of 27 games he appeared in for Corpus Christi and held opponents scoreless in 23 outings with an overall 0.70 ERA (3 ER in 38.2 IP).
- Held right-handers to a .123 average (9-for-73) while lefties hit .173 (9-for-52).
- Reeled off saves in 5 straight games from May 9-15 then notched the win on May 16 vs. Midland.
- Selected to the South All-Star Team at the Texas League All-Star Game and notched the save with a scoreless inning of work in the South's 1-0 win over the North.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .207 average (12-for-58) with Round Rock.
- Lone rescue was on July 27 vs. Fresno as he tossed 2.0 scoreless, hitless frames.
- Tied for the team-high with 4 postseason appearances.
- After the season, recorded 2 saves and a 1.46 ERA in 10 games for Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Winter League.

2005

- Registered team-leading 12 saves for Corpus Christi (A).
- Recorded 8 saves and a 1.57 ERA (5 ER in 28.2 IP) in 24 road affairs while opponents batted .219 (23-for-105) with 10 walks and 31 strikeouts.
- Notched 2 saves and held opposition scoreless in 9 consecutive games (11.0 innings) from April 17-May 8 with a .143 average against (5-for-35), 3 walks and 8 strikeouts.
- Went 1-0 with 4 saves during an 8-game, 9.1-inning scoreless streak from May 22-June 10 during which opponents hit .229 (8-for-35) with 4 walks and 16 strikeouts, which came in the final 7 games of the stretch via 5 2-strikeout games and a pair of 3-strikeout affairs.

- Worked a season-high 3.0 innings en route to the save on July 26 vs. San Antonio.

2004

- Was 1-0 during a 7-game, 9.0-inning shutout streak from April 23-May 8 for Salem (A).
- Took the loss in his lone start on May 24 at Kinston.
- Went 2-0 with 5 saves while holding opponents scoreless in 14-of-16 games from July 9-Aug. 22, permitting 2 runs in 30.1 innings for a 0.59 ERA with a .160 average against (17-for-106), 8 walks and 22 strikeouts.
- Named Salem's Pitcher of the Month for July after going 0-2 with 2 saves, a 1.08 ERA (3 ER in 25.0 IP), and a .207 average against (19-for-92) in 10 games.

2003

- Went 3-12 with a 3.85 ERA (51 ER in 119.1 IP) as a starter for Lexington (AA), allowing a .210 opponents average (90-for-428) with 61 walks and 87 strikeouts…in his 10 relief appearances, permitted 10 runs (8 earned) in 26.2 frames while holding the opposition to a .208 mark (20-for-96) with 8 walks and 24 strikeouts.
- Held righties to a .185 clip (60-for-324) with 40 walks versus 85 strikeouts.
- Notched back-to-back wins with 8.0-inning performances on May 2 against Hagerstown and May 7 at Lakewood.
- Closed out season with consecutive wins in relief on Aug. 28 vs. Delmarva and Aug. 31 vs. Lake County, working 2.0 scoreless frames in each game.

2002

- Led Tri-City (A) with 6 saves and ranked second with 25 games.
- Was 1-1 with 6 saves and a 2.52 ERA in 22 relief appearances, yielding 11 runs (10 earned) in 35.2 innings pitched, as opponents hit .234 (32-for-137) with 35 strikeouts.
- Did not allow a run in 6.0 innings spanning his final 5 games of the season from Aug. 26-Sept. 4.

2001

- Pitched in 15 games for the Dominican Summer League team and his 14 starts tied for the team lead…also ranked second with 71 strikeouts and third with 71.2 innings pitched.
- Limited opposing teams to a .177 average (48-for-271).

2000

- Made his professional debut as a reliever for the Dominican Summer League squad.
- Owned a .242 average against (24-for-99) with 18 strikeouts.

PERSONAL

- Jailen Lorenzo Peguero.
- Has a son, Yeiler (11), and daughter, Jailin (6).

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

May 18, 2003	Signed by the Houston Astros as a non-drafted free agent.
April 8-29, 2005	Disabled list (right elbow inflammation).
November 1, 2006	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent.

PEGUERO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Houston	2-3	4.91	18	0	0	0	1	25.2	24	17	14	0	4	24	18	2	1
2001	Houston	5-2	3.27	15	14	0	0	0	71.2	48	32	26	3	14	43	71	12	0
2002	Tri-City	1-1	3.44	25	3	0	0	6	49.2	49	20	19	3	0	17	42	6	0
2003	Lexington	5-13	3.64	31	21	0	0	1	146.0	110	74	59	11	8	69	111	10	0
2004	Salem	5-6	3.87	51	1	0	0	8	86.0	93	51	37	7	4	32	79	5	1
2005	Corpus Christi	2-2	2.94	50	0	0	0	12	64.1	62	25	21	3	4	25	63	3	0
2006	Corpus Christi	2-0	0.70	27	0	0	0	14	38.2	18	4	3	0	6	16	48	2	0
	Round Rock	1-2	3.47	21	0	0	0	1	36.1	34	18	14	3	1	18	30	4	1
2007	Tucson	6-2	1.89	53	0	0	0	4	66.2	47	19	14	5	2	26	68	3	0
	ARIZONA	1-0	9.20	18	0	0	0	0	14.2	17	15	15	2	1	13	9	1	0
Minor League Totals		29-31	3.18	291	39	0	0	47	585.0	485	260	207	35	43	270	530	47	3
Major League Totals		1-0	9.20	18	0	0	0	0	14.2	17	15	15	2	1	13	9	1	0

PEGUERO'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS
2 ..... 6/19/07 vs. TB

INNINGS PITCHED
1.2 ..... 9/29/07 @ COL

PEGUERO'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	0-0	0	22.50	2	2.0	5	0-0	0	22.50	2	2.0	5
Florida	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	0-0	0	18.00	3	2.0	4	0-0	0	18.00	3	2.0	4
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
San Diego	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
San Francisco	1-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	1-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	0-0	0	10.80	3	1.2	2	0-0	0	10.80	3	1.2	2
Boston	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	4.50	2	2.0	1	0-0	0	4.50	2	2.0	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	0-0	0	7.04	9	7.2	6	0-0	0	7.04	9	7.2	6
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.0	3	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.0	3
September	1-0	0	10.80	7	5.0	6	1-0	0	10.80	7	5.0	6
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	0-0	0	6.23	11	8.2	6	0-0	0	6.23	11	8.2	6
Road	1-0	0	13.50	7	6.0	9	1-0	0	13.50	7	6.0	9
Day	0-0	0	6.75	5	2.2	2	0-0	0	6.75	5	2.2	2
Night	1-0	0	9.75	13	12.0	13	1-0	0	9.75	13	12.0	13
Grass	1-0	0	9.20	18	14.2	15	1-0	0	9.20	18	14.2	15
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	0-0	0	7.04	9	7.2	6	0-0	0	7.04	9	7.2	6
Post-ASG	1-0	0	11.57	9	7.0	9	1-0	0	11.57	9	7.0	9
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	1-0	0	9.20	18	14.2	15	1-0	0	9.20	18	14.2	15

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-0	0	2.70	1	0.1	1
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	1-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Chase Field	0-0	0	6.23	11	8.2	6
Coors Field	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.2	5
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Turner Field	0-0		27.00	1	1.0	3

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	P	3	3	0	1.000
CAREER		**3**	**3**	**0**	**1.000**

56
TONY PEÑA
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 219

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
January 9, 1982
Santo Domingo, DR

OPENING DAY AGE:
26

RESIDENCE:
Santo Domingo, DR

ML SERVICE:
1 year, 76 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Prior to the 2007 season, he was tabbed as the organization's ninth-best prospect, bolstering the best fastball, according to *Baseball America*…ranked ninth in the Majors and fourth in franchise history in innings pitched by a reliever…in 2 seasons with the D-backs, he has amassed 32 holds, ranking fourth in franchise history.

2007

- Broke camp with the Major League club for the first time in his career.
- Made his season debut on April 3 at Colorado, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief.
- Earned his first win on April 18, pitching a perfect inning of relief.
- Finished May going 2-1 with a 1.88 ERA (3 ER in 14.1 IP) with 3 holds.
- Picked up his first save of the season on May 8 against Philadelphia, second of career, first since Aug. 19, 2006 at San Diego.
- Pitched 12.0 scoreless innings of relief from June 5-28, the longest streak of the season by a D-backs reliever.
- Was 1-0 with a 0.57 ERA (1 ER in 15.2 IP) over 14 games in June.
- Ranks fourth in franchise history with 32 career holds.
- He is second on the single-season franchise record list with 30 holds, 5 behind Brandon Lyon.
- Held right-handed batters to a .176 average…overall, he held opponents to a .207 average, ranking 16th in the National League.
- Picked up his first Major League hit on May 25 against Houston, a RBI single to right field.
- Pitched a season-high 2.0 innings on 11 occasions, going 2-1 with a 1.23 ERA (3 ER in 22.0 IP) over those games.
- Inherited a team-high 38 base runners this season, allowing 10 of them to score.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed 2.0 innings in 2 games of the NLDS vs. Chicago, allowing 2 hits…saw action in 3 games in the NLCS against Colorado, tossing 3.1 innings, allowing 1 hit and striking out 7.

2006

- While with Arizona, limited right-handed batters to a team-low .179 average (10-for-56) while lefties batted .382 off him (26-for-68).
- Combined minor league totals were 5-1 with 13 saves and a 1.35 ERA (7 ER in 46.2 IP) over 41 appearances while limiting foes to a .205 average (35-for-171) with 38 strikeouts, 7 walks and 1 home run.
- Called up from Tucson (AAA) on July 18 and made his Major League debut that evening vs. the Dodgers, allowing a run on 2 hits over 1.2 innings.
- Strung together 9.0 consecutive scoreless frames from July 23-Aug. 3.
- Earned victories in 3 straight outings from July 25-30, joining Brandon Webb (4 wins in 4 starts from June 28-July 13, 2003) as the only rookie pitchers in team history to win as many as 3 consecutive appearances…first 2 of those wins were 2.0 innings in length and came in extra innings, 6-5 in 11 innings at Philadelphia on July 25 and 8-7 in 11 innings at Houston on July 28.
- Owned a 0.84 ERA over his first 7 Major League games (1 R in 10.2 IP), but went 0-4 with an 8.10 ERA over his final 18 outings from Aug. 4-Oct. 1.
- Struck out a season-high 4 batters over 2.0 innings on Aug. 15 at Colorado.
- Recorded his first big league save on Aug. 19 in San Diego.

2005

- Was stellar in July, going 4-1 with a 3.27 ERA, including 4 straight wins from July 8-27…included was a complete game shutout on July 21 at West Tennessee, allowing only 2 hits while fanning 5.

- Recorded a season-high 7 strikeouts on May 16 and again on July 16.
- Hit a solo home run on July 27 at Jacksonville.

2004

- Worked 8.0 innings in a 15-2 triumph at Arkansas on May 12, which would be his final start of the year as an investigation of birth records revealed that he was playing under the identity of his nephew, Adriano Rosario…according to the documents, he was more than 3 years older than previously assumed.
- During the investigation, he returned to his homeland where he worked out at the organization's facility in Boca Chica and appeared in 3 games, going 1-0 with a 0.64 ERA with 17 strikeouts and no walks in 14.0 frames.

2003

- Enjoyed a solid season in South Bend (A) as his 2.86 ERA ranked 14th in the Midwest League.
- Selected but did not pitch in the Midwest League All-Star Game on June 17.

2002

- Held opposing hitters to an overall .229 batting average (67-for-293), fanned 71 while walking only 10 batters and did not allow a homer in 14 starts with Boca Chica (DSL) and Missoula (R).
- With Boca Chica, he ranked second in starts (10), innings pitched (57.0), strikeouts (57), and complete games (1) while posting a 2.05 ERA, good for third among pitchers with at least 10 appearances.
- Finished fifth on the team with a .193 opponents average (41-for-212) and fanned 57 batters while walking only 7.

PERSONAL

- Ramon Antonio (Tony) Peña.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 13, 2002	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent.
April 8-29, 2005	Disabled list (right elbow inflamation).

PEÑA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Boca Chica (DSL)	3-1	2.05	10	10	1	1	0	57.0	41	16	13	0	1	7	57	13	0
	Missoula	1-2	6.30	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	26	15	14	0	3	3	14	4	1
2003	South Bend	9-5	2.86	27	27	0	0	0	160.1	149	59	51	4	7	30	119	8	4
2004	El Paso	3-3	5.44	7	7	0	0	0	43.0	47	27	26	4	1	5	36	0	0
	Boca Chica (DSL)	1-0	0.64	3	1	0	0	2	14.0	11	2	1	0	1	0	17	1	0
2005	Tennessee	7-13#	4.43	25	25	2	1	0	148.1	165	86	73	17	10	40	95	5	0
2006	Tennessee	2-0	0.89	17	0	0	0	6	20.1	18	2	2	0	1	5	17	1	0
	Tucson	3-1	1.71	24	0	0	0	7	26.1	17	6	5	1	2	2	21	1	0
	ARIZONA	3-4	5.58	25	0	0	0	1	30.2	36	21	19	6	0	8	21	1	0
2007	ARIZONA	5-4	3.27	75	0	0	0	2	85.1	63	36	31	8	5	31	63	3	1
Minor League Totals		13-14	3.49	69	26	2	1	15	209.0	211	96	81	18	14	47	150	8	0
Major League Totals		8-8	3.88	100	0	0	0	3	116.0	99	57	50	14	5	39	84	4	1

#Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	ARZ vs. COL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	ARZ vs. COL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0

PEÑA'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS	INNINGS PITCHED	WINNING STREAKS
4 ..... 8/15/06 @ COL	3.0 ..... 9/16/06 vs. COL	3 ..... April 18-June 29, 2007
3 ..... 4x (last: 7/28/07 vs. ATL)	2.0 ..... 16x (last: 7/28/07 vs. ATL)	3 ..... July 25-30, 2006

PEÑA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	5	5.0	0
Cincinnati	0-1	0	1.93	4	4.2	1	0-1	0	1.93	4	4.2	1
Colorado	0-1	0	0.00	7	8.2	0	0-2	0	0.55	11	16.1	1
Florida	1-0	0	5.40	3	3.1	2	1-0	0	6.75	5	5.1	4
Houston	0-0	0	5.40	3	3.1	2	2-1	0	4.32	7	8.1	4
Los Angeles	0-1	0	3.00	6	9.0	3	0-1	0	2.84	8	12.2	4
Milwaukee	1-0	0	4.50	3	4.0	2	1-0	0	4.50	3	4.0	2
New York	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Philadelphia	0-0	1	2.45	3	3.2	1.0	1-0	1	1.59	4	5.2	1
Pittsburgh	0-0	0	12.60	5	5.0	7	0-0	0	12.60	5	5.0	7
St. Louis	0-0	0	1.93	4	4.2	1	0-0	0	3.18	5	5.2	2
San Diego	2-0	0	2.00	9	9.0	2	2-0	1	5.40	13	11.2	7
San Francisco	1-1	1	7.00	9	9.0	7	1-2	1	8.49	12	11.2	11
Washington	0-0	0	6.75	3	4.0	3	0-1	0	9.00	5	6.0	6
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	0-0	0	0.00	4	4.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	4	4.0	0
Boston	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	2-1	0	1.88	12	14.1	3	2-1	0	1.88	12	14.1	3
May	0-0	1	3.77	11	14.1	6	0-0	1	3.77	11	14.1	6
June	1-0	0	0.57	14	15.2	1	1-0	0	0.57	14	15.2	1
July	2-1	0	1.62	13	16.2	3	5-1	0	1.42	18	25.1	4
August	0-1	0	7.30	12	12.1	10	0-4	1	6.92	25	26.0	20
September	0-1	1	6.00	13	12.0	8	0-2	1	7.45	19	19.1	16
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	2-3	1	3.63	40	44.2	18	2-5	1	4.19	54	62.1	29
Road	3-1	1	2.88	35	40.2	13	6-3	2	3.52	46	53.2	21
Day	0-0	0	1.64	20	22.0	4	1-0	1	2.87	29	31.1	10
Night	5-4	2	3.84	55	63.1	27	7-8	2	4.25	71	84.2	40
Grass	5-4	2	3.27	75	85.1	31	8-8	3	3.88	100	116.0	50
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	3-2	1	2.17	41	49.2	12	3-2	1	2.17	41	49.2	12
Post-ASG	2-2	1	4.79	34	35.2	19	5-6	2	5.16	59	66.1	38
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	5-4	2	3.27	75	85.1	31	8-8	3	3.88	100	116.0	50

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	1-1	1	9.00	4	4.0	4
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	1
Chase Field	2-5	1	4.19	54	62.1	29
Citizens Bank	1-0	0	2.45	2	3.2	1
Coors Field	0-1	0	1.17	5	7.2	1
Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	1.80	3	5.0	1
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	2
Great American	0-1	0	3.38	2	2.2	1
Miller Park	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Minute Maid Park	2-0	0	0.00	3	4.0	0
PETCO Park	1-0	1	1.93	6	4.2	1
PNC Park	0-0	0	16.20	4	3.1	6
RFK Stadium	0-0	0	9.00	2	3.0	3
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Turner Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	0.00	4	4.0	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	P	8	6	0	1.000
2007	P	13	8	1	.923
CAREER		**21**	**14**	**1**	**.952**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2006	.000	2	0	0	0
2007	.250	4	1	0	1
CAREER	**.167**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**1**

48

YUSMEIRO PETIT

Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 253

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
November 22, 1984
Maracaibo, VZ

OPENING DAY AGE:
23

RESIDENCE:
Maracaibo, VZ

ML SERVICE:
160 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

He was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the New York Mets' second-best prospect prior to the 2005 season…in 2004, he received the Sterling Organizational Pitcher of the Year Award as the top pitcher in the Mets organization.

2007

- Picked up his first win for Tucson (AAA) on April 15 against Colorado Springs, tossing 6.0 innings, allowing 2 earned runs off 6 hits with 5 strikeouts.
- Recalled on April 22 and made his D-backs debut that night at San Francisco, allowing 2 runs over 7.0 innings in the loss.
- Earned wins in 5 of his next 6 starts, going 5-0 with a 2.21 ERA (9 ER in 36.2 IP).
- Earned his first win for the D-backs on July 3 at St. Louis, allowing 1 run over 5.1 innings.
- Recalled from Tucson on Aug. 19, making the start that evening at Atlanta, allowing 6 earned runs over 3.2 innings.
- Appeared in 4 games as a reliever for the D-backs, going 1-0 with a 1.50 ERA (1 ER in 6.0 IP).
- Took a no-decision on Sept. 30 despite tossing 5.0 scoreless innings, allowing 4 hits while striking out 4.

2006

- Made Major League debut on May 14 at Pittsburgh, recording 2 strikeouts in 1.0 inning of work.
- Held Atlanta scoreless over 3.0 innings during his second appearance on May 17 at Turner Field.
- Notched his first Major League hit and RBI on July 5 at Washington.

2005

- Named to Eastern League's midseason All-Star team for Binghamton (AA).
- Finished second in EL in ERA.
- Defeated New Hampshire on Aug. 12 by going 8.0 innings with 3 hits, 1 earned run and 11 strikeouts…went 8.0 innings again 5 days later and beat Portland, striking out 12, allowing no runs and only 3 hits.
- Was 4-0 with a 2.43 ERA in 11 home starts, tossing 59.1 innings, striking out 69.
- Struck out 10 in 7.0 innings in a victory over New Hampshire on July 6.
- In 8 games in July and Aug. at Binghamton, he was 7-1 with a 2.79 ERA, tossing 58.0 innings, allowing 18 earned runs off 37 hits with 65 strikeouts.
- Earned win in playoff start against Toledo, allowing 3 earned runs on 6 hits over 8.0 innings, recording 14 strikeouts.
- Pitched for the Magallanese in the Venezuelan Winter League, going 5-1 with 1 save and a 2.01 ERA in 9 games (8 starts).

2004

- Finished second among all minor league pitchers with 200 strikeouts and first in strikeouts per inning (12.92).
- Received the Sterling Organizational Pitcher of the Year Award as top pitcher in the Mets organization.
- Selected to the South Atlantic League midseason All-Star game.
- Was first in the SAL in wins and strikeouts before he was promoted to St. Lucie of the Florida State League on July 26.
- Recorded 3 consecutive games of 10 or more strikeouts from July 28-Aug. 9…struck

out 32 in 19.2 innings during that span.

- Pitched 0.2 scoreless innings for the World Team at the 2004 Futures Game on July 11 in Houston.
- Was 4-3 with a 2.15 ERA in 11 starts for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…in 50.1 innings, he surrendered 43 hits, 18 runs (12 earned) while striking out 53.

2003

- Finished third in the Appalachian League in strikeouts (65), fourth in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (9.44) and fifth in ERA (2.32)…placed second in fewest bases on balls per nine innings (1.16) and allowed the second fewest runners per 9.0 innings (8.56).
- Named AL Pitcher of the Week from July 14-20.
- Hurled 8.0 shutout innings, allowing only 1 hit with 13 strikeouts in his final regular season start on Sept. 1 at Hudson Valley for Brooklyn (R).

2002

- Made his professional debut in the Venezuelan Summer League.

PERSONAL

- Yusmeiro Alberto Petit (Use-mere-o pa-TEET).
- Graduated from U.E. Andres Bello (Venezuela).
- He and his wife, Ruth, have one daughter, Valeria (2).

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

November 15, 2001	Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent.
November 24, 2005	Traded to the Florida Marlins with infielders Mike Jacobs and Grant Psomas in exchange for infielder Carlos Delgado and cash considerations.
March 26, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for pitcher Jorge Julio and cash considerations.

PETIT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Universidad	3-5	2.43	12	11	0	0	0	55.2	53	25	15	1	2	16	62	2	0
2003	Kingsport	3-3	2.32	12	12	0	0	0	62.0	47	19	16	2	4	8	65	1	0
	Brooklyn	1-0	2.19	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	5	3	3	0	1	2	20	0	0
2004	Capital City	9-2	2.39	15	15	0	0	0	83.0	47	29	22	8	4	22	122	4	0
	St. Lucie	2-3	1.22	9	9	1	1	0	44.1	27	9	6	0	3	14	62	0	1
	Binghamton	1-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	10	6	6	0	0	5	16	0	0
2005	Binghamton	9-3	2.91	21	21	2	0	0	117.2	90	41	38	15	2	18	130	0	0
	Norfolk	0-3	9.20	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	24	16	15	5	0	6	14	0	0
2006	Albuquerque	4-6	4.28	17	17	0	0	0	96.2	101	53	46	14	1	20	68	2	0
	FLORIDA	1-1	9.57	15	1	0	0	0	26.1	46	28	28	7	0	9	20	0	0
2007	Tucson	8-4	4.04	17	17	0	0	0	93.2	83	47	42	11	1	38	60	5	1
	ARIZONA	3-4	4.58	14	10	0	0	0	57.0	58	30	29	12	0	18	40	0	1
Minor League Totals		40-30	3.18	110	109	3	1	0	592.0	487	248	209	56	18	149	619	14	2
Major League Totals		4-5	6.16	29	11	0	0	0	83.1	104	58	57	19	0	27	60	0	1

PETIT'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS (starter)

8 ..... 7/8/07 @ CIN
5 ..... 7/22/07 @ CHC
5 ..... 4/22/07 @ SF

STRIKEOUTS (reliever)

3 ..... 5/17/06 @ ATL
2 ..... 5x (last: 9/9/07 vs. STL)

INNINGS PITCHED (starter)

7.0 ..... 4/22/07 @ SF
6.0 ..... 7/22/07 @ CHC
6.0 ..... 7/5/06 @ WAS

INNINGS PITCHED (reliever)

3.0 ..... 5/17/06 @ ATL
3.0 ..... 6/5/06 @ SF
2.0 ..... 4x (last: 9/9/07 vs. STL)

PETIT'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Atlanta	0-1	0	10.61	2	9.1	11	0-1	0	8.03	3	12.1	11
Chicago	1-0	0	3.60	2	10.0	4	1-0	0	3.27	3	11.0	4
Cincinnati	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Colorado	0-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	0
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	21.60	1	1.2	4
Los Angeles	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Milwaukee	0-1	0	3.60	1	5.0	2	0-1	0	3.00	2	6.0	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	15.88	4	5.2	10
Pittsburgh	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
St. Louis	2-0	0	1.23	2	7.1	1	2-0	0	1.23	2	7.1	1
San Diego	0-1	0	8.53	2	6.1	6	0-1	0	8.53	2	6.1	6
San Francisco	0-1	0	2.57	1	7.0	2	0-1	0	8.18	3	11.0	10
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	0.00	1	0.0	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	0-1	0	2.57	1	7.0	2	0-1	0	2.57	1	7.0	2
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.38	6	8.0	3
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	18.00	1	3.0	6
July	2-1	0	3.67	5	27.0	11	3-1	0	5.19	7	34.2	20
August	0-2	0	11.25	3	12.0	15	0-2	0	11.25	3	12.0	15
September	1-0	0	0.82	5	11.0	1	1-0	0	5.30	11	18.2	11
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	1-0	0	6.14	5	14.2	10	1-0	0	8.51	12	24.1	23
Road	2-4	0	4.04	9	42.1	19	3-5	0	5.19	17	59.0	34
Day	2-3	0	4.61	11	41.0	21	2-3	0	4.53	16	47.2	24
Night	1-1	0	4.50	3	16.0	8	2-2	0	8.33	13	35.2	33
Grass	3-4	0	4.58	14	57.0	29	4-4	0	6.05	28	83.1	56
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	0.00	1	0.0	1
Pre-ASG	1-1	0	3.12	3	17.1	6	2-2	0	5.24	11	34.1	20
Post-ASG	2-3	0	5.22	11	39.2	23	2-3	0	6.80	18	49.0	37
Starter	2-4	0	4.94	10	51.0	28	3-4	0	5.21	11	57.0	33
Relief	1-0	0	1.50	4	6.0	1	1-1	0	8.20	18	26.1	24

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Tropicana	0-1	0	--	1	0.0	1

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0-1	0	7.20	2	10.0	8
Busch Stadium	1-0	0	1.69	1	5.1	1
Chase Field	1-0	0	6.14	5	14.2	10
Citizens Bank	0-0	0	10.13	2	2.2	3
Coors Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	0
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	12.10	7	9.2	13
Great American	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Miller Park	0-1	0	3.0	2	6.0	2
PETCO Park	0-1	0	10.38	1	4.1	5
PNC Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
RFK Stadium	1-0	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Turner Field	0-1	0	8.10	2	6.2	6
Wrigley Field	1-0	0	0.00	1	6.0	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	P	2	0	0	1.000
2007	P	5	5	0	1.000
CAREER		**7**	**5**	**0**	**1.000**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2006	.200	5	1	0	1
2007	.063	16	1	0	0
CAREER	**.095**	**21**	**2**	**0**	**1**

50
CHAD QUALLS
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-5, 220

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
August 17, 1978
Lomita, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
29

RESIDENCE:
Redondo Beach, CA

ML SERVICE:
3 years, 58 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A former second round draft pick by the Houston Astros, he ranks second in the Majors with 237 appearances since 2005…has compiled 66 holds since 2005, ranking fourth in the Majors…he was named the Astros Rookie of the Year in 2004 by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA...prior to the 2003 season, he was rated at Houston's seventh-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

2007

- Ranked ninth in the NL in appearances and tied for 11th in strikeouts with a career-best 78…was tied for fourth among NL relievers with 6 wins.
- Leads the NL with 237 appearances since the beginning of the 2005 season.
- Is the first player in the Majors to record 3 straight seasons of 20-plus holds.
- Allowed 1 run or less in 69 of his 79 appearances this season (0.61, 5 ER in 74.0 IP), including 6.1 scoreless innings in his last 7 appearances of the season.
- Successfully converted his career-high fifth save with 1.0 scoreless inning on Sept. 26 vs. Cincinnati.
- Posted a 1.86 ERA (8 ER in 38.2 IP) in 35 appearances after the All-Star Break and did not allow a run in 26 of his last 29 appearances since July 26 (1.89 ERA, 7 ER in 33.2 IP).
- His 0.73 ERA (1 ER in 12.1 IP) in July was the lowest of any month in his career.
- Served a 3-game suspension from MLB beginning on July 17 at Washington through July 20 at Pittsburgh for actions during the game on June 18 at the Angels (throwing a ball into the stands)…allowed 3 runs in 1.0 inning in that game against the Angels…pitched 1.0 scoreless inning on July 21 at Pittsburgh in his return to the active roster.
- Posted a stretch of 8 consecutive scoreless appearances (8.0 IP) from May 6-19…did not allow a hit in 6 of those games (May 7-17).
- Did not allow a run in 7 consecutive appearances from April 10-25.
- Entered with 2 outs and 2 runners on in the ninth on April 20 vs. Milwaukee and retired the only batter he faced for his first save.
- Earned his first win on April 9 at the Cubs.

2006

- Tied for sixth among NL relievers in games pitched (81) and ranked fourth in innings pitched (88.2).
- Posted a 2.56 ERA (13 ER in 45.2 IP) on the road and a 5.02 ERA (24 ER in 43.0 IP) in 43 home games…went 5-2 at home…held opposing hitters to a .208 average on the road.
- Was 2-0 with a 1.29 ERA (2 ER in 14.0 IP) in 16 September outings.
- Did not allow a run in his last 9 appearances of the season from Sept. 18-Oct. 1, a span of 8.0 innings.
- Earned his career-high seventh win on Sept. 24 vs. St. Louis after 2 strikeouts in 1.1 scoreless innings.
- Allowed only 1 run (0.52 ERA) in 17.1 IP over a 12-appearance span from June 25-July 26…was the lowest ERA in the Majors during that time span (min. 17 IP).

2005

- Ranked second among NL rookie relievers in innings pitched and second among NL rookie relievers with 6 wins.
- Posted a 1.23 ERA (2 ER in 14.2 IP) in August.
- Did not allow an earned run in 55 of his 77 outings.
- Lowered his ERA from 5.96 to 3.14 from May 27-Sept. 1…posted a 2.06 ERA (10

ER in 43.2 IP) in 44 games during that time span, striking out 45 hitters and walking 10.

- Posted a 3.89 ERA (18 ER in 41.2 IP) and a 2.61 ERA (11 ER in 38.0 IP) after the All-Star Break.
- Posted a 1.23 ERA (2 ER in 14.2 IP) in August.
- Named the club's Rookie of the Year in 2004 by the Houston chapter of the BBWAA…still classified as a rookie for the 2005 season.

2005 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Pitched 2.0 scoreless innings in Houston's 18-inning win over the Braves in Game 4 of the NLDS…pitched 2.0 scoreless innings in the Game 3 NLCS win over St. Louis…earned his first career postseason win in NLCS Game 4…appeared in 3 World Series games, posting a 1.69 ERA (1 ER in 5.1 IP).

2004

- Posted a 1.76 ERA (3 ER in 15.1 IP) over his final 11 appearances.
- Recorded his first Major League save on Sept. 12 at Pittsburgh.
- Earned first Major League win with 1.0 scoreless inning on Aug. 19 at Philadelphia.
- Made his Major League debut on July 22 at Arizona, tossing 1.0 inning with 1 run on 1 hit.

2004 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Made his first trip to the postseason and appeared in 6 games…tossed 3.0 scoreless innings with 3 strikeouts in Game 6 of the NLCS at St. Louis - his longest outing of the season…pitched 2.0 scoreless innings in his first 2 appearances of the NLDS vs. Atlanta.

2003

- Ranked second in the Texas League with 141.0 innings and first with 2 shutouts for Round Rock (AA).
- Led the team in ERA (3.85, ninth in Texas League) and strikeouts (132, fifth in TL, second in Astros system).
- Tossed a team and league-leading 3 complete games.
- Named the Round Rock Pitcher of the Month in both July and August…went 2-2 with a 2.54 ERA (11 ER in 39.0 IP) and 42 strikeouts in August…finished July with a 3-1 mark and a 1.35 ERA (6 ER in 40.0 IP).
- Named the Texas League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 4-10 after going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA, allowing 4 hits and 2 walks while striking out 10 in 9.0 innings.
- Rated the No. 7 prospect in the Astros organization by *Baseball America.*

2002

- Led Round Rock (AA) in strikeouts (142), starts (29) and innings pitched (163).
- His 29 starts also ranked first in the Texas League.
- Ranked third in the league in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (7.82).

2001

- Named a Midwest League Postseason All-Star for Michigan (A).
- Tied for first in the MWL in wins, complete games and shutouts and third in innings (fourth in the Astros system).

PERSONAL

- Chad Michael Qualls.
- Married Tara in November, 2007.
- Played baseball at Narbonne (Calif) High School, where he pitched in the Class 3A state finals in consecutive seasons at Dodger Stadium (1995-96).
- Attended the University of Nevada - Reno where he earned All-Big West Conference honors in 1999 and 2000.
- Active in Strikeout for Troops, a charitable organization founded by San Francisco Giants' Barry Zito to benefit war-wounded troops at military hospitals.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

August 16, 2000 — Signed by the Houston Astros as their second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.

December 14, 2007 — Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with Juan Gutierrez and Chris Burke for Jose Valverde.

QUALLS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Michigan	15-6	3.72	26	26	3	2	0	162.0	149	77	67	8	11	31	125	10	2
2002	Round Rock	6-13	4.36	29	29	0	0	0	163.0	174	92	79	9	9	67	142	3	4
2003	Round Rock	8-11	3.85	28	28	3	2	0	175.1	174	85	75	12	10	61	132	8	0
2004	New Orleans	3-6	5.57	32	14	1	0	1	106.2	134	69	66	8	7	30	72	2	0
	HOUSTON	4-0	3.55	25	0	0	0	1	33.0	34	13	13	3	4	8	24	0	0
2005	HOUSTON	6-4	3.28	77	0	0	0	0	79.2	73	33	29	7	6	23	60	1	0
2006	HOUSTON	7-3	3.76	81	0	0	0	0	88.2	76	38	37	10	6	28	56	0	0
2007	HOUSTON	6-5	3.05	79	0	0	0	5	82.2	84	29	28	10	3	25	78	2	0
Minor League Totals		32-36	4.26	115	97	7	4	1	607.0	631	323	287	37	37	189	471	23	6
Major League Totals		23-12	3.39	262	0	0	0	6	284.0	267	113	107	30	19	84	218	3	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	HOU vs. ATL	0-0	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0
2005	HOU vs. ATL	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
Totals		0-0	6.43	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	5	5	1	0	3	4	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	HOU vs. STL	0-1	11.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	5	5	0	0	2	4	0	0
2005	HOU vs. STL	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Totals		1-1	5.19	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	8	5	5	0	0	2	8	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	HOU vs. CWS	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	1	0	2	5	0	0
Totals		0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	1	0	2	5	0	0

QUALLS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS

4 ..... 8/20/05 vs. MIL
4 ..... 5/29/07 vs. CIN
4 ..... 8/10/07 vs. MIL

INNINGS PITCHED

3.0 ..... 8/2/07 @ ATL
2.1 ..... 6/25/06 @ CWS
2.1 ..... 4/23/05 @ STL
2.0 ..... x36 (last: 9/11/07 vs. CHC)

WINNING STREAKS

4 ..... April 9-May 15, 2007
4 ..... August 19-September 29, 2004
3 ..... 3x (last: Aug. 29-Sept. 24, 2006)

TM

QUALLS' STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	0-0	0	6.75	4	4.0	3	0-0	0	8.78	14	13.1	13
Atlanta	0-0	0	0.00	2	4.0	0	0-0	0	2.35	6	7.2	2
Chicago	1-1	0	1.86	8	9.2	2	1-1	0	2.97	26	30.1	10
Cincinnati	1-1	1	4.32	8	8.1	4	1-3	1	3.68	26	29.1	12
Colorado	0-0	0	7.71	4	2.1	2	1-0	0	3.38	12	10.2	4
Florida	1-0	0	0.00	3	3.1	0	2-0	0	3.72	10	9.2	4
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	1-0	1	3.86	3	2.1	1	1-1	1	1.80	9	10.0	2
Milwaukee	0-0	2	2.00	7	9.0	2	1-0	2	3.75	21	24.0	10
New York	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.1	0	0-0	0	1.53	16	17.2	3
Philadelphia	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	0	3-0	0	3.48	12	10.1	4
Pittsburgh	0-2	0	7.27	9	8.2	7	2-3	1	3.99	28	29.1	13
St. Louis	0-1	0	3.86	7	7.0	3	6-2	0	2.61	27	31.0	9
San Diego	0-0	0	0.00	5	5.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	13	13.0	0
San Francisco	1-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0	1-0	0	3.00	8	9.0	3
Washington	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	1-1	0	5.87	12	15.1	10
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	1-0	0	1.69	3	5.1	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	10.13	3	2.2	3
Los Angeles	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0
Seattle	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0-0	1	3.86	3	2.1	1	2-0	1	0.96	9	9.1	1
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	2-1	1	3.09	12	11.2	4	4-4	1	4.05	36	40.0	18
May	2-1	0	4.50	13	14.0	7	4-2	0	4.73	37	40.0	21
June	1-1	1	5.65	15	14.1	9	3-2	1	4.17	42	41.0	19
July	1-0	0	0.73	13	12.1	1	2-0	0	2.53	40	42.2	12
August	0-0	1	0.98	14	18.1	2	3-2	1	2.85	49	60.0	19
September	0-2	2	3.75	12	12.0	5	7-2	3	2.91	54	44.2	18
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	4	4.2	0
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	4-4	0	3.26	43	47.0	17	16-7	0	3.37	139	149.2	56
Road	2-1	5	2.78	36	35.2	11	7-5	6	3.42	123	134.1	51
Day	2-1	1	2.22	22	24.1	6	8-5	1	3.15	75	80.0	28
Night	4-4	4	3.39	57	58.1	22	15-7	5	3.49	187	204.0	79
Grass	6-5	5	3.05	79	82.2	28	23-12	6	3.27	260	281.0	102
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	15.00	2	3.0	5
Pre-ASG	5-3	2	4.09	44	44.0	20	11-8	2	3.81	129	137.0	58
Post-ASG	1-2	3	1.86	35	38.2	8	12-4	4	3.00	133	147.0	49
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	6-5	5	3.05	79	82.2	28	23-12	6	3.39	262	284.0	107

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
Camden Yards	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Rangers Ballpark	0-0	1	2.25	4	4.0	1
U.S. Cellular Field	1-0	0	1.69	3	5.1	1

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.2	0
Busch Stadium	1-1	0	4.26	5	6.1	3
Old Busch Stadium	0-0	0	2.08	5	4.1	1
Chase Field	0-0	0	7.27	8	8.2	7
Citizens Bank	2-0	0	4.50	7	6.0	3
Coors Field	0-0	0	3.86	6	4.2	2
Dodger Stadium	0-1	1	1.42	4	6.1	1
Dolphin Stadium	1-0	0	2.25	4	4.0	1
Great American	0-2	1	4.05	11	13.1	6
Miller Park	0-0	2	4.50	10	10.0	5
Minute Maid Park	16-7	0	3.37	139	149.2	56
Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	15.00	2	3.0	5
PETCO Park	0-0	0	0.00	6	6.0	0
PNC Park	1-0	1	1.84	14	14.2	3
RFK Stadium	0-0	0	1.69	5	5.1	1
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	8	9.0	0
Turner Field	0-0	0	0.00	2	4.0	0
Wrigley Field	1-1	0	5.40	13	13.1	8

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2004	P	4	3	0	1.000
2005	P	19	12	0	1.000
2006	P	19	11	0	1.000
2007	P	19	14	0	1.000
CAREER		**61**	**40**	**0**	**1.000**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2004	.000	1	0	0	0
2005	.250	1	0	0	0
CAREER	**.000**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**

27
MARK REYNOLDS
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 220

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
August 3, 1983
Pikeville, KY

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Virginia Beach, VA

ML SERVICE:
138 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Made a quick impact for the D-backs after being called up in mid-May to fill in for injured Chad Tracy, batting .310 with 8 doubles, 4 home runs, 15 RBI and 18 runs scored over his first 28 games with the club…in 2006, he played for Team USA in the Americas Olympic Qualifying Event, helping to earn a berth to the 2008 Olympics…he was honored by Topps as the California League Player of the Month for June, 2006, connecting for 8 home runs and 30 RBI…in 2002 while attending the University of Virginia, he was selected as a Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American (honorable mention).

2007

- Contract purchased from Mobile (AA) on May 16, making his Major League debut that night at Colorado, going 2-for-3 with a 2-run double and a walk.
- Had 3 hits on May 19 at Pittsburgh, including his first Major League home run, a solo shot off Tom Gorzelanny.
- Had a career game on May 25 against Houston, going 5-for-5 with 4 RBI, 4 runs scored, a triple, and 2 home runs, including a 447-foot shot off Dave Borkowski in the sixth inning…5 hits tied the franchise record (11 other times), last done by Craig Counsell on Aug. 7, 2005 vs. Colorado.
- Led the team, batting .342 (26-for-76) in August, collecting a double, a triple, 4 home runs and a team-high 18 RBI.
- Was 3-for-5 with a double, home run and 5 RBI on Aug. 30 at San Diego...hit a 451 foot home run off Chris Young, the longest home run to leftfield in PETCO Park history.
- Led the team with a .426 average (23-for-54) in May, adding 5 doubles, 2 triples, 4 home runs and 15 RBI.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on June 26 against the Dodgers, a 2-run shot in the fourth.
- Had 5 consecutive multi-hit games from Sept. 17-22, batting .524 (11-for-21) with 2 doubles, 3 home runs and 8 RBI over that stretch...also collected at least 1 RBI in each of those games.
- Hit a 3-run homer in the top of the eighth on July 18 at Milwaukee to provide the difference in a 5-2 win.
- Batted .465 (20-for-43) from Aug. 4-17, picking up a hit in 9 of 11 games, including 8 multi-hit games, and 3 consecutive 3-hit games (Aug. 12, 14 & 15) with a triple, 3 homers and 13 RBI.
- With a strikeout in the fourth inning on Aug. 21 against Milwaukee, he tied the all-time record for strikeouts in consecutive plate appearances by a non-pitcher with 9, it had been done 5 previous times.
- Held a .951 fielding percentage over 106 games in the infield and 2 games in the outfield for the D-backs.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit .200 (2-for-10) in 3 NLDS games vs. Chicago, with a home run, RBI and 2 walks…batted .125 (2-for-16) in 4 NLCS games against Colorado, with a home run and RBI.

2006

- Had an outstanding season between Lancaster (A) and Tennessee (AA), batting .318 (123-for-387) with 25 doubles, 2 triples, 31 home runs and 98 RBI in 106 combined games.
- Following the season, selected as a California League postseason All-Star and *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star.

- Led D-backs farmhands with 31 roundtrippers and a .633 slugging percentage, which tied for fifth and ranked second, respectively, among all minor leaguers…his 23 homers for the JetHawks ranked third in the California League…ranked second in RBI and sixth in average in the D-backs' farm system.
- Hit .354 (68-for-192) at home and owned a .339 average (87-for-257) against right-handed pitchers.
- Saw action at first base, second base, third base, shortstop, leftfield and as a designated hitter.
- Hit safely in 62-of-76 games with 24 multi-hit contests and 19 multi-RBI games.
- Batted .326 (15-for-46) with 5 homers and 11 RBI during a 12-game hit streak from May 19-June 1.
- Collected career-best 7 RBI (also tied the JetHawks franchise record) on career-high tying 4 hits with 2 homers on June 19 vs. Modesto.
- Fashioned career-best 18-game hit streak from June 10-July 4 during which he hit .397 (27-for-68) with 5 doubles, 7 homers and 27 RBI.
- Honored as the Topps California League Player of the Month for June after hitting safely in 21-of-23 games at a .356 clip (32-for-90) with 6 doubles, 8 home runs and 30 RBI.
- Hit .346 (18-for-52) in 13 games in August, opening the month with 4 straight multi-hit affairs (.588, 10-for-17).
- Placed on temporarily inactive list on Aug. 16 to play for Team USA in the 2006 Americas Olympic Qualifying Event.
- Helped Team USA win the gold medal and a berth in the 2008 Olympics by hitting safely in 5-for-6 games (5 starts) at a .320 clip (8-for-25) with a team-leading 4 homers, 8 RBI and an .800 slugging percentage.
- Hit a 2-run homer in his first at-bat of the tournament on Aug. 28 in a 15-3 rout of Mexico.
- Had 2 home runs and 4 RBI in a 5-2 win over Puerto Rico on Aug. 29.
- Hit his team-best fourth homer in a 12-2 victory over the Dominican Republic on Sept. 1.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and named to the AFL All-Prospect Team as the designated hitter after ranking second with 26 RBI, third with 57 total bases, tied for fourth with 5 home runs, fifth with a .564 slugging percentage, tied for seventh with 33 hits, tied for eighth with 27 games and 7 doubles and tenth with a .327 batting average.
- Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 21-of-27 games, including 17 contests with at least 1 hit.
- Started in leftfield for the East Rising Stars at the inaugural Rising Stars Showcase.

2005

- Owned the Midwest League's fifth-best ratio with a home run every 22.84 at-bats.

2004

- Opened the year with Yakima (A) and was named to the Northwest League's East All-Star squad.
- Finished second in the loops with 58 runs, third with 32 extra-base hits and fifth with 19 double s and .517 slugging percentage.
- Following a 4-day stint with South Bend (A), returned to Yakima and homered in 4 straight games from July 14-17.

PERSONAL

- Mark Andrew Reynolds.
- Graduated in 2001 from First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.
- Attended University of Virginia from 2002-2004 and ranks among Cavaliers leaders in several career and single-season categories.
- Was Second-Team All-ACC his junior year as the Cavaliers' tied a school record with 44 wins overall and 18 victories in the ACC.
- Selected as Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and 2002 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American Baseball Team (honorable mention).
- Active in ziMS Foundation, a charitable organization started by Washington Nationals' Ryan Zimmerman for Multiple Sclerosis.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 14, 2004	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their 16th-round selection in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

REYNOLDS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Yakima	.274	64	234	58	64	19	1	12	41	3	2	13	25	65	4-1	26
	South Bend	.067	4	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0-0	0
	Lancaster	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0-0	2
2005	South Bend	.253	118	434	65	110	26	2	19	76	5	2	6	37	107	4-1	30
2006	Lancaster	.337	76	273	64	92	18	2	23	77	0	5	3	41	72	1-1	14
	Tennessee	.272	30	114	23	31	7	0	8	21	0	0	2	11	37	0-1	2
2007	Mobile	.306	37	134	28	41	9	2	6	22	0	1	0	20	32	2-1	12
	ARIZONA	.279	111	366	62	102	20	4	17	62	1	5	5	37	129	0-1	11
Minor League Totals		.280	333	1216	239	340	80	7	68	238	8	10	24	135	322	11-5	86
Major League Totals		.279	111	366	62	102	20	4	17	62	1	5	5	37	129	0-1	11

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.200	3	10	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0-0	1
Totals		.200	3	10	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0-0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0-0	1
Totals		.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0-0	1

REYNOLDS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
5 ..... 5/25/07 vs. HOU
3 ..... 6x (last: 9/1/07 vs. COL)

HOME RUNS
2 ..... 5/25/07 vs. HOU

RBI
5 ..... 8/30/07 @ SD
4 ..... 5/25/07 vs. HOU
3 ..... 9/21/07 vs LAD
3 ..... 9/14/07 @ LAD
3 ..... 8/12/07 vs. WAS
3 ..... 8/10/07 vs. WAS
3 ..... 7/18/07 @ MIL

RUNS
4 ..... 5/25/07 vs. HOU

HITTING STREAKS
7 ..... September 17-25, 2007
5 ..... August 12-17, 2007
5 ..... May 27-June 1, 2007

REYNOLDS' STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.105	19	2	1	2	.105	19	2	1	2
Chicago	.118	17	2	0	1	.118	17	2	0	1
Cincinnati	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Colorado	.324	34	11	0	3	.324	34	11	0	3
Florida	.385	26	10	1	3	.385	26	10	1	3
Houston	.533	15	8	2	7	.533	15	8	2	7
Los Angeles	.382	34	13	4	11	.382	34	13	4	11
Milwaukee	.176	17	3	2	4	.176	17	3	2	4
New York	.182	11	2	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0
Philadelphia	.364	11	4	1	2	.364	11	4	1	2
Pittsburgh	.290	31	9	1	5	.290	31	9	1	5
St. Louis	.300	20	6	1	2	.300	20	6	1	2
San Diego	.242	33	8	1	7	.242	33	8	1	7
San Francisco	.244	41	10	2	5	.244	41	10	2	5
Washington	.500	10	5	1	6	.500	10	5	1	6
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.167	18	3	0	3	.167	18	3	0	3
Boston	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	.250	12	3	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.000	2	0	0	1	.000	2	0	0	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	.426	54	23	4	15	.426	54	23	4	15
June	.162	74	12	1	6	.162	74	12	1	6
July	.194	72	14	3	10	.194	72	14	3	10
August	.342	76	26	4	18	.342	76	26	4	18
September	.300	90	27	5	13	.300	90	27	5	13
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.287	167	48	7	34	.287	167	48	7	34
Road	.271	199	54	10	28	.271	199	54	10	28
Day	.196	102	20	1	9	.196	102	20	1	9
Night	.311	264	82	16	53	.311	264	82	16	53
Grass	.279	366	102	17	62	.279	366	102	17	62
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	.272	147	40	6	23	.272	147	40	6	23
Post-ASG	.283	219	62	11	39	.283	219	62	11	39
vs. LHP	.278	108	30	5	17	.278	108	30	5	17
vs. RHP	.279	258	72	12	45	.279	258	72	12	45
w/ RISP	.287	108	31	3	41	.287	108	31	3	41
Bases Loaded	.154	13	2	0	10	.154	13	2	0	10
as PH	.125	8	1	1	3	.125	8	1	1	3
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.100	10	1	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0

National League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.143	14	2	1	1
Busch Stadium	.300	10	3	1	2
Chase Field	.287	167	48	7	34
Citizens Bank Park	.364	11	4	1	2
Coors Field	.286	14	4	0	2
Dodger Stadium	.333	18	6	1	4
Dolphin Stadium	.500	14	7	1	2
Great American	.250	8	2	0	0
Miller Park	.273	11	3	2	4
PETCO Park	.316	19	6	1	5
PNC Park	.292	24	7	1	3
Shea Stadium	.182	11	2	0	0
Turner Field	.200	10	2	1	2
Wrigley Field	.154	13	2	0	1

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

GAME	PITCHER
June 26, 2007 at LAD	Chad Billingsley

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	2B	1	0	0	1.000
	3B	223	157	11	.951
	OF	1	0	0	1.000
CAREER		**225**	**157**	**11**	**.951**

76
ALEX ROMERO
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 198

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
September 9, 1983
Maracaibo, Zulia, VZ

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Maracaibo, Zulia, VZ

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Prior to the 2003 season, he was tabbed by *Baseball America* as Minnesota's 13th-best prospect…has proven he can put the ball in play, finishing in the leagues top 5 in fewest strikeouts per 9-innings five out his seven seasons in the minors, finishing second in 2007 (1-to-11.02).

2007

- Named to the Pacific Coast League regular season All-Star team.
- Led D-backs' system with 166 hits, ranking tied for third in the PCL.
- Hit .344 (42-for-122) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run, 21 RBI and 24 runs in May…hit .307 (47-for-153) with 57 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Strung together a 17-game hit streak at home from May 10-June 13, batting .527 (39-for-74) with 9 doubles, 2 home runs, 9 RBI and 21 runs scored.
- Connected for back-to-back home runs on Aug. 16 and 17 at Salt Lake, collecting 7 RBI.
- Had a season-high 4 hits on 5 different occasions, including back to back games on May 14 and 15 against Oklahoma, collecting 4 RBI in the first of those games.

2006

- Split the season between Rochester (AAA) and New Britain (AA) and hit .263 (106-for-403) with 19 doubles, 4 triples, 5 home runs and 42 in 119 games combined.
- Hit .329 (26-for-79) in 24 home games and .314 (37-for-118) against right-handers with New Britain.
- Following the season, he played for Tigres de Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .345 (70-for-203) with 10 doubles, 2 triples, 2 home runs and 34 RBI in 59 games.

2005

- Paced New Britain (AA) with 139 games and 153 hits while ranking second with 509 at-bats and 77 RBI and third with 65 runs, 31 doubles and 15 home runs.
- Selected to the Eastern League's postseason All-Star team.
- Clubbed 2 home runs on June 13 at Reading.
- Garnered Twins' Minor League Player of the Month honors for June after hitting .342 (39-for-114) with 7 doubles, 2 triples, 6 homers and 20 RBI in 30 games.
- Fashioned a 14-game hitting streak from July 8-23 during which he batted .421 (24-for-57).
- Hit .625 (10-for16) en route to Twins' Minor League Player of the Week honors for July 9-15.
- Hit safely in 37-of-38 games from July 8-Aug. 17.
- Selected to the North All-Stars team at the Eastern League All-Star Game on July 13 at Portland.
- Named the Eastern League Player of the Week for July 11-17.
- Boasted a career-high 23-game hitting streak from July 25-Aug. 17 during which he batted .372 (32-for-86) with 6 doubles, 2 home runs and 17 RBI.

2004

- Led Fort Myers (A) with 54 walks, tied for the team lead with 15 home runs, ranked second with 59 runs scored and third with 111 hits and 154 total bases.
- His .354 on-base percentage was second in the league.
- Made an appearance as a relief pitcher on June 14 at Jupiter.
- Batted .486 (17-for-35) during season-best 8-game hitting streak from June 29-July 7.

2003

- Led Quad City (A) with 43 walks and ranked second with 125 hits.
- Hit .390 (16-for-41) during season-best 11-game hitting streak from April 30-May 14.
- Hit safely in 22-of-25 games at a .391 pace (36-for-92) from June 8-July 7.

2002

- Led the Gulf Coast Twins (R) with 13 doubles, 42 RBI, a .457 slugging percentage, a .423 on-base percentage, tied for the team lead with a .333 batting average and ranked second with 62 hits, 29 walks and 16 stolen bases…among league leaders, ranked third in RBI and on-base percentage and tied for fourth in batting average.
- Selected to the Gulf Coast League postseason All-Star team.
- Collected season-high 4 hits on June 22 at GCL Rangers.
- Named Twins' Minor League Player of the Week for July 20-26 after hitting .636 (14-for-22).
- Recognized as the Gulf Coast League Player of the Week for July 22-28.
- Honored as Twins' Minor League Player of the Month for July after hitting .380 (35-for-92) with 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2 homer, 21 RBI, 13 walks (only 4 strikeouts) and 12 stolen bases in 28 games.

2001

- Played for San Joaquin in the Venezuelan Summer League and finished second in the league with a .347 batting average.

PERSONAL

- Alexander Rafael (Alex) Romero Galban.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 2, 2000	Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a non-drafted free agent.
April 15-27, 2004	Disabled list (shin splints).
January 18, 2007	Claimed off waivers by the Arizona Diamondbacks.

ROMERO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2001	San Joaquin	.347	49	167	22	58	9	0	2	30	0	0	0	11	9	10-7	-
2002	GCL Twins	.333	56	186	31	62	13	2	2	42	3	7	5	29	14	16-6	3
2003	Quad City	.296	120	423	50	125	16	3	4	40	5	4	1	43	43	11-8	5
2004	Fort Myers	.292	105	380	59	111	21	2	6	42	5	2	6	54	47	6-4	2
2005	New Britain	.301	139	509	65	153	31	2	15	77	4	3	8	36	69	12-11	7
2006	Rochester	.250	71	236	20	59	8	2	0	26	5	3	3	15	22	6-2	6
	New Britain	.281	48	167	29	47	11	2	5	16	2	2	3	26	19	15-7	1
2007	Tucson	.310	131	535	82	225	32	6	5	66	8	3	1	37	53	12-10	5
Minor League Totals		.300	719	2603	358	781	141	19	39	339	32	24	27	251	276	88-55	29

D-backs™

63
LEO ROSALES
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 205

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
May 28, 1981
Los Angeles, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
26

RESIDENCE:
Los Angeles, CA

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Prior to the 2006 season, he was rated as having the best change-up in San Diego's organization, as well as earning a ranking of 21st-best prospect for the Padres, according to *Baseball America*...his 2005 campaign ranked him on top of the California League in saves (27), appearances (61) and games finished (56)...has been a dominant strikeout pitcher over 5 seasons in the minors, holding a 10.1 strikeout per 9-inning ratio.

2007

- Recorded a save in 5 consecutive opportunities from April 26-May 6, not allowing an earned run over 5.0 innings.
- Ranked second in the Pacific Coast League, collecting 9 saves in May.
- Successfully converted 14 of 15 save opportunities.

2006

- Rated as having the best change-up in the Padres system in *Baseball America*'s 2006 Best Tools survey playing for both Mobile (AA) and Lake Elsinore (A).
- Did not allow an earned run in 9 consecutive appearances from June 29-July 21.
- Started a new streak of 8 straight games without an earned run 2 appearances later that lasted from July 30-Aug. 18.
- Did not walk a batter in his final 16 appearances of the season, July 27-Sept. 3.

2005

- Tied for second among Padres minor leaguers in saves...led the California League in saves (27), appearances (61) and games finished (56) for Lake Elsinore (A).
- Posted 0.96 ERA (3 ER in 28.0 IP) over his final 27 appearances, July 5-Sept. 4.
- Saved 7 straight games July 9-22, allowing just 1 one earned run in 7.2 innings.

2004

- Ranked second in the Padres organization in saves while also leading the Wizards in appearances, saves and games finished (40).
- Opposing batters had a .177 average against him (38-for-215)...was 4-0 with a 1.17 ERA (4 ER in 30.2 IP) in 28 home games.
- Did not allow a run over his final 13 appearances (15.1 IP), Aug. 12-Sept. 6.
- Earned the save or win in 7 straight games (2 wins, 5 saves), Aug. 26-Sept. 6.

2003

- Led the Northwest League in appearances and ranked third among league relievers in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (12.14) for Eugene (A).
- Gave up 2 runs in his first 14 outings (17.0 IP), June 18-July 17, good for a 1.06 ERA.

PERSONAL

- Leonel (Leo) Rosales.
- Graduated from Reseda (Calif.) High School.
- Pitched at California State University, Northridge, before being selected by the Padres in the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 5, 2003	Signed by the San Diego Padres as their 20th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
July 27, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for Scott Hairston.

ROSALES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Eugene	3-1	2.09	36	0	0	0	3	43.0	32	13	10	4	1	16	58	1	0
2004	Fort Wayne	6-1	1.40	53	1	0	0	26	57.2	38	11	9	4	0	15	66	1	0
2005	Lake Elsinore	8-7	3.18	61	0	0	0	27	65.0	53	26	23	5	1	24	77	1	0
2006	Mobile	5-6	3.21	53	0	0	0	0	61.2	53	35	22	6	2	18	54	5	0
	Lake Elsinore	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
2007	Portland	1-1	3.28	24	0	0	0	14	24.2	23	9	9	3	0	10	27	0	0
Minor League Totals		24-16	2.54	232	1	0	0	70	258.1	200	94	73	22	4	85	289	8	0

12
JEFF SALAZAR
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 194

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Left

BORN:
November 24, 1980
Oklahoma City, OK

OPENING DAY AGE:
27

RESIDENCE:
Oklahoma City, OK

ML SERVICE:
84 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 6 professional seasons, he has recorded a .991 fielding percentage after committing only 12 errors in 713 games, including no errors in 315.1 innings in the Majors Leagues… on July 14, 2007 against San Diego, he made a leaping, back-handed catch over the right-field wall to rob Brian Giles of a home run (see photo on following page)…entered the 2006 season as Colorado's eighth-best prospect as well as being rated as the top defensive outfielder for the Rockies, according to *Baseball America*.

2007

- Acquired via waivers from Colorado on March 28 and appeared in 2 spring training games before breaking camp with Tucson (AAA).
- Started the season with a 6-game hit streak from April 5-13, including 4 straight multi-hit games, collecting 1 double, 1 triple, 1 home run and 2 RBI over that stretch.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games on April 18 & 19.
- Strung together a season-high 8-game hit streak, batting .438 (14-for-32) with 3 doubles, a triple, a home run and 7 RBI over that stretch…collected a season-high 4 hits on April 27 against Portland.
- Recalled from Tucson on July 7, making his D-backs debut.
- Tied a career-high with 3 hits on July 13 against San Diego for his second multi-hit game as a D-back.
- Against San Diego on July 14, made a leaping back-handed catch over the wall to rob Brian Giles of a home run.
- Had 33 multi-hit games for the Sidewinders, including a 4-for-6 game with 3 runs scored and 2 RBI on April 27 vs. Portland.
- Recalled from Tucson on Aug. 15 and had a pinch-hit RBI single at Florida that night.
- Had a career-high 3 runs scored, on a 2-for-5 outing, Aug. 18 at Atlanta.
- On Sept. 10 at San Francisco, hit a 2-out, go-ahead, 3-run, pinch-hit home run in the ninth inning to beat the Giants 5-3...it was his second career pinch-hit home run.
- Did not commit an error over 30 games for the D-backs, in all 3 outfield positions… has not committed an error in his career, a span of 44 games (315.1 innings).

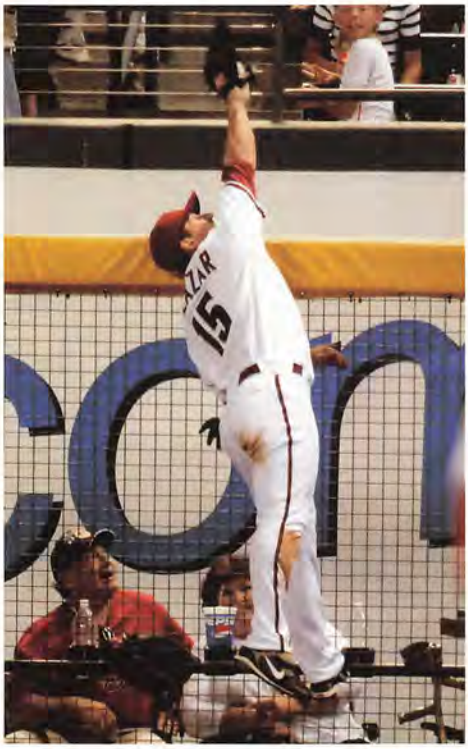
2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Did not get a hit in his 3 at bats in 2 NLDS games vs. Chicago, walking once…hit .143 (1-for-7) in 4 NLCS games against Colorado.

2006

- Started in centerfield in 13 of 19 games played for Colorado, going 2-for-4 as a pinch-hitter and batting .333 (5-for-15) with runners in scoring position…hit .412 (14-for-34) at Coors Field.
- Recalled from Colorado Springs on Sept. 7 vs. Washington, making Major League debut by going 2-for-2 with a walk, 2 runs scored, a sacrifice fly and stolen base.
- Had a hit, walk, RBI and run scored in each of first 3 games from Sept. 7-10 vs. Washington, batting .556 (5-for-9) with 5 RBI and 5 runs scored over that series,

starting each game in centerfield.

- Smacked a pinch-hit home run on Sept. 18 vs. San Francisco.
- Recorded a career-high 3 hits on Sept. 23 vs. Atlanta.
- Played in 85 games for Sky Sox, batting .265 (87-for-328) with 9 home runs, 14 doubles and 39 RBI.
- Belted 2 home runs and season-high 6 RBI on June 25 at Fresno.
- Had a 12-game hit streak from Aug. 19-30, batting .449 (22-for-49) over that stretch with 4 3-hit games, improving his batting average from .244 to .277.



2005

- Had an 11-game hit streak from May 14-24, batting .435 (20-for-46) over that stretch for Tulsa (AA).
- Hit safely in 46 of 59 games for Colorado Springs (AAA)… first AAA home run on July 26 at Round Rock.
- Had a sason-high 13-game hit streak from Aug. 15-27, batting .296 (16-for-54) over that stretch.
- Hit 2 home runs in final game on Sept. 5.
- Played for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League.

2004

- Led Rockies' farm system in runs (118), at bats (538), triples (11) and walks (73).
- Combined to steal 27 bases in 32 attempts (84%).
- Named a postseason California League All-Star.
- At time of promotion from Visalia (A) to Tulsa (AA), led league in batting average (.347), hits (109), extra base hits (40), runs scored (79) and slugging percentage (.586).
- Named by *Baseball America* as midseason classification all-star and also labeled him as California League's Best Baserunner and Best Defensive Outfielder.

2003

- Named a Class A All-Star by both *Baseball America* and Topps en route to capturing the Rockies' Organizational Player of the Year award.
- Named postseason all-star by the South Atlantic League.
- Led all of minor league baseball with 110 runs scored…led organization and South Atlantic League with 29 home runs and 98 RBI.
- Named to *Baseball America*'s All-Defensive Team after tying for league-lead with 21 outfield assists.
- Went 5-for-5 with 5 runs scored on June 14 vs. Charleston.

20023

- Finished season with third-most walks (47) and triples (4) in Northwest League.

PERSONAL

- Jeffrey Dewan Salazar.
- Played 1 season at Oklahoma State after transferring from Connors State (Okla.) College.
- Hit .335 with 4 home runs, 41 RBI and 23 stolen bases for OSU Cowboys in junior year of 2002.
- Earned the Jim Thorpe/McDonald's All-State Outstanding Player Award as senior at Putnam City (Okla.) West High in 1999.
- Lettered 3 seasons in baseball and 1 as a cornerback in football.
- Some of the charitable organizations he is involved with include: Life Covenant Church, the Mike Coolbaugh Family Charity Drive in Tulsa, Okla., Pastime Youth Academy and St. Vincent DePaul in Phoenix.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 11, 2002	Signed by the Colorado Rockies as their eighth-round selection in the 2002 First-year Player Draft.
March 6-June 3, 2006	Disabled list (strained ligament in left elbow).
March 28, 2007	Claimed off waivers from by the Arizona Diamondbacks.

SALAZAR'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	Tri-City	.235	72	268	38	63	5	4	4	21	9	2	2	47	43	10-6	0
2003	Asheville	.284	129	486	109	138	23	4	29	98	4	4	7	77	74	23-14	4
	Visalia	.000	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
2004	Visalia	.347	75	314	79	109	18	9	13	44	2	2	2	38	33	17-2	1
	Tulsa	.223	58	224	39	50	13	2	1	17	7	2	2	35	31	10-3	3
2005	Tulsa	.278	69	266	47	74	13	2	6	35	4	3	2	44	49	12-8	1
	Colorado Springs	.263	59	236	42	62	17	3	6	26	3	1	0	32	58	5-2	0
2006	Colorado Springs	.265	85	328	62	87	14	7	9	39	3	2	2	46	64	12-5	5
	COLORADO	.283	19	53	13	15	4	0	1	8	1	1	1	11	16	2-0	0
2007	Tucson	.299	108	402	76	120	31	9	10	68	2	7	5	56	56	18-5	2
	ARIZONA	.277	38	94	13	26	6	1	1	10	0	0	0	9	19	2-0	0
Minor League Totals		.278	656	2529	493	703	134	40	78	348	34	23	22	375	408	112-45	17
Major League Totals		.279	57	147	26	41	10	1	2	18	1	1	1	20	35	4-0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0
Totals		.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.143	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Totals		.143	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0

SALAZAR'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
3 ..... 7/13/07 vs. SD
3 ..... 9/23/06 vs. ATL
2 ..... 9x (last: 9/1/07 vs. COL)

HOME RUNS
1 ..... 2x (last: 9/10/07 @ SF)

RBI
3 ..... 9/10/07 @ SF
3 ..... 9/8/06 vs. SF

RUNS
3 ..... 8/18/07 @ ATL
2 ..... 5x (last: 9/21/07 vs. LAD)

HITTING STREAKS
4 ..... July 7-14, 2007
4 ..... September 23-27, 2006

ROAD RAINOUTS

Rainout Date	Opponent	Reschedule Date	Outcome
April 15, 1998	St. Louis	Doubleheader - April 16, 1998	Split doubleheader
May 9, 1998	Philadelphia	Doubleheader - August 20, 1998	Split doubleheader
April 16, 2000	San Francisco	Doubleheader - September 23, 2000	Split doubleheader
June 16, 2000	Colorado	Single game - September 25, 2000	D-backs victory
August 2, 2002	New York - NL	Doubleheader - August 3, 2003	D-backs sweep
April 26, 2003	New York - NL	Doubleheader - April 27, 2003	D-backs sweep
June 12, 2003	Kansas City	Single game - September 4, 2003	D-backs victory
September 21, 2004	Colorado	Doubleheader - September 23, 2004	D-backs swept
June 3, 2005	Philadelphia	Doubleheader - June 4, 2005	D-backs swept
May 11, 2006	Pittsburgh	Single game - June 19, 2006	D-backs victory
June 2, 2006	Atlanta	Doubleheader - June 3, 2006	D-backs sweep
August 2, 2006	Chicago - NL	Doubleheader - August 3, 2006	Split doubleheader
September 1, 2006	Washington	Doubleheader - September 2, 2006	D-backs swept

SALAZAR'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.000	7	0	0	0
Atlanta	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	21	7	0	2
Chicago	.667	3	2	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0
Cincinnati	.300	10	3	0	1	.300	10	3	0	1
Colorado	.500	4	2	0	2	.500	4	2	0	2
Florida	.200	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.200	15	3	0	2	.250	24	6	0	2
Milwaukee	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	.375	8	3	0	0	.375	8	3	0	0
St. Louis	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
San Diego	.227	22	5	0	1	.227	22	5	0	1
San Francisco	.250	4	1	1	3	.250	12	3	2	4
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.556	9	5	0	5
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	.333	21	7	0	1	.333	21	7	0	1
August	.240	25	6	0	1	.240	25	6	0	1
September	.271	48	13	1	8	.276	98	27	2	16
October	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	0
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.311	45	14	0	5	.354	79	28	1	13
Road	.245	49	12	1	5	.191	68	13	1	5
Day	.219	32	7	0	0	.213	47	10	0	1
Night	.306	62	19	1	10	.310	100	31	2	17
Grass	.277	94	26	1	10	.279	147	41	2	18
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	.300	10	3	0	1	.300	10	3	0	1
Post-ASG	.274	84	23	1	9	.277	137	38	2	17
vs. LHP	.300	10	3	0	2	.250	12	3	0	2
vs. RHP	.274	84	23	1	8	.281	135	38	2	16
w/ RISP	.391	23	9	1	10	.368	38	14	1	17
Bases Loaded	.000	1	0	0	1	.000	2	0	0	2
as PH	.364	11	4	1	4	.400	15	6	2	5
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

National League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	1.000	1	1	1	3
Chase Field	.269	52	14	0	5
Coors Field	.395	38	15	1	8
Dodger Stadium	.000	6	0	0	0
Dolphin Stadium	.200	5	1	0	1
Great American	.300	10	3	0	1
PETCO Park	.000	6	0	0	0
PNC Park	.375	8	3	0	0
Turner Field	.333	9	3	0	0
Wrigley Field	.125	8	1	0	0

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
September 18, 2006 vs. SF	Billy Sadler
September 10, 2007 vs. SF	Brad Hennessey

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	OF	25	0	0	1.000
2007	OF	55	3	0	1.000
CAREER		**80**	**3**	**0**	**1.000**

64
MAX SCHERZER
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-3, 213

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
July 27, 1984
St. Louis, MO

OPENING DAY AGE:
23

RESIDENCE:
Chesterfield, MO

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The D-backs' top selection in the 2006 draft began his professional career in Visalia before a quick promotion to Mobile after just 2 games…held a 10.52 strikeouts per 9-innings ratio, including a 15.88 ratio at Visalia, striking out 30 over 17.0 innings…his honors in college included being named to the All-American Second Team by *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball's* All-American Team.

2007

- Made his professional debut on June 7 with Visalia (A), allowing a run off 2 hits with 8 strikeouts over 5.0 innings in the start against Bakersfield.
- Won back-to-back starts on June 12 & 17, combining for 12.0 shutout innings with 22 strikeouts.
- Struck out a season-high 13 on June 12 in the win at San Jose, tossing 7.0 hitless innings.
- Promoted to Mobile (AA) on June 22 and made his debut for the BayBears that evening, allowing 3 earned runs off 5 hits over 5.0 innings in the loss to Montgomery.
- In August, he was 1-1 with a 3.26 ERA (11 ER in 30.1 IP) while striking out 34.
- Hit .357 (5-for-14) with 2 doubles and a RBI for Mobile.
- Struck out 10.5 batters per 9-innings between Visalia and Mobile (106 K in 90.2 IP).
- Started 3 games for Fort Worth in the Independent League from May 12-23 before signing with the D-backs on May 30.
- Appeared in 8 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-1 with a 2.13 ERA (3 ER in 12.2 IP) with 18 strikeouts.

PERSONAL

- Maxwell M. Scherzer.
- Attended Parkway Central High School (Chesterfield, Mo.) where he went 11-8 with a 2.32 ERA as a senior in 2002.
- Named Big 12 Pitcher of the Year in 2005 for Missouri, also named *Baseball America* All-America Second Team, *Collegiate Baseball* All-America and *Collegiate Baseball* National Player of the Week (April 5, 2005).
- Pitched in 4 games for the USA Baseball National team during the summer of 2005, going 2-1 with a 2.70 ERA.
- Led Missouri to Super Regional in 2006, going 7-3 with a 2.25 ERA (20 ER in 80.0 IP) after being named to the *Baseball America* Preseason All-America First Team.
- Originally drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 43rd Round of the 2003 First Year Player Draft.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

May 31, 2007 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their first-round selection (11th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.

SCHERZER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Visalia	2-0	0.53	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	5	1	1	0	1	2	30	0	0
	Mobile	4-4	3.91	14	14	0	0	0	73.2	64	38	32	3	4	40	76	3	0
Minor League Totals		6-4	3.28	17	17	0	0	0	90.2	69	39	33	3	5	42	106	3	0

45
DOUG SLATEN
Left-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-5, 215

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Left

BORN:
February 4, 1980
Venice, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
28

RESIDENCE:
Scottsdale, AZ

ML SERVICE:
1 year, 31 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Recorded the second-lowest ERA for a left-handed reliever in franchise history (Greg Swindell, 2.51 in 1999) after posting a 2.72 ERA last season…has entrenched himself in the D-backs bullpen with a 3-2 record and 2.36 ERA in 70 relief appearances for the Major League club over the past two seasons after being drafted in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

2007

- Made his professional debut on June 7 with Visalia (A), allowing a run off 2 hits with 8 strikeouts over 5.0 innings in the start against Bakersfield.
- Pitched in 61 games, 22 of which were appearances of 1.0 or more innings.
- In games he pitched less than 1.0 inning, he was 0-1 with a 4.61 ERA (7 ER in 13.2 IP) with 15 strikeouts…in games he pitched 1.0 or more innings, he was 3-1 with a 1.59 ERA (4 ER in 22.2 IP) with 13 strikeouts.
- Entered the game with the bases loaded, striking out 2 batters to retire the side unscathed on April 17 against the Dodgers.
- Allowed his first inherited runner to score on May 2 at the Dodgers after stranding 8 runners in his first 11 appearances (7.1 IP).
- Picked up his first career win on May 19 at Pittsburgh, pitching 1.0 inning of relief.
- Allowed his first run in 14 appearances from July 1-Aug. 10 to score on Aug. 12 against Washington…held opponents to a .212 average (7-for-33) over that stretch.
- From June 28 through the remainder of the season, he allowed 4 ER over 17.1 innings while striking out 14 and picking up 3 holds.
- Inherited 36 runners this season, allowing 12 of them to score.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Tossed 1.1 innings of relief over 3 NLCS games against Colorado, allowing 1 hit.

2006

- Limited minor leaguers to a combined .192 average (41-for-214), broken down as a .156 mark (12-for-77) by lefties and a .212 clip (29-for-137) by right-handers while with Tucson (AAA).
- Owned a 0.31 ERA over his last 26 games in the minors from June 27-Aug. 29, allowing 1 earned run over 29.0 innings pitched.
- Recalled from Tucson on Sept. 2 and made his Major League debut on Sept. 4 in Florida…allowed a single to the first hitter he faced, then retired 16 of the next 18 batters faced while allowing only 2 walks over 5.2 innings.
- Tossed 2.0 perfect frames on Sept. 19 vs. San Diego including 3 strikeouts.
- At the big-league level, left-handers were 1-for-9 (.111) while right-handers were 2-for-9 (.222).
- Stranded all 6 inherited baserunners he inherited.

2005

- Worked exclusively out of the bullpen, ranking third among Southern League relievers and was tops on the Tennessee (AA) staff with a ratio of 10.57 strikeouts per 9-innings…was the league's third-toughest pitcher to run against, with the opposition being nabbed on 6 of 10 (60%) stolen base attempts.
- Limited left-handed batters to a .230 average for the season (20-for-87).
- Did not permit an extra-base hit to a left-hander…right-handers hit .281 (41-for-146).
- Posted an impressive 1.69 ERA in 24 contests after July 1, including a .151 opponents average (11-for-73).
- Pitched for the Phoenix Desert Dogs during the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 6.28 ERA in 12 outings…fanned 11 over his final 5.1 frames of AFL action.

2004

- Led South Bend (A) relievers with 5 victories.
- Possessed a 1.16 ERA over his final 26 outings (June 24-Sept. 5), going 3-0 with 5 saves…the rescues were the first of his pro career.

2003

- Opened the year in the rotation before moving to the pen in July.
- Worked a season-high 8.0 frames in an April 24 triumph over Rancho Cucamonga.

2002

- Season-high 6 strikeouts for Lancaster (A) on April 11 vs. Modesto, earning his only win for the club.

2001

- Won 4 straight starts from April 30-May 15.
- Fanned a career-high 11 vs. San Bernardino on Sept. 1.

PERSONAL

- Douglas (Doug) Slaten.
- Graduated from Venice (Calif.) High School in 1998.
- Played college baseball with El Camino Community College, Glendale Community College and Pierce College.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 4, 2000	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their 17th-round selection in the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.
May 15-August 3, 2002	Disabled list (left shoulder strain).
July 21-August 3, 2003	Disabled list (left shoulder strain).

SLATEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Tucson (Rookie)	0-0	0.96	9	4	0	0	0	9.1	7	1	1	0	2	3	7	0	0
2001	Lancaster	9-8	4.79	28	27	1	0	0	157.2	*207	105	84	16	4	45	110	6	*5
2002	Lancaster	1-6	9.00	8	8	0	0	0	35.0	59	43	35	4	3	12	23	5	3
	South Bend	0-0	4.40	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	18	8	7	0	0	4	5	1	0
2003	Lancaster	6-7	6.03	32	19	0	0	0	119.1	146	94	80	13	10	47	78	4	3
2004	El Paso	0-1	10.00	11	0	0	0	0	9.0	16	13	10	1	0	10	6	0	0
	South Bend	5-2	2.25	36	0	0	0	5	44.0	44	13	11	2	2	13	40	3	0
2005	Tennessee	2-2	4.26	58	0	0	0	1	61.1	61	45	29	2	3	26	72	3	2
2006	Tucson	2-1	0.45	18	0	0	0	2	20.0	10	2	1	0	0	7	21	0	0
	ARIZONA	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2007	ARIZONA	3-2	2.72	61	0	0	0	0	36.1	41	15	11	4	0	14	28	3	0
Minor League Totals		27-30	4.68	247	58	1	0	16	513.0	609	336	267	39	25	182	421	25	13
Major League Totals		3-2	2.36	70	0	0	0	0	42.0	44	15	11	4	0	16	31	3	0

*Led league

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	ARZ vs. COL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0

SLATEN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS	INNINGS PITCHED	WINNING STREAKS
3 ..... 9/19/06 @ SD	2.0 ..... 9/19/06 @ SD	3 ..... May 19-June 15, 2007
2 ..... 8x (last: 9/8/07 vs. STL)	1.1 ..... 6/28/07 vs. LAD	
	1.1 ..... 4/10/07 vs. CIN	

SLATEN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	0-0	0	0.00	4	2.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	4	2.1	0
Colorado	1-0	0	2.45	6	3.2	1	1-0	0	1.93	7	4.2	1
Florida	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	4	3.0	0
Houston	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Los Angeles	0-1	0	3.00	8	6.0	2	0-1	0	2.84	9	6.1	2
Milwaukee	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
New York	0-0	0	18.00	2	1.0	2	0-0	0	18.00	2	1.0	2
Philadelphia	0-0	0	0.00	3	1.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	1.2	0
Pittsburgh	1-0	0	18.00	3	1.0	2	1-0	0	18.00	3	1.0	2
St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
San Diego	0-1	0	3.60	10	5.0	2	0-1	0	2.45	13	7.1	2
San Francisco	0-0	0	0.00	6	3.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	7	4.0	0
Washington	0-0	0	3.38	4	2.2	1	0-0	0	2.70	5	3.1	1
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	1-0	0	0.00	4	1.0	0	1-0	0	0.00	4	1.0	0
Boston	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	0-0	0	1.23	11	7.1	1	0-0	0	1.23	11	7.1	1
May	2-0	0	3.00	9	6.0	2	2-0	0	3.00	9	6.0	2
June	1-1	0	5.14	12	7.0	4	1-1	0	5.14	12	7.0	4
July	0-0	0	0.00	10	7.2	0	0-0	0	0.00	10	7.2	0
August	0-1	0	4.15	11	4.1	2	0-1	0	4.15	11	4.1	2
September	0-0	0	4.50	8	4.0	2	0-0	0	1.86	16	9.2	2
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.0	0
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	1-1	0	2.14	30	21.0	5	1-1	0	1.90	35	23.2	5
Road	2-1	0	3.52	31	15.1	6	2-1	0	2.95	35	18.1	6
Day	0-0	0	3.48	19	10.1	4	0-0	0	3.00	23	12.0	4
Night	3-2	0	2.42	42	26.0	7	3-2	0	2.10	47	30.0	7
Grass	3-2	0	2.72	61	36.1	11	3-2	0	2.36	70	42.0	11
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	3-1	0	2.86	35	22.0	7	3-1	0	2.86	35	22.0	7
Post-ASG	0-1	0	2.51	26	14.1	4	0-1	0	1.80	35	20.0	4
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Relief	3-2	0	2.72	61	36.1	11	3-2	0	2.36	70	42.0	11

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	1-0	0	0.00	2	1.0	0
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0-0	0	0.00	4	1.2	0
Chase Field	1-1	0	1.90	35	23.2	5
Citizens Bank	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Coors Field	0-0	0	5.40	3	1.2	1
Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	3	1.0	0
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Great American	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0
Miller Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
PETCO Park	0-1	0	2.08	8	4.1	1
PNC Park	1-0	0	18.00	2	1.0	2
RFK Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	54.00	1	0.1	2
Turner Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	P	2	0	0	1.000
2007	P	2	1	1	.500
CAREER		**4**	**1**	**1**	**.750**

19
CHRIS SNYDER
Catcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-4, 245

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
February 12, 1981
Houston, TX

OPENING DAY AGE:
27

RESIDENCE:
Phoenix, AZ

ML SERVICE:
3 years, 47 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Enters the 2008 season having appeared in 308 games behind the plate during his D-backs career, ranking second to Damian Miller (450 games) in games caught in club history…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the organization prior to the 2006 season…while playing for the University of Houston, he was selected as one of three finalists for the 2002 Johnny Bench Award, as well as earning Second Team All-American honors by *Baseball America*.

2007

- His 13 home runs tied for second on D-backs' single-season list for catchers with Damian Miller (2001)…his 40 walks also tied a franchise mark for catchers, tying his own mark from 2005.
- Hit his first home run of the season on April 10 against Cincinnati, a solo shot off Kyle Lohse in the fourth.
- Had 2 consecutive 3-hit games, May 20 at Pittsburgh and May 21 vs. Colorado…was 3-for-4 with a 3-run double on May 20.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games for the first time in his career with blasts on June 15 & 17 at Baltimore.
- In July, he led the team in batting .326 (14-for-43) with 2 homers and 6 RBI.
- Collected a RBI in 6 straight games from Aug. 1-9, with 10 total RBI over that stretch…career-high 4 RBI on Aug. 8 vs. Pittsburgh, going 2-for-3 with a double and a home run.
- Committed an error Aug. 20 vs. Milwaukee, his first error since Sept. 5, 2006 at Florida, a span of 92 games.
- Strung together a career high 8-game hit streak from Sept. 11-22, batting .478 (11-for-23) with 3 doubles, 2 home runs and 10 RBI over that stretch…also had a 7-game hit streak from Aug. 18-28.
- Was batting .206 on June 14, going on to hit .310 (40-for-129) from June 15-Aug. 28 and raise his average to .258.
- After the All-Star break, he hit .292 with 16 doubles, 6 home runs and 31 RBI, the highest second-half totals of his career
- Threw out 18 of 60 stolen base attempts this season, his highest career total.
- Staff posted a 3.73 ERA (369 ER in 891.1 IP) when he was behind the plate, the fourth-lowest catcher ERA in the Majors…the team was 65-41 when he was behind the plate.
- Held a .998 fielding percentage over 106 games behind the plate this season…also appeared at first base and left field for the first time in his career.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit .333 in all 3 NLDS games vs. Chicago (4-for-12) with a run scored, 2 doubles, a home run and 3 RBI…saw action in 3 NLCS games against Colorado, batting .143 (1-for-7) with 2 runs scored.

2006

- Broke camp on the Major League roster for the second straight year.
- Had a then-career-high-tying 5-game hit streak from July 9-29, batting .471 (8-for-17) with 2 doubles and a home run over that stretch.
- His first start of the season came on April 6 and tied his career-high with 5 RBI, including a 2-run homer in the fifth and 2-run double in the sixth.
- Drew a career-best 3 walks on May 2 vs. the Dodgers.
- Had a .995 fielding percentage in 55 games behind the plate and caught 17 of 48 steal attempts.

2005

- Made the Opening Day roster for first time in his career, though the opportunity was in jeopardy only a week before the season started…suffered a dislocation of the tip of his left thumb in an exhibition game against San Diego on March 26 but the dislocation was immediately popped back into place and he was cleared to return to action.
- Had a .997 fielding percentage in 113 games (105 starts), committing only 2 errors in 725 total chances…threw out 11-of-57 attempted basestealers (19%).
- Finished with 12 multi-hit games and 7 multi-RBI games.
- Collected a career-high 4 hits on April 9 vs. Los Angeles, including his first career triple, a solo homer and 2 RBI.
- Had a huge day on July 31 at Wrigley Field with a career-best 5 RBI and his second career 2-homer game, highlighted by his first grand slam, a fifth inning blast off of Mike Remlinger, followed later by a seventh inning solo homer off of Sergio Mitre.
- Clubbed first career pinch-hit homer on Aug. 14 at Atlanta, a 2-run clout off of Horacio Ramirez in the ninth inning, his then-career-high sixth home run.

2004

- Had a .388 average in June after hitting safely in 15 of 20 games with 9 multi-hit outings, earning the organization's Player of the Month award for El Paso (AA).
- Earned a spot on the West Squad at the Texas League All-Star Game on June 21.
- Was honored as the Texas League Player of the Week for July 12-18 after batting .500 (10-for-20).
- A disabling injury to newly-acquired catcher Koyie Hill led to the purchase of Snyder from El Paso on Aug. 18.
- Went 2-for-3 in his Major League debut on Aug. 21 vs. Cincinnati, lacing a single in his first at-bat off Aaron Harang, then adding a double in his next at bat.
- Clubbed a 2-run homer, his first big league blast, off of the Pirates' John Van Benschoten on Aug. 23 in Pittsburgh.
- Led El Paso and ranked among Texas Leaguers with a .520 slugging percentage (second), a .389 on-base percentage (fifth), 31 doubles (tied for sixth), a .301 batting average (seventh), 15 homers, 57 RBI and 46 walks.
- Capped a stellar season in El Paso by being selected as the catcher on the Texas League postseason All-Star Team.

2003

- Split his year between Lancaster (A) and El Paso (AA), appearing in a combined 122 games, including 105 behind the plate.
- A .331 hitter (41-for-124) with 50 RBI with runners on base, he also batted .338 (27-for-80) with 40 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Played 16 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

2002

- Hit safely in 11 of his first 15 pro games at a .340 clip (18-for-53).
- Was the California League's sixth-toughest catcher to run against, nabbing 22 of 56 (39%) would-be basestealers.

PERSONAL

- Christopher Ryan (Chris) Snyder.
- Has a son, Chase Andrew, and daughter, Thelia Brianne, with his wife, Carla.
- Graduated from Spring Woods High School in 1999 in his native Houston.
- Attended the University of Houston, batting .343 with a school record 71 RBI during his junior season in 2002, and received third-team All-America honors from the NCBWA, All Conference-USA First team honors and *Baseball America* second team All-America honors.
- Selected as 1 of 3 finalists for the 2002 Johnny Bench Award, bestowed upon the nation's top collegiate backstop…was the starting catcher on Team USA during 2001.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 16, 2002	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their second-round selection in the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

SNYDER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	Lancaster	.258	60	217	31	56	16	0	9	44	1	4	3	25	54	0-0	3
2003	Lancaster	.314	69	245	53	77	16	2	10	53	0	2	8	35	43	0-1	7
	El Paso	.202	53	188	21	38	14	0	4	26	0	2	4	19	29	0-0	3
2004	El Paso	.301	99	346	66	104	31	0	15	57	0	3	6	46	57	3-1	9
	ARIZONA	.240	29	96	10	23	6	0	5	15	0	1	0	13	25	0-0	0
2005	ARIZONA	.202	115	326	24	66	14	0	6	28	3	0	4	40	87	0-1	2
2006	ARIZONA	.277	61	184	19	51	9	0	6	32	1	5	1	22	39	0-0	2
2007	ARIZONA	.252	110	326	37	82	20	0	13	47	3	4	7	40	67	0-1	1
Minor League Totals		.276	281	996	171	275	77	2	38	180	1	11	21	125	183	3-2	22
Major League Totals		.238	315	932	90	222	49	0	30	122	7	10	12	115	218	0-2	5

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.143	3	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0
Totals		.143	3	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.333	3	12	1	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	0-0	0
Totals		.333	3	12	1	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	0-0	0

SNYDER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
4 ..... 4/9/05 vs. LAD
3 ..... 9x (last: 9/19/07 vs. SF)

HOME RUNS
2 ..... 7/31/05 @ CHC
2 ..... 9/8/04 @ LAD

RBI
5 ..... 4/6/06 @ COL
5 ..... 7/31/05 @ CHC
4 ..... 8/8/07 vs. PIT

RUNS
2 ..... 8x (last: 9/16/07 @ LAD)

HITTING STREAKS
8 ..... September 11-22, 2007
7 ..... August 18-28, 2007
6 ..... August 8-15, 2007
6 ..... July 21-28, 2007

DIAMONDBACKS™

SNYDER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.214	14	3	0	1	.231	39	9	1	4
Chicago	.368	19	7	1	2	.265	49	13	3	9
Cincinnati	.182	11	2	1	2	.227	44	10	1	5
Colorado	.167	36	6	0	0	.308	117	36	2	15
Florida	.467	15	7	1	3	.259	27	7	1	4
Houston	.267	15	4	1	2	.238	42	10	2	4
Los Angeles	.323	31	10	2	7	.275	109	30	8	21
Milwaukee	.364	11	4	0	1	.188	32	6	0	1
New York	.176	17	3	2	4	.257	35	9	3	6
Philadelphia	.071	14	1	0	0	.138	29	4	0	1
Pittsburgh	.280	25	7	1	10	.283	53	15	2	16
St. Louis	.200	10	2	1	1	.143	35	5	1	2
San Diego	.206	34	7	0	5	.218	101	22	0	15
San Francisco	.333	33	11	1	6	.190	105	20	1	8
Washington	.154	13	2	0	0	.211	38	8	2	3
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.333	12	4	2	3	.333	12	4	2	3
Boston	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	1	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.375	8	3	0	0
New York	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	.250	4	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.667	3	2	0	3
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
April	.244	41	10	1	3	.250	120	30	4	14
May	.219	64	14	2	7	.214	154	33	3	17
June	.192	52	10	3	5	.232	151	35	5	16
July	.326	43	14	2	6	.274	124	34	5	18
August	.290	69	20	3	15	.246	167	41	5	25
September	.246	57	14	2	11	.230	204	47	8	29
October	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	3
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.271	166	45	4	22	.242	454	110	11	49
Road	.231	160	37	9	25	.234	478	112	19	73
Day	.239	88	21	3	10	.240	263	63	8	33
Night	.256	238	61	10	37	.238	669	159	22	89
Grass	.252	326	82	13	47	.239	929	222	30	122
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
Pre-ASG	.212	165	35	7	16	.230	461	106	13	53
Post-ASG	.292	161	47	6	31	.246	471	116	17	69
vs. LHP	.316	117	37	4	23	.278	291	81	11	53
vs. RHP	.215	209	45	9	24	.220	641	141	19	69
w/ RISP	.282	78	22	3	34	.236	254	60	6	88
Bases Loaded	.250	12	3	0	9	.231	26	6	1	21
as PH	.000	4	0	0	0	.143	7	1	1	3
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.333	6	2	2	3
Comerica	.250	4	1	0	0
Jacobs Field	.143	7	1	0	0
Rangers Ball Park	.667	3	2	0	3
Tropicana	.000	3	0	0	0
U.S. Cellular	.222	9	2	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.000	6	0	0	0

National League

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.120	50	6	1	2
Busch Stadium	.167	6	1	1	1
Old Busch Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0
Chase Field	.242	454	110	11	49
Citizens Bank Park	.235	17	4	0	1
Coors Field	.362	58	21	1	9
Dodger Stadium	.278	54	15	5	15
Dolphin Stadium	.286	14	4	1	3
Great American	.125	24	3	0	1
Miller Park	.250	12	3	0	1
Minute Maid Park	.200	20	4	1	1
PETCO Park	.220	59	13	0	9
PNC Park	.265	34	9	1	9
RFK Stadium	.063	16	1	0	0
Shea Stadium	.294	17	5	1	2
Turner Field	.250	20	5	1	4
Wrigley Field	.281	32	9	3	8

GRAND SLAMS (1)

GAME	PITCHER
July 31, 2005 at CHC	Mike Remlinger

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

GAME	PITCHER
August 14, 2005 at ATL	Horacio Ramirez

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2004	C	232	19	0	1.000
2005	C	725	44	2	.997
2006	C	431	35	2	.995
2007	C	781	58	1	.999
	1B	1	0	0	1.000
	OF	0	0	0	-
CAREER		**2170**	**156**	**5**	**.998**

CATCHING

YEAR	G	GS	INN.	CS	SB	PB	ERA
2004	29	27	247.1	6	13	3	4.33
2005	113	105	915.2	12	46	7	4.52
2006	60	55	495.0	13	21	6	4.53
2007	106	103	891.1	18	52	9	3.73
Totals	**308**	**290**	**2549.1**	**49**	**132**	**25**	**4.23**

18
CHAD TRACY
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 215

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
May 22, 1980
Charlotte, NC

OPENING DAY AGE:
27

RESIDENCE:
Glendale, AZ

ML SERVICE:
4 years

SIGNED THROUGH:
2009, club option 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Ranks second to Matt Williams in nearly every offensive category after putting together a .280 batting average (336-for-1201) with 84 doubles, 5 triples, 29 home runs and 152 RBI in his 326 games played as a third baseman during his 4-year career with the D-backs…his .280 average as a third baseman is tops in team history, just surpassing Williams' .278 average (622-for-2234) from 1999-2003…was the D-backs' Minor League Player of the Year in 2003 after being rated the eighth-best prospect in the organization by *Baseball America*.

2007

- Broke camp as the Opening Day third baseman for the second consecutive season…opened the 2005 season as the starting first baseman.
- Strung together a season-high 8-game hit streak from April 6-15, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 8 RBI.
- Had a season-high 3 hits on May 11, going 3-for-4 with 3 doubles...it was his third career 3-double game (June 28, 2005 vs. San Francisco & April 22, 2006 at the Dodgers), tying the franchise record.
- Reinstated from the disabled list on June 11, appearing that night at Yankee Stadium, going 1-for-3 with walk and solo home run, his first home run since April 10 against Cincinnati.
- Hit a pinch-hit, 3-run home run on Aug. 1 at San Diego, his second career pinch-hit homer.
- Reinstated from the disabled list on Sept. 16, appearing as a pinch-hitter that night, collecting an RBI single.
- Had season ending knee surgery on Sept. 20.
- Held a .979 fielding percentage over 48 games at third base and 18 games at first base.

2006

- Started 143 at third base, while making 2 starts at first and making 2 appearances as the designated hitter.
- Posted a team-best 49 multi-hit games.
- Hit .313 (91-for-291) at Chase Field, with 14 home runs and 44 RBI.
- Tied the club-record for doubles in a game (3) during a 4-hit night in Los Angeles on April 22…it marked his second career game with 3 doubles.
- Homered in 3 straight games from May 2-4, including a grand slam off the Dodgers' Odalis Perez on May 2.
- Hit a 3-run homer on May 3 and finished with 4 RBI, matching his career-high…also had 4 RBI on May 2 against the Dodgers and July 8 at Colorado.
- Belted a pair of home runs on Oct. 1 vs. San Diego, the second 2-homer game of his career (also: July 17, 2005 at San Diego).
- Recorded a .935 fielding percentage in 147 games (143 starts) at third.

2005

- His second full season in the Majors, Tracy led the team with a career-high .308 batting average and a .553 slugging percentage.
- Led the Majors with a .372 average (48-for-129) in 36 day games…among NL leaders, ranked sixth in hitting (12th in the Majors) and a .324 average vs. right-handers (tied for 10th in the Majors) and 10th in slugging (16th in the Majors).
- Hit at a .310 clip (75-for-242) in 71 home games, and batted .307 (80-for-261) in 74 road contests.
- Opened the year as the first baseman, posting a .996 fielding percentage with 3 errors in 755 total chances in 80 games.

- Moved to the outfield in late-July and recorded a .979 fielding mark with 2 miscues in 97 total chances over 51 games.
- Had 43 multi-hit games during the season including a pair of 4-hit games, while recording 16 multi-RBI games.
- Had a career-best 14-game hitting streak from Sept. 17 through the end of the year, batting .448 (26-for-58) with 7 doubles, a triple, 5 home runs and 16 RBI.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on April 4 and went 3-for-4 with a sacrifice fly vs. the Cubs.
- Hit safely in 11 of his first 12 games at a .364 clip (16-for-44).
- Recorded a career-high tying 4 hits on June 28 vs. San Francisco and Sept. 17 against Colorado…his 4 hit-game on June 28 included a club record-tying 3 doubles.
- Hit .420 (20-for-69) during June, the third-best mark in the Majors (min. 50 at bats).
- Came out of the All-Star break with 4 consecutive 2-hit games in San Diego from July 14-17, hitting .444 (8-for-18) with 3 home runs and 6 RBI…that stretch was capped with his first career 2-homer game on July 17 at PETCO Park, hitting a solo homer off Tim Stauffer then adding a 2-run blast off southpaw Chris Hammond.
- On Sept. 24 against San Diego, he hit go-ahead, 3-run double in the eighth inning of 8-5 triumph…the next day, he laced game-winning RBI single in the 10th for a 4-3 win over the Padres.
- Closed the season with a .378 batting average (37-for-98), 7 doubles, 2 triples, 7 home runs and 21 RBI in his final 25 games, reaching base safely via a hit or walk in 23 of those outings.

2004

- Earned the D-backs' Rookie of the Year award as voted by the local chapter of the BBWAA.
- Began season at Tucson (AAA), but received his first and only call to the Majors on April 21, replacing a disabled Roberto Alomar, making his big league debut that night in Milwaukee, fanning as a pinch hitter.
- Started at third base the following day and had 4 hits, with a double in an 11-9, 15-inning Arizona win…his first Major League hit was a second inning single off the Brewers' Wes Obermueller.
- Hit his first Major League home run on April 27, a 2-run blast off of the Cubs' Sergio Mitre.
- Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 21 of his first 24 games, compiling a .348 average (32-for-92) with 9 multi-hit games.
- Hit a game-tying RBI single in the ninth inning on July 5 halted Dodger reliever Eric Gagne's Major League record streak of 84 consecutive saves.
- Hit his first career pinch-homer on Sept. 11 off of San Francisco's Noah Lowry.
- Launched a leadoff homer in a 3-1 win over Milwaukee on Sept. 27, the first leadoff home run of his career.
- Among all Major League rookies, ranked second with 137 hits, third with 45 walks, fourth with 196 total bases and tied for fourth with 34 multi-hit games.

2003

- Continued his rapid climb through the farm system, enjoying an All-Star season in his first taste of AAA action…entered the year ranked by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the organization and hit over .320 for a third straight season while securing honors as the D-backs' Minor League Player of the Year.
- His .324 batting average was second in the chain and fourth in the Pacific Coast League, while leading all minor league third basemen…paced the PCL in hits (169) and ranked second in runs scored (91).
- Starting third baseman in the Futures Game at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field for the second straight season…participated in the AAA All-Star game at Memphis.
- Selected by league managers and media as the third baseman on the All-PCL Team at the end of the season.
- Following the season Chad played winter ball for Azucareros in the Dominican Winter League.

2002

- Received numerous accolades as he led the Texas League in batting (.344), hits (177) and doubles (39) while playing for El Paso (AA).

- Chosen by *Baseball America* as the best batting prospect in the TL, and was selected league's Player of the Year by Topps and the managers and media…was named the third baseman on Topps' Class AA All-Star team and was selected by SportsTicker as one of the top prospects in the Texas League.
- Played in the 2002 Futures Game in Milwaukee on July 7…was chosen as both a mid-season and post-season All-Star…played in the Texas League All-Star Game and the AA All-Star Game in Norwich, Conn.
- Was the organization's minor league Player of the Month for April and shared honors for May…twice received Texas League Player of the Week honors (April 4-14 and April 22-28).
- Was the league's toughest batter to strikeout, fanning once every 11.06 plate appearances… among league leaders he also ranked second in total bases (250) and fifth in slugging (.486), while tying for fifth in extra-base hits (52).
- Successful vs. both left-handers (.341, 31-for-91) and right-handers (.345, 146-for-423).
- Played for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League following the season…appeared in only 5 games before tendonitis in his right shoulder brought his year to an end.

2001

- Missed the season's first 3 games with a broken nose due to a bad hop grounder.

PERSONAL

- Chad Austin Tracy.
- He and his wife Katie, have a daughter, Ella.
- Graduated from West Mecklenburg (N.C.) High School in 1998, then attended East Carolina University where he played from 1999-2001, hitting .339 during his college career.
- He is the spokesperson for "Chad Tracy's Cover-to-Cover Reading Program," encouraging area kids to read and finish what they start…he is also a contributor to country legend Garth Brooks' "Touch 'Em All" Foundation.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 9, 2001	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their seventh-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.
May 16-June 11, 2007	Disabled list (left rib cage soreness).
August 15-September 16, 2007	Disabled list (right knee strain).

TRACY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2001	Yakima	.278	10	36	2	10	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	3	5	1-0	0
	South Bend	.340	54	215	43	73	11	0	4	36	0	3	2	19	19	3-0	17
2002	El Paso	.344	129	514	80	177	39	5	8	74	1	7	4	38	51	2-3	26
2003	Tucson	.324	133	522	91	*169	31	4	10	80	0	9	4	41	52	0-2	#20
2004	Tucson	.400	11	40	7	16	4	0	2	11	0	1	0	8	5	2-0	3
	ARIZONA	.285	143	481	45	137	29	3	8	53	1	5	0	45	60	2-3	26
2005	**ARIZONA**	.308	145	503	73	155	34	4	27	72	1	6	8	35	78	3-1	5
2006	**ARIZONA**	.281	154	597	91	168	41	0	20	80	1	5	5	54	129	5-1	26
2007	**ARIZONA**	.264	76	227	30	60	18	2	7	35	0	3	1	29	43	0-0	5
	Tucson	.467	3	15	3	7	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Minor League Totals		.337	340	1342	226	452	88	9	25	210	1	20	11	109	133	8-5	66
Major League Totals		.288	518	1808	239	520	122	9	62	240	3	19	14	163	310	10-5	58

*Led league; #Tied for league lead

TRACY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS

4 ..... 8/4/06 vs. HOU
4 ..... 5/10/06 @ PIT
4 ..... 4/22/06 @ LAD
4 ..... 9/17/05 vs. COL
4 ..... 6/28/05 vs. SF
4 ..... 4/22/04 vs. MIL

HOME RUNS

2 ..... 10/1/06 vs. SD
2 ..... 7/17/05 @ SD

RBI

4 ..... 7/8/06 @ COL
4 ..... 5/3/06 vs. CHC
4 ..... 5/2/06 vs. LAD

RUNS

3 ..... 5x (last: 10/1/06 vs. SD)

HITTING STREAKS

14 ..... September 17-October 2, 2005
8 ..... 3x (last: April 16-23, 2006)

TRACY'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.208	72	15	2	4
Chicago	.400	5	2	0	0	.348	66	23	5	15
Cincinnati	.000	5	0	0	0	.208	77	16	1	6
Colorado	.292	24	7	0	2	.364	198	72	13	37
Florida	.000	2	0	0	0	.268	56	15	2	6
Houston	.231	26	6	1	4	.238	84	20	1	5
Los Angeles	.207	29	6	0	4	.266	222	59	6	28
Milwaukee	.167	6	1	0	1	.271	59	16	1	7
New York	.167	12	2	0	3	.260	77	20	3	10
Philadelphia	.250	4	1	0	1	.266	64	17	0	4
Pittsburgh	.200	5	1	0	0	.400	60	24	1	4
St. Louis	.250	12	3	1	4	.188	69	13	2	8
San Diego	.414	29	12	1	5	.295	217	64	9	33
San Francisco	.273	22	6	0	1	.321	209	67	7	34
Washington	.179	28	5	0	3	.274	73	20	3	12
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.353	17	6	2	5	.280	25	7	2	7
Boston	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.500	14	7	1	2
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.400	25	10	0	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.400	5	2	0	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	1	2
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.389	18	7	0	2
New York	.200	10	2	1	1	.143	21	3	1	1
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.231	13	3	0	2
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.417	12	5	0	1
Tampa Bay	.125	8	1	1	3	.333	24	8	1	6
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.143	14	2	0	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	0
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.284	88	25	1	12	.305	295	90	8	43
May	.467	15	7	0	2	.276	315	87	11	44
June	.204	54	11	4	10	.278	309	86	10	38
July	.232	56	13	1	7	.263	334	88	11	43
August	.231	13	3	1	3	.289	284	82	7	27
September	1.000	1	1	0	1	.324	250	81	13	42
October	-	-	-	-	-	.286	21	6	2	3
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.298	104	31	3	16	.307	867	266	32	125
Road	.236	123	29	4	19	.270	941	254	30	115
Day	.246	65	16	2	9	.291	488	142	15	60
Night	.272	162	44	5	26	.286	1320	378	47	180
Grass	.264	227	60	7	35	.288	1775	512	62	237
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.242	33	8	0	3
Pre-ASG	.263	186	49	6	28	.282	1047	295	34	146
Post-ASG	.268	41	11	1	7	.296	761	225	28	94
vs. LHP	.174	46	8	0	2	.222	424	94	9	45
vs. RHP	.287	181	52	7	33	.308	1384	426	53	195
w/RISP	.238	63	15	3	26	.266	444	118	20	182
Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	2	.316	38	12	2	34
as PH	.300	10	3	1	5	.293	41	12	2	9
as DH	.167	6	1	1	1	.231	13	3	1	3

BY BALLPARK

American League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.250	16	4	1	5
Comerica	.353	17	6	0	2
Jacobs Field	.143	7	1	0	0
McAfee Coliseum	.231	13	3	0	2
Rangers Ball Park	.143	14	2	0	0
Rogers Centre	.182	11	2	0	0
Tropicana	.300	10	3	0	2
U.S. Cellular	.500	14	7	1	2
Yankee Stadium	.200	10	2	1	1

National League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.274	113	31	4	17
Busch Stadium	.182	22	4	1	6
Old Busch Stadium	.190	21	4	0	0
Chase Field	.307	867	266	32	125
Citizens Bank Park	.241	29	7	0	1
Coors Field	.342	111	38	5	19
Dodger Stadium	.274	106	29	4	14
Dolphin Stadium	.360	25	9	2	2
Great American	.171	41	7	0	1
Miller Park	.250	32	8	0	2
Minute Maid Park	.261	46	12	0	4
Olympic Stadium	.250	12	3	0	1
PETCO Park	.248	105	26	5	16
PNC Park	.433	30	13	0	1
RFK Stadium	.290	31	9	2	7
Shea Stadium	.258	31	8	1	4
Turner Field	.189	37	7	1	2
Wrigley Field	.243	37	9	2	4

GRAND SLAMS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
May 2, 2006 vs. LAD	Odalis Perez
July 8, 2006 at COL	Brian Fuentes

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
September 11, 2004 vs. SF	Noah Lowry
August 1, 2007 vs. SD	Heath Bell

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2004	1B	33	3	1	.970
	3B	387	258	25	.935
	OF	2	0	0	1.000
2005	1B	755	47	3	.996
	OF	97	2	2.	.979
2006	1B	25	1	1	.960
	3B	386	260	25	.935
2007	1B	128	5	1	.992
	3B	106	73	4	.962
CAREER		**1,919**	**649**	**62**	**.968**

10
JUSTIN UPTON
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 205

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
August 25, 1987
Norfolk, VA

OPENING DAY AGE:
20

RESIDENCE:
Chesapeake, VA

ML SERVICE:
60 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Was named the 2007 USA Today Minor League Player of the Year after batting .319 (123-for-385) with 23 doubles, 6 triples, 18 home runs and 70 RBI in 103 combined games at Visalia (A) and Mobile (AA) before spending the final two months of the season with the D-backs…became the youngest D-backs player in franchise history to appear in a game when he made his Major League debut on Aug. 2, 2007 at 19 years, 342 days…was the first overall selection in the 2005 draft by the D-backs…*Baseball America* rated him as the Best Athlete, Best Five-Tool Talent, Best Pure Hitter, Fastest Baserunner, Best Defensive Player and Closest to the Majors of the high school players entering the 2005 draft.

2007

- Contract purchased from Mobile on Aug. 2, making his Major League debut that night at San Diego as a defensive replacement in the eighth inning…fouled out to first base in the ninth inning in his first Major League at-bat.
- Became the youngest player to ever appear in a game for the D-backs at 19 years, 342 days old…previous youngest was Edgar Gonzalez at 20 years, 98 days on June 1, 2003 at San Diego.
- Was a single away from becoming the youngest player in Major League history to hit for the cycle on Aug. 7 against Pittsburgh, going 3-for-4 with his first Major League home run.
- Had 3 consecutive multi-hit games on Aug. 4, 5 & 7, collecting 3 doubles, a triple, a home run and 2 RBI over that stretch.
- Hit his third career triple in his 30th at-bat with the D-backs.
- Broke camp with Visalia (A), appearing in 32 games for the Oaks, batting .341 with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5 home runs and 17 RBI.
- Hit home runs in 5 consecutive games from April 25-29, collecting 9 RBI over that stretch.
- Strung together a 13-game hit streak from April 17-April 30, batting .500 (26-for-52) with 3 doubles, 5 home runs, 11 RBI and 6 stolen bases.
- Promoted to Mobile (AA) on May 14, making his BayBear debut that evening against Jacksonville, going 1-for-3 with a 2-run home run.
- Hit 4 home runs in his first 3 games at Mobile, including a 2-home run performance on May 15, going 3-for-6 with 6 RBI.
- Strung together a 9-game his streak from May 26-June 3, batting .486 (17-for-35) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 2 home runs, 10 RBI and 2 stolen bases over that stretch.
- Held a .930 fielding percentage over 42 games in rightfield for the D-backs.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit .600 (3-for-5) in 2 NLDS games vs. Chicago, scoring 2 runs with a RBI and 3 walks…batted .222 (2-for-9) in all 4 NLCS games against Colorado with a double and triple.

2006

- Reached base via hit or walk in 90 of 113 games with at least 1 hit in 75 contests and 31 multi-hit games for South Bend (A)
- Picked up first career hit and RBI on April 22 vs. Wisconsin.
- Collected career-best 3 hits on April 26 vs. Clinton, April 30 at Cedar Rapids, May 17 & 18 at Southwest Michigan, June 22 at Dayton, June 26 at West Michigan, July 10 at Clinton, July 31 vs. Cedar Rapids & Aug. 20 vs. Fort Wayne.

YOUNGEST PLAYERS IN D-BACKS HISTORY

PLAYER	YEAR	AGE
Justin Upton	***2007***	***19 years, 342 days***
Edgar Gonzalez	2003	20 years, 98 days
Byung-Hyun Kim	1999	20 years, 130 days
Oscar Villareal	2003	21 years, 129 days
Vincente Padilla	1999	21 years, 275 days

- Hit first career home run on April 30 at Cedar Rapids.
- Compiled a 10-game hit streak from April 30-May 13 during which he hit .341 (15-for-44) with a homer and 7 RBI.
- Reached base via hit or walk in 20 consecutive affairs from April 30-May 23 with a .338 mark (26-for-77) with 4 doubles, 2 homers and 16 RBI.
- Clubbed first career grand slam and established career-best with 5 RBI on May 18 at Southwest Michigan.
- Selected as starting centerfielder and had a double, a walk and 2 runs scored as the leadoff hitter for East All-Star squad at the Midwest League All-Star Game.
- Had first 2-homer game on July 9 at Clinton.
- Served as designated hitter in Silver Hawks' postseason series against Lansing…went 2-5 with a triple and a 2-run homer in Game 1 on Sept. 6.

PERSONAL

- Justin Irvin Upton.
- Graduated in 2005 from Great Bridge High School in Chesapeake, Va.
- As a senior in 2005, received national accolades as the Gatorade High School Player of the Year, a *USA Today* First-Team selection and a *Baseball America* High School All-American while also earning Virginia Player of the Year honors…hit .519 with 11 home runs and 32 RBI with 29 runs scored and 7 stolen bases in 54 official plate appearances.
- *Baseball America*'s "Rating the Best Tools" for the 2005 Draft preview issue tabbed him as the Best Athlete, Best Five-Tool Talent, Best Pure Hitter, Fastest Baserunner, Best Defensive Player and the Closest to the Majors among high school players.
- Following his junior campaign, awarded the inaugural Jackie Robinson Award as the 2004 AFLAC National High School Player of the Year and named the Gatorade Virginia Player of the Year.
- Played for Team USA's IBAF World Junior Championship Team in Taiwan and hit .417 in 6 games with 4 triples, a home run and 5 RBI.
- Identified by *Baseball America* as the best 14-year old and 15-year old prospect in the nation in 2002 and 2003, respectively.
- His older brother, B.J., was drafted by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as the second pick in the 2002 draft, making them the only brother combination to be selected as the #1 and #2 draft choices in different drafts.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

January 26, 2006	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their first-round selection (first overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.
April 6-21, 2006	Disabled list (left shoulder strain).

UPTON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	South Bend	.263	113	438	71	115	28	1	12	66	0	6	5	52	96	15-7	6
2007	Visalia	.341	32	126	27	43	6	2	5	17	0	2	3	19	28	9-4	3
	Mobile	.309	71	259	48	80	17	4	13	53	0	5	5	37	51	10-7	5
	ARIZONA	.221	43	140	17	31	8	3	2	11	0	0	1	11	37	2-0	5
Minor League Totals		.289	216	823	146	238	51	7	30	136	0	13	13	108	175	34-18	14
Major League Totals		.221	43	140	17	31	8	3	2	11	0	0	1	11	37	2-0	5

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.600	2	5	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1-0	0
Totals		.600	2	5	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.222	4	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0-0	0
Totals		.222	4	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0-0	0

UPTON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS
3 ..... 8/7/07 vs. PIT

RUNS
2 ..... 3x (last: 9/19/07 vs. SF)

RBI
2 ..... 9/12/07 @ SF
2 ..... 9/9/07 vs. STL

HITTING STREAKS
4 ..... August 11-15, 2007

UPTON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.111	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
Chicago	.286	7	2	0	1	.286	7	2	0	1
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	.200	15	3	0	0	.200	15	3	0	0
Florida	.200	10	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.217	23	5	0	1	.217	23	5	0	1
Milwaukee	.100	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	.294	17	5	1	1	.294	17	5	1	1
St. Louis	.500	4	2	1	2	.500	4	2	1	2
San Diego	.176	17	3	0	1	.176	17	3	0	1
San Francisco	.263	19	5	0	2	.263	19	5	0	2
Washington	.222	9	2	0	2	.222	9	2	0	2
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	.226	84	19	1	6	.226	84	19	1	6
September	.214	56	12	1	5	.214	56	12	1	5
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.224	67	15	2	7	.224	67	15	2	7
Road	.219	73	16	0	4	.219	73	16	0	4
Day	.308	26	8	1	3	.308	26	8	1	3
Night	.202	114	23	1	8	.202	114	23	1	8
Grass	.221	140	31	2	11	.221	140	31	2	11
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-ASG	.221	140	31	2	11	.221	140	31	2	11
vs. LHP	.200	40	8	1	3	.200	40	8	1	3
vs. RHP	.230	100	23	1	8	.230	100	23	1	8
w/ RISP	.214	28	6	1	10	.214	28	6	1	10
Bases Loaded	.250	4	1	0	4	.250	4	1	0	4
as PH	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

National League					
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.273	11	3	0	2
Chase Field	.224	67	15	2	7
Coors Field	.143	7	1	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.250	20	5	0	1
Dolphin Stadium	.200	10	2	0	1
PETCO Park	.273	11	3	0	0
PNC Park	.200	5	1	0	0
Turner Field	.111	9	1	0	0

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2007	OF	71	1	5	.930
CAREER		**71**	**1**	**5**	**.930**

65

ESMERLING VASQUEZ

Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-1, 173

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
November 7, 1983
Tenares, DR

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Tenares, DR

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

He was awarded the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Year award after his 2007 campaign in which he led the system with 165.1 innings pitched, 151 strikeouts and 29 starts…his .217 average against in 2007 was the 14th lowest in the minors.

2007

- Named the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Year, leading the D-backs' organization in starts (29), innings pitched (165.1) and strikeouts (151).
- Earned Pitcher of the Month award in June, going 2-0 with a 2.61 ERA and 31 strikeouts.
- In the Southern League, he ranked second in ERA (2.99), third in strikeouts (151) and innings pitched (165.1).
- Won 8 straight decisions from May 18-Aug. 21, compiling a 2.97 ERA (34 ER in 103.0 IP) in 19 starts during the streak.
- Held right-handed hitters to a .199 average while opponents hit .217 overall.
- Struck out a season-high 11 in the win on June 25 against West Tennessee, allowing a run off 4 hits over 7.0 innings.
- Threw 7.0 or more innings 10 times, holding a 2.43 ERA (19 ER in 70.1 IP) in those contests.
- Appeared in 8 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League, allowing 2 earned runs over 7.2 innings.

2006

- Started the season in the bullpen for Lancaster (A) before moving into the starting rotation on May 23, remaining there for the rest of the season.
- Allowed 1 run off 3 hits with a season-high 8 strikeouts over 7.0 innings on June 23 at San Jose.

2005

- Tied for tops on the pitching staff in South Bend (A) with 53 appearances and finished third with a ratio of 9.93 strikeouts per 9-innings.

2004

- Collected 6 saves, tying for the top spot among Arizona short-season farmhands.
- Recorded 5 saves with Missoula, ranking seventh in the Pioneer League.
- Named the organizations Pitcher of the Week for July 26-Aug. 1.
- Held opponents to a .208 average, fifth-best in the Pioneer League.

2003

- Led the pitching staff with a 2.08 ERA and was second in starts and innings pitched.
- Held opponents to a .204 average.

PERSONAL

- Esmerling Vasquez.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

March 2, 2003 — Signed by Arizona Diamondbacks as non-drafted free agent.

VASQUEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Arizona	6-2	2.08	12	12	0	0	0	69.1	53	21	16	0	8	19	80	13	0
2004	Missoula	3-2	3.52	19	0	0	0	5	30.2	22	15	12	1	6	21	33	11	0
	Yakima	0-0	6.35	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	10	6	4	1	0	0	7	1	0
2005	South Bend	6-4	3.64	53	0	0	0	3	71.2	63	33	29	2	5	47	79	13	1
2006	Lancaster	4-9	5.89	34	18	0	0	0	117.2	129	89	77	9	12	51	115	6	1
2007	Mobile	10-6	2.99	29	29	0	0	0	165.1	125	61	55	11	13	60	151	6	0
Minor League Totals		29-23	3.77	152	59	0	0	9	460.1	402	225	193	24	44	198	465	50	2

17
BRANDON WEBB
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 228

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
May 9, 1979
Ashland, KY

OPENING DAY AGE:
28

RESIDENCE:
Ashland, KY

ML SERVICE:
4 years, 158 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2009, club option 2010

ALL-STAR:
2006, 2007

CY YOUNG:
2006

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2006 Cy Young Award winner continued his dominance into the 2007 season, setting career highs with 18 wins, 236.1 innings pitched and 194 strikeouts…2007 also marked a record breaking year, tossing 42.0 scoreless innings for the 12th-longest scoreless streak in baseball history…he has developed his sinker to become one of the most consistent groundball pitchers in the Majors, holding a Major League-best 3.74 groundball to air ratio (minimum 1000.0 innings pitched) over his four-plus professional seasons, including the only 4.00-plus ratios in baseball history (4.34 in 2005 and 4.06 in 2006)…earned *Baseball America*'s 2003 Major League Rookie of the Year.

2007

- Finished the regular season ranked second in the National League in ERA (3.01), second in wins (18), first in complete games (4), first in shutouts (3), first in innings pitched (236.1) and fourth in strikeouts (194).
- Continued his climb up the franchise's all-time leaderboard…ranks second with 65 wins, 1,089.0 innings pitched, 163 starts and 880 strikeouts…third with 4 shutouts.
- Named to the National League All-Star team for the second consecutive season, replacing injured Brian Fuentes (Colorado)…did not appear in the game.
- Won 6 consecutive starts from July 25-Aug. 22, allowing only 2 earned runs over 48.0 innings pitched while striking out 40…during the win streak, he tossed a franchise and career-high 42.0 scoreless innings from July 20-Aug. 22, the longest streak since since divisional play began (Orel Hershiser, 59.0 in 1988)…broke his previous franchise-record of 30.0 scoreless innings, set in 2006 from May 20-June 5…tied Rube Foster for the 12th-longest streak in Major League history.
- Pitched 3 consecutive complete game shutouts from Aug. 5-7, the first time in franchise history...the last time someone had 3 straight shutouts was Roger Clemens with Toronto from Aug. 20-30, 1998.
- Received a no-decision on April 18 at San Diego, striking out a career-high 13 batters over 8.0 innings.
- From July 25 through the remainder of the season, went 10-2 with a 2.43 ERA over 13 starts.
- Pitched 7.0 or more innings in 24 of his 34 starts this season.
- Held right-handed batters to a .199 average, ranking fifth in the Majors among starters.
- Was the Opening Day starter for the second consecutive season.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 7 at Washington, tossing 7.0 innings, allowing 1 run off 7 hits while striking out 8.
- Tossed his first complete game of the season, his ninth career, on May 11 at Houston, allowing 1 run off 6 hits with 10 strikeouts.
- Won 3 consecutive starts from May 26-June 6, allowing only 2 earned runs over 22.0 innings, striking out 23 over that stretch.
- Was 4-2 with a 1.76 ERA (8 ER in 41.0 IP) over 6 starts in June.
- Lost 3 of his first 4 starts in July, giving up 14 earned runs over 25.2 innings pitched.
- Tied his career-high with 2 doubles, batting .082 with 8 sacrifice bunts this season.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Started Game One of the NLDS vs. Chicago, earning the win by tossing 7.0 innings, allowing 1 run off 4 hits with 3 walks and 9 strikeouts…started Game One of the NLCS against Colorado, taking the loss by allowing 4 runs over 6.0 innings off 7 hits with 2 walks and 4 strikeouts.

2006

- Won the 2006 National League Cy Young Award as voted by the Baseball Writers Association of America…received 15 of a possible 32 first place votes, totaling 103 points based on a 5-3-1 point system, with San Diego's Trevor Hoffman finishing second with 77 points, including 12 first place votes…St. Louis starter Chris Carpenter was third in the voting with 63 points, including two first place votes…it marked the fifth Cy Young Award winner in the 9-year history of the D-backs, with Randy Johnson becoming just the second pitcher in Major League history to win 4 in a row from 1999-2002 (Greg Maddux 1992-1995).
- Tied for the National League lead with a then-career-best 16 victories, finished second in innings pitched (235.0), was third with a 3.10 ERA and tied for 10th with 178 strikeouts…led the Majors in ground ball to air ratio at 4.06…had a big-league leading mark of 4.34 in 2005…tied for fifth in the Majors with 23 quality starts.

LONGEST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS STREAKS IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER (Year)	TEAM	NO.
Orel Hershiser (1988)	LAD	59.0
Don Drysdale (1968)	LAD	58.0
Walter Johnson (1913)	WAS	55.2
Jack Coombs (1910)	OAK	53.0
Bob Gibson (1968)	STL	47.0
Carl Hubbell (1933)	SF	45.1
Cy Young (1904)	BOS	45.0
Doc White (1904)	CWS	45.0
Sal Maglie (1950)	SF	45.0
Ed Reulbach (1908)	CHC	44.0
Rube Wadell (1905)	OAK	43.0
Rube Foster (1914)	BOS	42.0
Brandon Webb (2007)	***ARZ***	***42.0***

- Made his first career Opening Day start on April 3 at Colorado tossing 7.0 innings of 1-run ball…was the D-backs' youngest Opening Day starting pitcher at 26 years, 329 days, a couple of years younger than the previous year's starter, Javier Vazquez (28 years, 283 days).
- Opened the season 8-0, the best season-opening stretch in franchise history, a win more than Randy Johnson's 2000 start…the 8-game win streak was tied for the second-longest in team annals…won 6 consecutive starts from April 14-May 10.
- Became only the second pitcher in team history (Curt Schilling, 2003) to toss back-to-back shutouts, turning the trick on May 20 vs. Atlanta and May 26 at Cincinnati.
- Possessed a then-franchise-best streak of 30.0 consecutive scoreless innings from May 20-June 5, breaking the old mark set by Andy Benes in 1998 (27.1 innings)…tossed 7.0 scoreless innings during May 31 contest against the Mets' Pedro Martinez.
- Owned a 2.01 ERA through the end of May.
- Went 4-1 in July with a 2.45 ERA.
- Went the distance and outpitched Barry Zito, for a 3-1 victory over the A's on July 2…allowed only 1 run on 4 hits with a walk and 7 strikeouts.
- Was the D-backs' only representative in the 2006 All-Star Game, his first trip to the midsummer classic…named by virtue of the player/coach/manager vote, garnering a league-best 325 votes among pitchers…made the most of his appearance, recording a 1-2-3 fourth inning…fanned the Yankees' Derek Jeter, coaxed a foulout to third by Boston's David Ortiz, then induced a grounder to short by New York's Alex Rodriguez in a 16-pitch inning.
- Tossed a 1-hit, complete game 3-0 win on Sept. 9 vs. St. Louis, needing only 95 pitches and 1-hour, 54 minutes in firing his fourth complete game (third shutout) of the season…faced only 3 over the minimum, with the lone hit a 2-out double in the fourth inning by Scott Rolen…it was the seventh 1-hitter in team history, third complete game, first since Randy Johnson on Sept. 14, 2003 vs. Colorado.

2005

- Was the D-backs' most dependable starter throughout the season and was named the club's Pitcher of the Year by the Arizona Chapter of the BBWAA after leading the staff in wins (14), innings (229.0) and ERA (3.54).
- Had a then-career-high workload (229.0 IP) which ranked sixth in the National League and eighth in the Majors…had a Major League-leading ground ball to air ratio of 4.34, which was light years ahead of his nearest competition, the Indians' Jake Westbrook (3.13), Dodgers' Derek Lowe (2.92) and the Cardinals' Mark Mulder (2.74)…also led with 451 groundouts induced, 4 more than Lowe…was guilty of 14 wild pitches, leading the NL for the second consecutive season.
- Opened the season 6-0 over his first 9 starts, one win shy of matching Randy Johnson's club record 7-0 start to the 2000 campaign.
- Notched his eighth win of the year on June 23 in San Francisco, eclipsing his entire victory total (7-16) of 2004…was efficient in picking up the victory needing only 79 pitches to dispatch the Giants, allowing 2 runs in 7.0 innings.
- Turned in two double-digit strikeout performances on the season, the first coming in a no decision against Colorado on Aug. 5, holding the Rockies to 2 runs (only 1 earned) over 7.0 frames of 3-hit ball with 10 strikeouts…the other was in a 3-2 win at home over the Dodgers on Sept. 21, giving up 2 runs over 7.2 frames with a career-high tying 11 strikeouts…that outing included 6 consecutive strikeouts in the fourth and fifth innings, one shy of Randy Johnson's club record.
- Finished the year strong, going 3-1 with a 1.72 ERA in his last 5 starts, allowing 7 earned runs in 36.2 innings with 32 strikeouts.
- Owned a 2.83 ERA in day games, seventh in the NL and ninth in the big leagues.

2004

- Tied 5 others for the Major League lead with 35 starts…surrendered a team record 119 walks, topping the Majors, while also leading the NL with a franchise-high 17 wild pitches.
- Had his shortest big league starting assignment on Sept. 17 in St. Louis, when plate umpire Jerry Layne made the judgment that Webb threw at opposing hurler Woody Williams and ejected him with none out in the third inning…had just surrendered a home run to Mike Matheny, then hit his counterpart with the next pitch…it was the first ejection of Webb's big league career.
- His sinker proved effective as he led all starters with a 3.55 groundball-to-flyball ratio, easily outdistancing Boston's Derek Lowe (2.87), the only starting pitcher Webb trailed in that category during 2003.

2003

- Named by *Baseball America* as the Major League Rookie of the Year.
- His ERA was fourth-best in the National League and sixth in the Majors, while his 172 strikeouts easily led all rookies…he limited opponents to a .212 average (140-for-659), good for third in the NL.
- Made 28 starts and led all rookies with 21 quality starts, including 16 in which he worked 6.0 innings and allowed 2 or fewer earned runs.
- Had a 2.27 road ERA, fourth in the Majors and third in the NL.
- His first recall was on April 22 and he debuted that night with a scoreless frame of relief in Montreal.
- Made his first Major League start 5 days later with a 6-1 win in the first game of an April 27 doubleheader at Shea Stadium, tossing 7.0 shutout innings, allowing only 3 hits and a walk while recording 10 strikeout…his 10-strikeout performance started an afternoon that saw the Diamondbacks set a Major League record for most strikeouts in a doubleheader, as 27 Mets fanned during the day…within minutes of securing the win, he was optioned back to Tucson to make room on the roster for Randy Johnson, who was coming off the disabled list to start the nightcap of the twinbill.
- Following Johnson's 12-strikeout performance that resulted in a 7-3 win, he once again experienced swelling in his right knee and required arthroscopic surgery which necessitated Webb's second recall…his Big Apple outing started a streak of 13 consecutive quality starts to begin his career, the longest streak in the Majors since Montreal's Steve Rogers had 16 in a row in 1973.
- Became the first D-backs rookie to toss a complete game shutout when he blanked Detroit, 7-0, at Comerica Park on June 28, allowing 7 hits.
- Recorded 542 Major League outs, only 55 of which were caught by an outfielder (10%).

2002

- Ranked fourth in the Texas League in ERA (3.14) and strikeouts (122) for El Paso (AA).
- Was 1 of 8 Diablos named to the Texas League All-Star Game on June 17, pitching 2.0 shutout innings.
- Made his Tucson (AAA) debut on July 4 at New Orleans as the replacement starter for Erik Sabel, who was summoned to the big league club…arriving an hour and a half before game time because of travel delays, he absorbed the loss after working 7.0 innings, allowing 3 runs on 5 hits.
- Was 2-0 with a 0.55 ERA (1 ER in 16.1 IP) and 17 strikeouts, in 8 games (1 start) for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League.

2001

- Owned the California League's 10th-best ERA (3.99) and finished fourth in innings (162.1) and strikeouts (158).
- Led the league with 27 batters hit by pitch.

2000

- Held Midwest League opponents to a .172 batting average.
- Was disabled the final month of the season with right arm soreness.

PERSONAL

- Brandon Tyler Webb.
- He and his wife, Alicia, have a daughter, Reagan.
- Was a 1997 graduate of Ashland (Ky.) High School, then played his collegiate baseball in Lexington at the University of Kentucky.
- Established the Brandon Webb K Foundation, benefitting at-risk children, youth and their families throughout Arizona by providing assistance, programs and events designed to build self-esteem, provide unique life changing opportunities and help them to set and achieve life goals…has also been the club spokesman for the past 3 seasons for the Domestic Violence Prevention campaign.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 6, 2000	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their eighth-round selection in the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.
August 9, 2000	Disabled list through remainder of season (right arm soreness).
May 24-June 7, 2003	Disabled list (right elbow tendinitis).

WEBB'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Tucson (Rookie)	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	South Bend	0-0	3.24	12	0	0	0	2	16.2	10	7	6	0	2	9	18	1	0
2001	Lancaster	6-10	3.99	29	28	0	0	0	162.1	174	90	72	9	*27	44	158	11	1
2002	El Paso	10-6	3.14	26	25	1	1	0	152.0	141	66	53	4	13	59	122	12	1
	Tucson	0-1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	1	4	5	0	0
2003	Tucson	1-1	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	18	17	12	0	3	9	17	2	0
	ARIZONA	10-9	2.84	29	28	1	1	0	180.2	140	65	57	12	13	68	172	9	1
2004	**ARIZONA**	7-16*	3.59	35	#35	1	0	0	208.0	194	111	83	17	11	*119	164	*17	1
2005	**ARIZONA**	14-12	3.54	33	33	1	0	0	229.0	229	98	90	21	2	59	172	*14	1
2006	**ARIZONA**	#16-8	3.10	33	33	5	#3	0	235.0	216	91	81	15	6	50	178	5	2
2007	**ARIZONA**	18-10	3.01	34	34	*4	*3	0	*236.1	209	91	79	12	5	72	194	3	0
Minor League Totals		17-18	3.71	72	58	1	1	2	357.0	350	184	147	13	46	125	323	26	2
Major League Totals		65-55	3.22	164	163	12	7	0	1089.0	988	456	390	77	37	368	880	48	5

*Led league; #Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	**ARZ** vs. CHC	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	9	1	0
Totals		1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	9	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	**ARZ** vs. COL	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	0	0	2	4	1	0
Totals		0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	0	0	2	4	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	SITE - TEAM	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Pittsburgh - NL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2007	San Francisco - NL	Selected but did not play																
Totals		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WEBB'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

STRIKEOUTS

13..... 4/18/07 @ SD
11..... 9/21/05 vs. LAD
11..... 8/31/03 vs. SF
11..... 8/19/03 vs. CIN
10..... 8x (8/11/07 vs. WAS)

INNINGS PITCHED

9.0..... 10x (last: 8/17/07 @ ATL)
8.0..... 23x (last: 6/1/07 @ NYM)

COMPLETE GAMES

12x (last: 8/17/07 @ ATL)

SHUTOUTS

7x (last: 8/17/07 @ ATL)

WINNING STREAKS

8..... April 14-May 26, 2006
6..... July 25-August 22, 2007

WEBB'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007						CAREER					
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	1-0	0	0.00	1	9.0	0	2-1	0	1.17	5	38.1	5
Chicago	0-1	0	2.57	1	7.0	2	4-1	0	2.53	7	42.2	12
Cincinnati	0-0	0	5.14	1	7.0	4	4-2	0	2.83	8	57.1	18
Colorado	1-3	0	5.77	6	39.0	25	8-7	0	3.89	21	138.2	60
Florida	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0	3-3	0	5.05	6	35.2	20
Houston	2-0	0	1.69	2	16.0	3	4-1	0	1.75	7	51.1	10
Los Angeles	4-0	0	0.92	4	29.1	3	9-3	0	2.78	14	94.0	
29Milwaukee	1-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2	2-1	0	2.66	7	44.0	13
New York	1-1	0	3.21	2	14.0	5	2-6	0	2.26	9	63.2	16
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-3	0	3.99	8	49.2	22
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	0	2.70	4	26.2	8St.
Louis	1-1	0	5.25	2	12.0	7	2-4	0	4.43	7	40.2	20
San Diego	1-2	0	3.18	5	34.0	12	4-7	0	3.78	19	123.2	52
San Francisco	2-0	0	3.15	3	20.0	7	9-5	0	3.30	19	128.1	47
Washington	2-0	0	0.56	2	16.0	1	2-2	0	3.89	6	37.0	16
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Baltimore	1-1	0	3.75	2	12.0	5	1-1	0	3.18	3	17.0	6
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	3.00	2	15.0	5
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	1.44	3	25.0	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.13	1	8.0	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
New York	0-1	0	3.86	1	7.0	3	0-2	0	3.75	2	12.0	5
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.00	1	9.0	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	7.0	7
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	3.55	2	12.2	5
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.94	1	5.2	5
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	2-1	0	3.21	6	42.0	15	12-2	0	2.56	24	158.0	45
May	2-2	0	4.37	5	35.0	17	10-8	0	3.67	27	184.0	75
June	4-2	0	1.76	6	41.0	8	9-12	0	2.86	28	188.2	60
July	2-3	0	3.18	6	39.2	14	11-14	0	3.60	30	200.0	80
August	4-1	0	1.83	5	39.1	8	10-9	0	3.05	25	165.1	56
September	4-1	0	3.89	6	39.1	17	12-8	0	3.29	27	175.0	64
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	5.00	3	18.0	10
	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Home	8-5	0	3.17	16	108.0	38	34-25	0	3.21	79	533.1	190
Road	10-5	0	2.88	18	128.1	41	31-30	0	3.24	85	555.2	200
Day	2-3	0	3.54	6	40.2	16	14-13	0	3.50	38	246.2	96
Night	16-7	0	2.90	28	195.2	63	51-42	0	3.14	126	842.1	294
Grass	18-10	0	3.01	34	236.1	79	65-52	0	3.18	159	1064.1	376
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	5.11	5	24.2	14
Pre-ASG	8-6	0	3.37	19	131.0	49	35-26	0	3.17	90	606.2	214
Post-ASG	10-4	0	2.56	15	105.1	30	30-29	0	3.28	74	482.1	176
Starter	18-10	0	3.01	34	236.1	79	65-55	0	3.23	163	1088.0	390
Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

BY BALLPARK

American League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden	1-0	0	2.25	2	12.0	3
Comerica	2-1	0	1.44	3	25.0	4
Jacobs	0-1	0	3.38	1	8.0	3
McAfee Coliseum	1-0	0	1.00	1	9.0	1
Metrodome	0-1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Rangers Ball Park	0-1	0	7.94	1	5.2	5
Tropicana	0-1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
U. S. Cellular	0-1	0	3.86	1	7.0	3

National League	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP	ER
AT&T Park	4-2	0	2.70	9	63.1	19
Busch Stadium	0-1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Old Busch Stadium	0-1	0	6.23	2	8.2	6
Chase Field	34-25	0	3.21	79	533.1	190
Citizens Bank	1-1	0	5.09	3	17.2	10
Coors Field	4-5	0	4.24	13	80.2	38
Dodger Stadium	4-2	0	3.00	7	45.0	15
Dolphin Stadium	1-2	0	4.91	3	18.1	10
Great American	1-1	0	2.96	4	27.1	9
Miller Park	0-1	0	4.24	3	17.0	8
Minute Maid Park	2-0	0	1.21	3	22.1	3
Olympic Stadium	0-1	0	9.45	2	6.2	7
PETCO Park	2-3	0	3.61	8	52.1	21
PNC Park	2-0	0	3.46	2	13.0	5
Qualcomm	.0-1	0	3.0	1	6.0	2
RFK Stadium	1-1	0	3.77	2	14.1	6
Shea Stadium	2-1	0	0.31	4	29.0	1
Turner Field	1-0	0	0.00	2	16.0	0
Veterans	0-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Wrigley Field	2-1	0	2.96	4	27.1	9

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2003	P	50	32	3	.940
2004	P	59	41	5	.915
2005	P	64	44	2	.969
2006	P	66	46	3	.955
2007	P	75	50	5	.933
CAREER		**314**	**213**	**18**	**.943**

HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2003	.100	50	5	0	0
2004	.094	64	6	0	4
2005	.097	62	6	0	2
2006	.151	73	11	0	9
2007	.082	73	6	0	3
CAREER	**.106**	**322**	**34**	**0**	**18**

24
CHRIS YOUNG
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 200

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
September 5, 1983
Houston, TX

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Houston, TX

ML SERVICE:
1 year, 45 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Produced one of the finest rookie seasons in franchise history, establishing club rookie records in runs (85), doubles (29), home runs (32), slugging percentage (.467), stolen bases (27) and extra-base hits (64)…he also set a Major League record by being the first rookie to record a 30-home run, 25-stolen base season…in 2005, he was rated by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the White Sox organization…prior to the 2006 season he was named the eighth-best prospect among the Top 50 in baseball by *Baseball Prospectus*.

2007

- Established single-season franchise-highs for rookies in runs (85), doubles (29), home runs (32), strikeouts (141), slugging percentage (.467), stolen bases (27) and extra-base hits (64).
- Was the first rookie in Major League history to record a 30 home run, 25 stolen base season...he was the second rookie in Major League history to record a 30-home run, 20-plus stolen base season (Nomar Garciaparra, 30 home runs and 22 stolen bases in 1997 for Boston).
- Led the Majors with 9 leadoff home runs…tied Ricky Henderson (New York Yankees), Ray Durham (San Francisco), Alfonso Soriano (Washington) and Brad Wilkerson (Montreal) for the fifth-highest single-season total in Major League history.
- Hit his first home run of the season on April 6 at Washington, collecting a season-high 4 RBI.
- Connected for 2 home runs on April 30 at Los Angeles, his first career multi-home run game...the first home run was to lead off the game, the first of his career.
- Collected a RBI in 5 consecutive games from April 4-8, totaling 9 total RBI.
- Went 3-for-4 with a solo home run on April 19, setting his season-high for hits in a game.
- Hit safely in 14 of 15 games from May 7-30, batting .426 (23-for-54) with 7 doubles, 2 home runs and 6 RBI...strung together two 7-game hit streaks during that stretch, his season high.
- Collected his second career multi-home run game on May 11 at Houston, connecting for 2 solo home runs in his first return to his hometown.
- Hit .325 (25-for-77) with 2 home runs and 7 RBI in May.
- Hit home runs on back-to-back days on June 5 & 6 against San Francisco, including a walk-off home run in the 10th inning on June 5, the first of his career.
- Connected for his second career walk-off home run on June 19 against Tampa Bay.
- Hit 9 home runs over 12 games from Aug. 14-26, including 3 multi-home run games (Aug. 14, 17 and 26).
- Scored in 9 straight games from July 7-28, totaling 14 runs.
- Held a .984 fielding percentage over 146 games in centerfield for the D-backs.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit .273 (3-for-11) in 3 NLDS games against the Cubs with 2 home runs, 4 RBI, 3 walks and a stolen base…batted .286 (4-for-14) in 4 NLCS games vs. Colorado with a double, RBI and 4 walks.

2006

- Suffered a broken third metacarpal in his right hand prior to the 2006 season, requiring surgery by Dr. Donald Sheridan prior to spring training.

SINGLE SEASON NL ROOKIE HOME RUN LEADERS

NO.	PLAYER (Team)	YEAR
37	Albert Pujols (STL)	2001
38	Wally Berger (BOS)	1930
38	Frank Robinson (CIN)	1956
35	Mike Piazza (LAD)	1993
34	Ryan Braun (MIL)	2007
33	Earl Williams (ATL)	1971
32	***Chris Young (ARZ)***	***2007***
31	Jim Ray Hart (SF)	1964
30	Willie Montanez (PHI)	1971

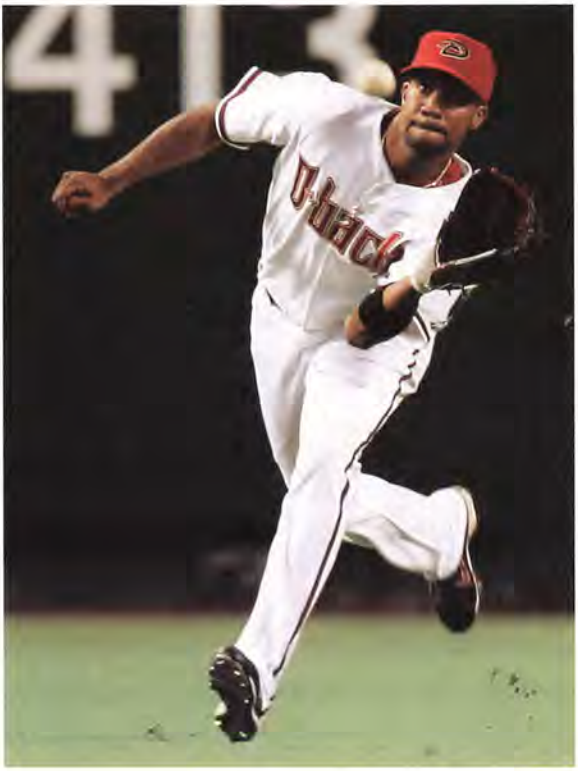
- Recalled on Aug. 18 from Tucson (AAA) and made his Major League debut that evening vs. San Diego, starting in center and collecting his first Major League hit, a single off Woody Williams in the eighth.
- Hit his first home run on Aug. 23 vs. Pittsburgh, a 2-run shot off Jason Schmidt in the fourth inning.
- Had a career-high 5-hit performance on Sept. 2 at Washington, stroking 2 doubles and collecting a career high 5 RBI.
- Did not commit an error in 149 innings with the D-backs.
- Finished fourth in the PCL in doubles, tied for fourth in home runs and eighth in runs scored.
- Hit safely in 13 of 14 games from May 18-May 31, batting .377 (20-for-53) with 5 doubles, 6 home runs, 18 RBI and 4 stolen bases.
- Reached base safely in 23 straight games from June 3-June 27.

2005

- Recorded his second consecutive 20-home run/20-stolen base season in his first season at Birmingham (AA), hitting .277 (129-for-466) with 41 doubles, 26 home runs, 77 RBI, 30 steals and 100 runs.
- Participated in the All-Star Futures Game on July 10 at Comerica Park, going 1-for-2 with a walk.
- Led the Southern League in doubles, extra-base hits (70) and runs, tied for the league lead in home runs, ranked second in slugging percentage (.545) and home run ratio (17.92) and tied for fifth in RBI…the 70 extra-base hits were tied for the seventh-most among all minor-league players.
- Ranked among the White Sox organizational leaders in doubles (first), extra-base hits (tied for first), runs (second), walks (70, third), slugging percentage (fourth), home runs (tied for fourth), stolen bases (sixth) and RBI (tied for eighth).
- Named the SL Hitter of the Week twice (June 20-26 & Aug. 8-14).
- Posted 34 multi-hit games and 16 multi-RBI affairs.
- Batted .295 (39-for-132) with 9 home runs vs. left-handers and .269 (90-for-334) with 17 home runs vs. right-handers.
- Had a 16-game hitting streak from April 26-May 12, batting .387 (24-for-69), tying for the fifth-longest streak in the SL.
- Delivered 11 hits over a 4-game span from June 24-27, including his first of 2 multi-homer efforts on June 26 at Carolina.
- Had 4 hits, including 2 doubles and a season-high 6 RBI on Aug. 11 at Huntsville.
- Hit .320 (41-for-128) combined in August and September.
- Hit .253 (21-for-83) with 2 home runs and 11 RBI in 24 games with Peoria Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best Prospect and Best Athlete and Fastest Baserunner in the Sox organization entering the season…also cited by the same publication as the 15th-best Prospect in the SAL.

2004

- Recorded his first 20-home run/20-stolen base season at Kannapolis (A).
- Finished among the organizational leaders in walks (second, 66), stolen bases (second, 31), total bases (fourth, 235), extra-base hits (fourth, 60), slugging percentage (fourth, .505), triples (tied for fifth, 5), home runs (sixth, 24), doubles (tied for sixth, 31) and on-base percentage (seventh, .365).
- Reached base via hit or walk in 76.9 percent of his starts (103-of-134).
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the ninth-best Prospect and Best Athlete in the White Sox organization entering the season.



2003

- Ranked among the Appalachian League leaders in stolen bases (second, 21), extra-base hits (third, 28), doubles (tied for third, 18), runs (tied for third, 47) and hits (fourth, 69) at Advanced Rookie Bristol.
- Named to the league's postseason All-Star Team.
- Named League Player of the Month in July.
- Appeared in 10 games at Advanced Rookie Great Falls.

2002

- Rated by *Baseball America* as the 13th-best Prospect in the Arizona League.

- Tied for fourth in the league in doubles (13) and home runs (5) at Rookie Phoenix.
- Reached base safely in 20 straight games to begin season.

2001

- Did not play after agreeing to terms with the White Sox on Aug. 19.

PERSONAL

- Chris Brandon Young.
- Graduated from Bellaire High School in Houston, where he was a First-Team All-State selection, leading the state in stolen bases.
- Named by *Baseball Prospectus* as the eighth-best prospect among the Top 50 in baseball prior to the 2006 season.

SINGLE SEASON LEADOFF HOME RUN LEADERS

NO.	PLAYER (Team)	YEAR
13	Alfonso Soriano (NYY)	2003
12	Alfonso Soriano (CHC)	2007
12	Brady Anderson (BAL)	1996
11	Jacque Jones (MIN)	2002
11	Bobby Bonds (SF)	1973
9	***Chris Young (ARZ)***	***2007***
9	Alfonso Soriano (WAS)	2006
9	Ray Durham (SF)	2004
9	Brad Wilkerson (MON)	2004
9	Rickey Henderson (NYY)	1986

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

August 19, 2001 — Signed by the Chicago White Sox as their 16th-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

December 20, 2005 — Traded with right-handed pitchers Orlando Hernandez and Luis Vizcaino to the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for Javier Vazquez and cash considerations.

YOUNG'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	AZL White Sox	.217	55	184	26	40	13	1	5	17	2	0	5	19	54	7-8	3
2003	Bristol	.290	64	238	47	69	18	3	7	28	3	4	4	23	40	21-7	1
	Great Falls	.176	10	34	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0-0	0
2004	Kannapolis	.262	#135	465	83	122	31	5	24	56	6	3	11	66	145	31-9	11
2005	Birmingham	.277	126	466	*100	129	*41	3	#26	77	7	3	7	70	129	32-6	3
2006	Tucson	.276	100	402	78	111	32	4	21	77	1	5	6	52	71	17-5	5
	ARIZONA	.243	30	70	10	17	4	0	2	10	0	1	1	6	12	2-1	0
2007	ARIZONA	.237	148	569	85	135	29	3	32	68	1	5	6	43	141	27-6	6
Minor League Totals		.267	490	1789	339	477	138	16	83	255	19	15	33	231	449	108-35	23
Major League Totals		.238	178	639	95	152	33	3	34	78	1	6	7	49	153	29-7	6

*Led league; #Tied for league lead

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. CHC	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	8	1-0	0
Totals		.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	8	1-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	ARZ vs. COL	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	5	0-2	0
Totals		.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	5	0-2	0

YOUNG'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

HITS

3 ..... 10x (last: 8/17/07 @ ATL)

HOME RUNS

2 ..... 5x (last: 8/26/07 vs. CHC)

RBI

5 ..... 9/2/06 @ WAS
4 ..... 8/26/07 vs. CHC
4 ..... 4/6/07 @ WAS
3 ..... 9/5/07 vs. SD
3 ..... 4/30/07 @ LAD

RUNS

3 ..... 7/28/07 vs. ATL
3 ..... 6/24/07 vs. BAL
3 ..... 4/19/07 @ SD

HITTING STREAKS

7 ..... May 7-15, 2007
7 ..... May 17-30, 2007
7 ..... September 17-25, 2007

YOUNG'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	2007					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	.400	25	10	4	4	.400	25	10	4	4
Chicago	.182	22	4	3	6	.182	22	4	3	6
Cincinnati	.222	9	2	1	1	.222	9	2	1	1
Colorado	.235	51	12	0	4	.228	57	13	0	4
Florida	.387	31	12	4	4	.308	39	12	4	4
Houston	.476	21	10	2	5	.476	21	10	2	5
L.A. Dodgers	.181	72	13	5	8	.182	77	14	5	8
Milwaukee	.172	29	5	3	3	.172	29	5	3	3
N.Y. Mets	.130	23	3	0	1	.130	23	3	0	1
Philadelphia	.421	19	8	0	1	.421	19	8	0	1
Pittsburgh	.125	24	3	0	0	.125	24	3	0	0
St. Louis	.160	25	4	2	4	.194	31	6	2	4
San Diego	.254	71	18	2	8	.259	85	22	2	9
San Francisco	.270	63	17	3	6	.273	77	21	4	9
Washington	.138	29	4	1	8	.196	46	9	2	14
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Baltimore	.235	17	4	1	1	.235	17	4	1	1
Boston	.077	13	1	0	1	.077	13	1	0	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.A. Angels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Yankees	.182	11	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.214	14	3	1	2	.214	14	3	1	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.232	82	19	4	13	.232	82	19	4	13
May	.325	77	25	2	7	.325	77	25	2	7
June	.196	102	20	5	9	.196	102	20	5	9
July	.240	96	23	8	10	.240	96	23	8	10
August	.205	117	24	9	13	.224	134	30	10	16
September	.253	95	24	4	16	.236	148	35	5	23
October	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.244	279	68	14	34	.245	310	76	15	36
Road	.231	290	67	18	34	.231	329	76	19	42
Day	.227	154	35	7	16	.232	181	42	8	24
Night	.241	415	100	25	52	.240	458	110	26	54
Grass	.237	569	135	32	68	.238	639	152	34	78
Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-ASG	.233	288	67	13	31	.233	288	67	13	31
Post-ASG	.242	281	68	19	37	.242	351	85	21	47
vs. LHP	.246	134	33	6	10	.264	159	42	7	16
vs. RHP	.234	435	102	26	58	.229	480	110	27	62
w/ RISP	.186	113	21	3	33	.203	128	26	4	42
Bases Loaded	.182	11	2	0	7	.143	14	2	0	8
as PH	.000	1	0	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1
as DH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY BALLPARK

American League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.286	7	2	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.182	11	2	0	1

National League	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.238	42	10	2	4
Busch Stadium	.067	15	1	1	1
Chase Field	.245	310	76	15	36
Citizens Bank Park	.250	8	2	0	0
Coors Field	.250	32	8	0	2
Dodger Stadium	.162	37	6	2	3
Dolphin Stadium	.273	22	6	3	3
Great American	.222	9	2	1	1
Miller Park	.188	16	3	1	1
Minute Maid Park	.500	12	6	2	3
PETCO Park	.234	47	11	2	5
PNC Park	.143	14	2	0	0
RFK Stadium	.292	24	7	1	13
Shea Stadium	.125	8	1	0	0
Turner Field	.357	14	5	2	2
Wrigley Field	.182	11	2	1	2

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (2)

GAME	PITCHER
June 5, 2007 vs. SF	Kevin Correia
June 19, 2007 vs. TB	Al Reyes

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS (10)

GAME	PITCHER
April 30, 2007 @ LAD	Randy Wolf
July 16, 2007 @ MIL	Dave Bush
July 25, 2007 vs. FLA	Scott Olsen
July 28, 2007 vs. ATL	John Smoltz
August 14, 2007 @ FLA	Dontrelle Willis
August 16, 2007 @ FLA	Daniel Barone
August 22, 2007 vs. MIL	Jeff Suppan
August 26, 2007 vs. CHC	Jason Marquis
September 22, 2007 vs. LAD	David Wells
*October 6, 2007 at CHC	*Rich Hill*

** Game 3 of the NLDS*

FIELDING

YEAR	POS	TC	A	E	FPC
2006	OF	51	1	0	1.000
2007	OF	366	6	6	.984
CAREER		**417**	**7**	**6**	**.986**

© 2008 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved.

Major League Baseball® VIRTUAL PRESSBOX

For accredited media members only.

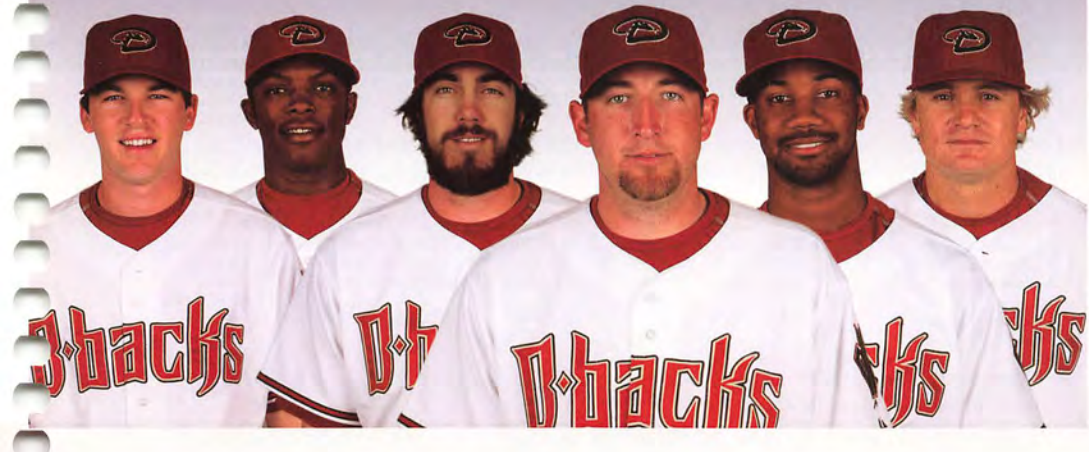
The only official
up-to-the-minute media source for:

statistical reports,
box scores,
press conferences,
press releases,
online credentialing,
transcripts, game notes,
headshots and logos.

MLB.com™

The Official Site of Major League Baseball®

www.mlbpressbox.com



2008 ARIZONA

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT/GENERAL MANAGER — Josh Byrnes
MANAGER — 3-Bob Melvin
COACHES — 23-Kirk Gibson, 5-Chip Hale, 35-Bryan Price, 9-Rick Schu, 53-Glenn Sherlock, 8-Lee Tinsley

No.	Pitchers (22)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2007 CLUB
33	Buckner, Billy	R/R	6-2	215	8-27-83	Decatur, GA	Wichita Omaha KANSAS CITY
37	Cruz, Juan	R/R	6-2	145	10-15-78	Bonao, DR	**ARIZONA**
49	Davis, Doug	R/L	6-4	213	9-21-75	Sacramento, CA	**ARIZONA**
62	Fruto, Emiliano	R/R	6-3	229	6-6-84	Cartagena, Columbia	Columbus Tucson
31	Gonzalez, Edgar	R/R	6-2	210	2-23-83	San Nicolas De Los Garza, MX	**ARIZONA**
58	Gutierrez, Juan	R/R	6-2	210	7-14-83	Puerto La Cruz, VZ	Round Rock HOUSTON
15	Haren, Dan	R/R	6-5	215	9-17-80	Monterey Park, CA	OAKLAND
51	Johnson, Randy	R/L	6-10	225	9-10-63	Walnut Creek, CA	+Visalia +Tucson **ARIZONA**
38	Lyon, Brandon	R/R	6-1	175	8-10-79	Salt Lake City, UT	**ARIZONA**
52	Medders, Brandon	R/R	6-1	200	1-26-80	Tuscaloosa, AL	**ARIZONA** Tucson
40	Murphy, Bill	L/L	5-11	214	5-9-81	Anaheim, CA	Tucson **ARIZONA**
57	Nippert, Dustin	R/R	6-8	224	5-6-81	Wheeling, WV	**ARIZONA** Tucson
44	Owings, Micah	R/R	6-5	220	9-28-82	Gainesville, GA	**ARIZONA** +Tucson
36	Peguero, Jailen	R/R	6-0	185	1-4-81	Azua, DR	Tucson **ARIZONA**
56	Peña, Tony	R/R	6-2	219	1-9-82	Santo Domingo, DR	**ARIZONA**
48	Petit, Yusmeiro	R/R	6-1	253	11-22-84	Maracaiba, VZ	Tucson **ARIZONA**
50	Qualls, Chad	R/R	6-5	220	8-17-78	Harbor City, CA	HOUSTON
63	Rosales, Leo	R/R	6-1	185	5-28-81	Los Angeles, CA	Portland
64	Scherzer, Max	R/R	6-3	213	7-27-84	St. Louis, MO	Visalia Mobile
45	Slaten, Doug	L/L	6-5	210	2-4-80	Venice, CA	**ARIZONA**
65	Vasquez, Esmerling	R/R	6-1	173	11-7-83	Tenares, DR	Mobile
17	Webb, Brandon	R/R	6-2	228	5-9-79	Ashland, KY	**ARIZONA**
No.	**Catchers (4)**	**B/T**	**HT.**	**WT.**	**BORN**	**BIRTHPLACE**	**2007 CLUB**
60	Castillo, Wilkin	S/R	6-0	200	6-1-84	Bani, DR	Mobile
7	Hammock, Robby	R/R	5-10	187	5-13-77	Macon, GA	**ARIZONA**
26	Montero, Miguel	L/R	5-11	190	7-9-83	Caracas, VZ	**ARIZONA**
19	Snyder, Chris	R/R	6-4	245	2-12-81	Houston, TX	**ARIZONA**
No.	**Infielders (9)**	**B/T**	**HT.**	**WT.**	**BORN**	**BIRTHPLACE**	**2007 CLUB**
4	Bonifacio, Emilio	S/R	5-10	195	4-23-85	Santo Domingo, DR	Mobile **ARIZONA**
61	Brito, Javier	R/R	6-1	243	3-25-83	Puerto La Cruz, VZ	Mobile
2	Burke, Chris	R/R	5-11	180	3-11-80	Louisville, KY	HOUSTON Round Rock
6	Drew, Stephen	L/R	6-0	185	3-16-83	Hahira, GA	**ARIZONA**
1	Hudson, Orlando	S/R	6-0	190	12-12-77	Darlington, SC	**ARIZONA**
34	Jackson, Conor	R/R	6-2	215	5-7-82	Austin, TX	**ARIZONA**
11	Ojeda, Augie	S/R	5-9	171	12-20-74	Los Angeles, CA	Tucson **ARIZONA**
27	Reynolds, Mark	R/R	6-2	220	8-3-83	Pikeville, KY	Mobile **ARIZONA**
18	Tracy, Chad	L/R	6-2	215	5-22-80	Charlotte, NC	**ARIZONA** +Tucson
No.	**Outfielders (5)**	**B/T**	**HT.**	**WT.**	**BORN**	**BIRTHPLACE**	**2007 CLUB**
22	Byrnes, Eric	R/R	6-2	215	2-16-76	Redwood City, CA	**ARIZONA**
76	Romero, Alex	L/R	6-0	198	9-9-83	Maracaibo, VZ	Tucson
12	Salazar, Jeff	L/L	6-0	194	11-24-80	Oklahoma City, OK	Tucson **ARIZONA**
10	Upton, Justin	R/R	6-1	195	8-25-87	Norfolk, VA	Visalia Mobile **ARIZONA**
24	Young, Chris	R/R	6-2	200	9-5-83	Houston, TX	**ARIZONA**

+ Includes rehabilitation assignment As of 2/5/07

DIAMONDBACKS ROSTER

HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER — Ken Crenshaw **ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER** — Dave Edwards
TEAM PHYSICIANS — Dr. Michael Lee and Dr. Roger McCoy **STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH** — Nate Shaw
DIRECTOR, TEAM TRAVEL AND CLUBHOUSE MANAGER — Roger Riley

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SERV.
1-3	4.66	4	3	0	0	19.1	20	10	10	6	13	0.038
9-7	3.78	27	15	0	0	104.2	108	49	44	26	83	
1-2	5.29	7	5	0	0	34.0	37	20	20	16	17	
6-1	3.10	53	0	0	0	61.0	45	28	21	32	87	5.101
13-12	4.25	33	33	0	0	192.2	211	100	91	95	144	6.138
3-9	5.26	18	16	0	0	87.1	78	52	51	59	68	0.088
0-1	2.45	6	0	0	0	11.0	8	3	3	10	14	
8-4	5.03	32	12	0	0	102.0	110	61	57	28	62	2.000
5-10	4.15	26	25	0	0	156.0	154	84	72	63	108	0.035
1-1	5.91	7	3	0	0	21.1	25	14	14	6	16	
15-9	3.07	34	34	0	0	222.2	214	91	76	55	192	3.154
0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	0	4	
1-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	12.0	15	5	4	2	10	
4-3	3.81	10	10	0	0	56.2	52	26	24	13	72	19.020
6-4	2.68	73	0	0	2	74.0	70	25	22	22	40	5.142
1-2	4.30	30	0	0	0	29.1	30	16	14	16	23	2.012
5-3	4.69	35	0	0	5	48.0	55	28	25	24	38	
3-3	3.68	54	9	0	1	100.1	93	53	41	43	102	
0-0	5.68	10	0	0	0	6.1	9	4	4	7	2	0.030
1-1	5.56	36	0	0	0	45.1	48	30	28	16	38	0.164
0-3	4.75	10	8	0	0	36.0	23	19	19	23	46	
8-8	4.30	29	27	2	0	152.2	146	81	73	50	106	1.000
0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	1	7	
6-2	1.89	53	0	0	4	66.2	47	19	14	26	68	
1-0	9.20	18	0	0	0	14.2	17	15	15	13	9	0.054
5-4	3.27	75	0	0	2	85.1	63	36	31	31	63	1.076
8-4	4.04	17	17	0	0	93.2	83	47	42	38	60	
3-4	4.58	14	10	0	0	57.0	58	30	29	18	40	0.160
6-5	3.05	79	0	0	5	82.2	84	29	28	25	78	3.058
1-1	3.28	24	0	0	14	24.2	23	9	9	10	27	0.000
2-0	0.53	3	3	0	0	17.0	5	1	1	2	30	
4-4	3.91	14	14	0	0	73.2	64	38	32	40	76	0.000
3-2	2.72	61	0	0	0	36.1	41	15	11	14	28	1.031
10-6	2.99	29	29	0	0	165.1	125	61	55	60	151	0.000
18-10	3.01	34	34	4	0	236.1	209	91	79	72	194	4.158

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SERV.
.302	109	410	50	124	31	3	6	46	17	62	18-14	0.000
.244	34	45	5	11	2	0	0	0	3	7	0-0	2.073
.224	84	214	30	48	7	0	10	37	20	35	0-0	1.031
.252	110	326	37	82	20	0	13	47	40	67	0-1	3.047

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SERV.
.285	132	551	84	157	21	5	2	40	38	105	41-13	
.217	11	23	2	5	1	0	0	2	4	3	0-1	0.030
.327	127	440	72	144	29	2	11	72	78	90	1-0	0.000
.229	111	319	39	73	19	2	6	28	27	52	9-3	3.008
.242	18	66	14	16	1	0	2	7	5	7	5-2	
.238	150	543	60	129	28	4	12	60	60	100	9-0	1.079
.294	139	517	69	152	28	9	10	63	70	87	10-2	5.068
.284	130	415	56	118	29	1	15	60	53	50	2-2	2.067
.323	32	99	20	32	8	0	0	17	10	11	1-0	
.274	57	113	16	31	2	2	1	12	15	13	1-0	2.169
.306	37	134	28	41	9	2	6	22	20	32	2-1	
.279	111	366	62	102	20	4	17	62	37	129	0-1	0.138
.264	76	227	30	60	18	2	7	35	29	43	0-0	4.000
.467	3	15	3	7	2	0	1	4	0	1	0-0	

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SERV.
.286	160	626	103	179	30	8	21	83	57	98	50-7	6.075
.310	131	535	82	166	32	6	5	66	37	53	12-10	0.000
.299	108	402	76	120	31	9	10	68	56	56	18-5	
.277	38	94	13	26	6	1	1	10	9	19	2-0	0.084
.341	32	126	27	43	6	2	5	17	19	28	9-4	
.309	71	259	48	80	17	4	13	53	37	51	10-7	
.221	43	140	17	31	8	3	2	11	11	37	2-0	0.060
.237	148	569	85	135	29	3	32	68	43	141	27-6	1.045

2008 NON-ROSTER

No.	Pitchers (8)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2007 CLUB
66	Ambriz, Hector	L/R	6-1	210	5-24-84	Orange, CA	Visalia
67	Brown, Brooks	L/R	6-3	212	6-20-85	Statesboro, GA	Visalia Mobile
79	Enright, Barry	R/R	6-3	220	3-30-86	Stockton, CA	Yakima South Bend Visalia
70	Green, Matt	R/R	6-4	200	1-5-82	Shreveport, LA	Mobile
77	Parker, Jarrod	R/R	6-1	180	11-24-88	Fort Wayne, IN	-
41	Robertson, Connor	R/R	6-2	220	9-10-81	Tuscaloosa, AL	Sacramento OAKLAND AZ Athletics
78	Roemer, Wes	R/R	6-0	206	10-7-86	Los Angeles, CA	Yakima
55	Rosen, Mark	L/L	5-10	235	6-30-84	Dorchester, MA	Mobile

No.	Catchers (2)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2007 CLUB
59	Curreri, Frank	L/R	6-4	210	12-4-82	Weymouth, MA	South Bend Visalia
68	Easley, Ed	R/R	6-0	198	12-21-85	Memphis, TN	Yakima

No.	Infielders (3)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2007 CLUB
75	D'Antona, Jamie	R/R	6-2	222	5-12-82	Greenwich, CT	Tucson
14	Kelly, Donnie	L/R	6-4	185	2-15-80	Butler, PA	PITTSBURGH Indianapolis
71	Merchan, Jesus	R/R	6-0	184	3-26-81	Maracay, VZ	Reading Ottawa West Tennessee

No.	Outfielders (5)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2007 CLUB
21	Nixon, Trot	L/L	6-2	210	4-11-74	Durham, NC	CLEVELAND
73	Oeltjen, Trent	L/L	6-1	190	2-28-83	Sydney, Australia	Rochester
74	Parra, Gerardo	L/L	5-11	197	5-6-87	Santa Barbara del Zulia, VZ	South Bend Visalia
72	Rahl, Chris	R/R	5-10	187	12-5-83	Morristown, NJ	Mobile
30	Raines, Jr., Tim	S/R	5-10	192	8-31-79	Memphis, TN	Corpus Cristi Round Rock

INVITEES

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SERV.
10-8	4.08	28	26	2	0	150.0	137	79	68	50	133	0.000
6-3	2.81	14	14	0	0	80.0	66	30	25	23	74	0.000
4-4	3.66	12	12	0	0	66.1	64	30	27	36	54	
0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	8.0	4	0	0	3	12	0.000
0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	
0-0	0.00	4	0	0	1	5.0	3	1	0	2	4	
12-6	3.95	28	28	0	0	148.0	151	75	65	55	128	0.000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4-1	4.35	31	0	0	2	39.1	43	25	19	21	40	0.063
0-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	2	2	
1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	
1-0	4.50	8	0	0	0	12.0	11	6	6	2	18	0.000
4-4	3.12	50	0	0	7	66.1	80	36	23	22	78	0.000

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SERV.
.305	26	82	7	25	5	1	0	10	21	20	0-4	0.000
.330	62	209	29	69	10	2	4	36	39	43	5-2	
.250	33	124	21	31	1	1	6	20	9	30	1-0	0.000

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SERV.
.308	128	483	79	149	43	5	13	86	40	57	3-2	0.000
.148	25	27	2	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	0-0	0.091
.247	52	150	20	37	5	2	0	11	18	17	6-4	
.330	81	276	53	91	16	2	7	44	23	17	10-3	0.000
.385	3	13	5	5	0	1	1	2	1	2	0-0	
.247	24	89	11	22	5	0	2	7	4	9	2-1	

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SERV.
.251	99	307	30	77	17	0	3	31	44	59	0-0	9.044
.238	97	244	33	58	9	5	2	23	10	44	14-7	0.000
.320	110	444	64	142	25	4	6	57	30	51	24-8	0.000
.284	24	102	11	29	2	1	2	14	4	17	2-3	
.259	119	432	64	112	26	5	8	51	15	87	15-5	0.000
.244	20	82	15	20	2	1	1	7	7	18	4-2	0.139
.333	100	285	43	95	14	3	11	49	15	47	21-2	

2008 NON-ROSTER INVITEES

66
HECTOR AMBRIZ
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 235

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
May 24, 1984
Orange, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
23

RESIDENCE:
Placentia, CA

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007

- Tied for most complete games in the organization for Visalia (A).
- Ranked sixth in the California League in ERA and fourth in strikeouts.
- Finished the postseason 2-0 with a 1.23 ERA (2 ER in 14.2 IP) with 9 strikeouts, leading the Oaks to the California League Second Half Northern Division Championship.
- Did not lose a decision from July 9-Aug. 16, going 5-0 with a 1.93 ERA (12 ER in 56.0 IP) and 49 strikeouts over 8 starts.
- Tossed his first career complete game on July 9 against San Jose, allowing 3 runs off 7 hits while striking out 9.
- Went the distance for a second time on July 26 at San Jose, giving up 3 runs off 5 hits.
- Threw 8.0 shutout innings on July 21 against Bakersfield, allowing 5 hits while striking out 7.
- July was his best month, going 3-1 with a 3.43 ERA (16 ER in 42.0 IP) with 36 strikeouts and only 7 walks.
- Held right-handed opponents to a .228 average while holding opponents to an overall average of .241.
- After the All-Star break, he was 6-4 with a 3.81 ERA (35 ER in 82.2 IP) with 75 strikeouts and only 18 walks.
- Made 2 relief appearances (April 8 & Sept. 2), combining for a loss and 3.2 innings, allowing 1 unearned run.

2006

- Opened the season as a starter, going 0-1 with a 1.54 ERA (2 ER over 11.2 IP) over 4 games.
- Moved to the bullpen on July 15 where he would remain for the rest of the season.
- Tossed 3.0 innings of relief on 8 occasions, combining to go 1-1 with a 1.50 ERA (4 ER in 24.0 IP) with 3 saves.
- Earned saves in back-to-back appearances on Aug. 15 and 20.
- Held opponents to a .192 average, including a .168 average against right-handers.
- Struck out a season-high 7 in the 3.0 innings save on Aug. 29 against Idaho Falls.

PERSONAL

- Hector Ambriz.
- Graduated from Valencia (Calif.) High School, where he was named the Orange League MVP his sophmore, junior and senior seasons.
- Attended UCLA, where he was named the team's co-Outstanding Pitcher of the 2005 and 2006 seasons and was a finalist for the Brooks Wallace Player of the Year award.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 9, 2006 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their fifth-round selection in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

AMBRIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Missoula	1-3	1.91	15	4	0	0	3	42.1	29	10	9	1	2	11	52	6	0
2007	Visalia	10-8	4.08	28	26	2	0	0	150.0	137	79	68	12	6	50	133	14	0
Minor League Totals		11-11	3.60	43	30	2	0	3	192.1	166	89	77	13	8	61	185	20	0

67
BROOKS BROWN
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-3, 212

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
June 20, 1985
Statesboro, GA

OPENING DAY AGE:
22

RESIDENCE:
Portal, GA

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Enters 2008 as the 10th-best prospect in the organization, according to *Baseball America*.
- Made his first start for Visalia (A) on April 7 and would not lose a decision until May 19, a span of 8 games, going 4-0 with a 2.45 ERA (12 ER in 44.0 IP).
- Named to the California League's regular season All-Star team.
- Won back-to-back starts on May 3 & 9, combining for 5 runs over 11.0 innings.
- Did not allow a home run until his 13th start, a span of 67.0 innings.
- Struck out 8 over 6.0 innings on June 10 at Bakersfield.
- Held opponents to a .224 average, including a .191 average against righthanders.
- Promoted to Mobile (AA) on June 23 where he would remain for the rest of the season.
- Tossed a season-high 7.0 shutout innings on 2 occasions (Aug. 12 & 24) striking out a season-high 11 and allowing only 2 hits in the game on Aug. 12.
- Allowed a season-low tying 2 hits on July 27 at Montgomery, tossing 6.2 innings while striking out 9.
- Held opponents to a .261 average.

2006
- Held a 2.81 ERA (5 ER in 16.0 IP) with 22 strikeouts over his last 7 games.
- Tossed 3.0 shutout innings of relief on Aug. 23, allowing 2 hits while striking out 4.
- Held right-handers to a .175 average.

PERSONAL
- Brooks Steven Brown.
- Graduated from Portal (Ga.) High School.
- Attended University of Georgia, where he played alongside fellow D-backs' prospect Joey Side.
- Appeared in the College World Series for the Bulldogs in 2006.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS
June 29, 2006 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their sandwich selection between the first and second rounds (34th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

BROWN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yakima	0-2	3.42	13	1	0	0	0	23.2	23	11	9	2	3	12	30	3	0
2007	Visalia	6-3	2.81	14	14	0	0	0	80.0	66	30	25	2	2	23	74	3	0
	Mobile	4-4	3.66	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	64	30	27	2	8	36	54	2	0
Minor League Totals		10-9	3.23	39	27	0	0	0	170.0	153	71	61	6	13	71	158	8	0

59
FRANK CURRERI
Catcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-4, 210

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
December 4, 1982
Weymouth, MA

OPENING DAY AGE:
25

RESIDENCE:
Tucson, AZ

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Collected a season-high 5 RBI on 2 occasions (May 4 with South Bend & June 28 with Visalia).
- Promoted to Visalia (A) on May 15, making his first start for the Oaks on May 16.
- Strung together a 10-game hit streak from May 24-June 11, batting .438 (14-for-32) with 3 doubles and 5 RBI.
- Hit a pair of home runs on June 28 at Lake Elsinore.
- Hit .330 for Visalia, leading the team when compared to players with 200+ plate appearances.
- Made starts at catcher (33), first base (4) and left field (4) for the Oaks, committing 5 errors.
- Collected three 4-hit games, totaling 15 multi-hit games.
- His average of .354 in August was the sixth-highest in the California League.

2006
- Season-high 5 RBI on July 25 at Wisconsin, going 2-for-5 with a double and a home run.
- Strung together a 10-game hit streak from April 9-26, batting .400 (14-for-35) with 4 doubles and 6 RBI.
- Collected 17 multi-hit games, including a season-high 3 hits on April 30.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games on July 25 & 27.

2005
- Missed the season due to a torn muscle in his left shoulder.

2004
- Spent the majority of the summer playing for Yarmouth-Dennis in the collegiate Cape Cod League.
- Made his professional debut on Aug. 18 for Missoula (R).

PERSONAL
- Frank Richard Curreri.
- Engaged to Valerie Lemburg.
- Graduated from Boston College (Mass.) High School where led the baseball team to the state title and captained the hockey team, winning the 2002 state championship.
- Attended the University of Massachusetts, where he was named to the second-team All-Atlantic 10 and first-team All-New England teams in 2004…played alongside fellow D-backs' prospect Matt Torra in college.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

August 16, 2004	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their 41st-round selection in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
June 21-September 30, 2005	Disabled list

CURRERI'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Missoula	.278	12	36	8	10	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	5	9	0-0	3
2005		Injured - did not play															
2006	South Bend	.285	64	207	35	59	15	0	6	38	3	1	1	37	56	1-2	4
2007	South Bend	.305	26	82	7	25	5	1	0	10	0	0	0	21	20	0-4	2
	Visalia	.330	62	209	29	69	10	2	4	36	0	5	0	39	43	5-2	5
Minor League Totals		.305	164	534	79	163	32	3	10	89	3	8	1	102	128	6-8	14

75
JAMIE D'ANTONA
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 222

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
May 12, 1982
Greenwich, CT

OPENING DAY AGE:
25

RESIDENCE:
Tega Cay, SC

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- His 43 doubles for Tucson (AAA) ranked first in the organization and third in the Pacific Coast League.
- Named the organization's Player of the Week from April 5-15.
- In April, he hit .395 (32-for-81) with 9 doubles, 2 triples, a home run and 15 RBI, good for second in the PCL.
- Reached base safely in his first 16 games, including an 8-game hit streak, collecting 4 consecutive multi-hit games over that stretch.
- Hit a grand slam on May 18 at Tacoma, finishing the day 3-for-6 with 6 RBI.
- Hit .390 off left-handed pitching.
- Collected 5 consecutive multi-hit games from July 2-6, totaling 12 hits and 7 RBI.
- Amassed 42 multi-hit games, including 3 occasions in which he collected a season-high 4 hits.
- Started games at catcher (21), first base (47) and third base (67).

2006
- Finished second in the league in average, third in hits, fourth in OBP (.382), slugging (.484) and runs.
- Strung together a season-high 17-game hit streak from June 16-July5, batting .440 (29-for-66) with 7 doubles, a home run and 4 RBI.
- Named Player of the Week from June 26-July 2.
- Named to both the midseason and regular season All-Star teams.
- Strung together a 15-game hit streak from July 28-Aug. 12, batting .475 (29-for-61) with 2 doubles, 2 home runs, 11 RBI and had 2 or more hits in 11 of those games.

2005
- Had a season best 7-game hit streak from June 17-24.
- Hit nearly 70 points higher with runners in scoring position (.298 vs. .230).
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games on April 20 & 21.

2004
- Named to the California League All-Star team, but did not participate because of a promotion to El Paso.
- Opened May with an 11-game hit streak, batting .465 (20-for-43) with 3 home runs and 15 RBI.
- Collected a pair of 5 RBI contests (April 15 against Lake Elsinore & May 2 at High Desert).
- Ranked third in the Cal League with 57 RBI, tied for fourth with 13 home runs and ninth in the batting race at the time of transfer to El Paso
- Ranked among the Cal League's Top 20 prospects by *Baseball America*.

2003
- Selected as the third baseman on the Northwest League's postseason All-Star team.
- Tied for the league lead with 15 home runs, ranked second with 57 RBI, tied for second with 34 extra-base hits and third with a .517 slugging percentage.
- Named the organizational Player of the Month for August.
- Strung together a 12-game hit streak from Aug. 3-14.
- During the offseason, he was selected by *Baseball America* as one of the top 30 prospects in the organization.

PERSONAL

- James Joseph D'Antona
- Graduated from Trumbull (Conn.) High School, where he was a 2-time *USA Today* Honorable Mention Player of the Year…also a 2-time All-State pick and recipient of the *Connecticut Post*'s Most Valuable Player as a senior.
- Attended Wake Forest, where he was named the National Freshman of the Year by *Collegiate Baseball*, batting .364 with 17 home runs and an ACC-leading 77 RBI…also named the ACC Rookie of the Year and selected for the NCAA All-Regional Team (Knoxville, Tenn.) and ACC All-Tournament Team.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 10, 2003 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their second-round selection in the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

July 15, 2004 — Disabled list for remainder of season (right bicep tendonitis).

D'ANTONA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2003	Yakima	.277	70	271	46	75	18	1	#15	57	0	5	1	35	60	0-0	18
2004	Lancaster	.315	68	273	45	86	18	1	13	57	0	4	2	16	36	2-3	13
	El Paso	.211	19	71	2	15	3	1	0	7	0	1	0	2	16	0-0	4
2005	Tennessee	.249	125	410	58	102	25	2	9	49	2	1	1	44	67	5-6	18
2006	Tennessee	.310	126	461	72	143	29	0	17	67	4	2	2	54	88	2-1	16
2007	Tucson	.308	128	483	79	149	43	5	13	86	0	6	4	40	57	3-2	25
Minor League Totals		.289	536	1969	302	570	136	10	67	323	2	21	10	191	324	12-12	98

68
ED EASLEY
Catcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 198

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
December 21, 1985
Memphis, TN

OPENING DAY AGE:
22

RESIDENCE:
Olive Branch, MS

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007

- Strung together an 8-game hit streak from July 1-14, batting .367 (11-for-30) with 3 home runs and 7 RBI for Yakima (A).
- Connected for home runs in back-to-back games on July 13 & 14…hit 3 home runs in 4 days from July 11-14, collecting 6 RBI.
- Hit .300 (12-for-40) with 3 home runs and 7 RBI in July.
- Collected 7 RBI in 5 games from Aug. 15-21.
- Started 20 games behind the plate for the Bears, holding a .987 fielding percentage and ranking sixth in the Northwest League among catcher with at least 20 games.

PERSONAL

- Edward Michael Easley.
- Graduated from Olive Branch (Miss.) High School, where he was 2004 Louisville Slugger High School All-American and 2-time All-State catcher…hit .469 with 55 RBI, 14 doubles, 12 home runs and a .918 slugging percentage en route to Mississippi Gatorade Player of the Year and *Jackson Clarion-Ledger* Mr. Baseball 2004 honors.
- Was 1 of 35 players invited to compete in the U.S. Army High School All-American Baseball Game in Albuquerque.
- Attended Mississippi State, where he was the recipient of the 2007 Johnny Bench Award as the nation's top collegiate catcher…recipient of the Ferriss Trophy, given to the top collegiate baseball player in Mississippi every year…named first-team All-Southeastern Conference catcher and received All-America team honors by the American Baseball Coaches Association (Rawlings), the National Collegiate baseball Writers Association (Pro-Line Athletics), *Collegiate Baseball* (Louisville Slugger), and *Rivals.com*.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 28, 2007 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a sandwich selection between the first and second rounds in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

EASLEY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima	.250	33	124	21	31	1	1	6	20	0	3	5	9	30	1-0	2
Minor League Totals		.250	33	124	21	31	1	1	6	20	0	3	5	9	30	1-0	2

79

BARRY ENRIGHT

Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-3, 220

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
March 30, 1986
Stockton, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
21

RESIDENCE:
Stockton, CA

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007

- Enters 2008 as the eighth-best prospect in the organization, according to *Baseball America*.
- Struck out 6 over 2.0 innings on Aug. 6 at Vancouver for Yakima (A).
- Earned his first career save on Aug. 25 at Bakersfield, tossing a perfect inning of relief for Visalia (A).
- Over 3 stops in the D-backs' organization, held hitters to a combined average of .157 (8-for-51).

PERSONAL

- Barry R. Enright.
- Graduated from Saint Mary's (Calif.) High School, where he was Saint Mary's "Athlete of the Year" 3 times as well as a 2-time San Joaquin Athletic Association (SJAA) "Most Valuable Player.
- Received first team All-SJAA and All-San Joaquin County honors as a quarterback for Saint Mary's in 2003 and 2004, throwing for 2,572 yards and 27 touchdowns his senior year.
- Attended Pepperdine, where he ranks second in school history and tied for the fourth in the WCC with a 35-8 career record…ranks first in school history with the fewest walks allowed per 9-innings at 1.58 and ranks second with 56 starts.
- Earned third team All-American after his junior year by *Collegiate Baseball* as well as earning Freshman All-American and WCC Freshman of the Year honors in 2005 and preseason All-American in 2007.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 13, 2007 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their second-round selection in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

ENRIGHT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	4	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0
	South Bend	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Visalia	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		0-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	2	15.0	8	1	0	0	0	5	17	0	0

70
MATT GREEN
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-4, 200

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
January 5, 1982
Shreveport, LA

OPENING DAY AGE:
26

RESIDENCE:
Monroe, LA

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Tied for the top spot in Arizona's farm system with 12 wins and tied for second in the Southern League.
- Named the organization's Pitcher of the Month for April, going 3-0 with a 1.61 ERA and 30 strikeouts.
- Went 3-0 with a 3.24 ERA (12 ER in 33.1 IP) from May 15-June 11, a span of 6 starts.
- Struck out a season-high 10 on Aug. 28 against Jacksonville.
- Won back-to-back starts on July 24 & 29.
- Tossed 6.0-plus innings 12 times, going 8-3 with a 3.22 ERA (32 ER in 89.1 IP) in those contests.
- Held opponents to a .261 average, including a .245 average against right-handers.

2006
- Tied for second in the California League with 12 losses.
- Ranked tied for the top spot in the organization with 27 starts and led Lancaster (A) in innings pitched.
- Had his best outing of the season on Aug. 29 at Bakersfield, tossing 8.0 innings while allowing only 1 earned run and striking out 6.
- Posted a 3.03 ERA (11 ER in 32.2 IP) in August, going 1-2 with 26 strikeouts.

2005
- Began his professional career in the bullpen, appearing in 3 games for Missoula (R) before moving into the starting rotation on July 7.
- Over his final 5 starts of the season, he was 3-0 with a 2.25 ERA (6 ER in 24.0 IP) with 28 strikeouts, including a season-high 9 strikeouts on Aug. 25 against Great Falls.

PERSONAL
- Matthew Martin Green.
- Graduated from Ouachita Parish (La.) High School, where he was a 3-time All-District selection.
- Attended the University of Louisiana-Monroe, where he was the 2005 Southland Conference Pitcher of the Year as well as a third-team All-American and Southland Conference All-Star.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 17, 2005 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their second-round selection in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

GREEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Missoula	4-3	5.55	15	12	0	0	0	60.0	77	41	37	6	5	26	59	7	0
2006	Lancaster	5-12	5.14	27	27	0	0	0	136.2	182	99	78	18	12	51	96	5	0
2007	Mobile	12-6	3.95	28	28	0	0	0	148.0	151	75	65	15	10	55	128	5	0
Minor League Totals		21-21	4.70	70	67	0	0	0	344.2	410	215	180	39	27	132	283	17	0

14
DONNIE KELLY
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-4, 210

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Right

BORN:
February 15, 1980
Butler, PA

OPENING DAY AGE:
28

RESIDENCE:
Pittsburgh, PA

ML SERVICE:
91 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Was 1 of just 2 rookies on Pittsburgh's Opening Day roster (also pitcher Juan Perez).
- Popped out in pinch-hit appearance in his big league debut on Opening Day in Houston on April 2.
- Went 0-for-3 with a walk and run scored in his first career start at second base on April 7 at Cincinnati.
- Singled off San Francisco's Russ Ortiz for first Major League hit on April 13.
- Hit safely in 6 of his 7 games for Indianapolis (AAA) from July 8-28.
- Made 18 appearances at shortstop, 13 at second base, 9 in rightfield, 8 in leftfield, 6 at third base 2 in centerfield while playing with Indianapolis.

2006
- Hit a combined .250 (111-for-444) with 25 doubles, 4 triples, 43 RBI and 53 runs scored in 124 games between Toledo (AAA) and Erie (AA).
- Made 50 appearances at shortstop, 7 at second base, 7 at first base and 1 as the designated hitter while playing with the Mud Hens.
- Knocked in a season-high 4 runs on May 17 at Norfolk.
- Hit safely in 8 straight games from May 21-29, going 10-for-30 (.333) during the streak.
- Made 33 appearances at second base, 12 at shortstop, 7 at third base, 3 at first base and 2 as the designated hitter with Erie.
- Hit safely in 9 consecutive games from Aug. 8-16.

2005
- Led all Tigers farmhands in batting in 2005 after hitting a combined .311 between Erie and Toledo.
- Rated as the best batting prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* in 2005.

2004
- Missed a majority of the 2004 campaign with a right shoulder nerve injury.

2003
- Tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the best strike zone judgment in the Florida State League in 2003.
- Named to the Florida State League's midseason and postseason All-Star team in 2003.
- Fell 9 plate appearances shy of topping the Florida State League in batting average and on-base percentage (.401) in 2003.
- Detroit's Minor Leaguer of the Month in May and June in 2003.

2002
- Struck out once every 13.10 plate appearances in 2002, which ranked first among all Midwest League players and 11th among all minor league players.
- Named to the Midwest League All-Star team in 2002.

2002
- Struck out once every 18.25 plate appearances in 2001, which ranked second among all New York-Penn League players.

PERSONAL
- Donald Thomas Kelly.
- Married to Carrie.
- Graduated from Mt. Lebanon (Penn.) High School, located just south of Pittsburgh, in 1998.

- Played baseball at Point Park (PA) College in downtown Pittsburgh, where he earned NAIA All-American honorable mention and First-Team All-American Mideast Conference honors in 2000.
- Was named an NAIA First-Team All-American, the American Mideast Conference Player of the Year and First-Team All-American Mideast Conference in 2001.
- Departed as Point Park's all-time leading hitter with a .413 average and fourth all-time with 74 stolen bases.
- Is the brother-in-law of Pirates' 2004 first-round selection Neil Walker.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 12, 2001	Signed by the Detroit Tigers as their eighth-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.
October 3, 2006	Granted free agency by Detroit.
November 16, 2006	Signed to minor league contract by Pittsburgh Pirates
July 15, 2007	Contract purchased by Pirates.
November 24, 2007	Signed to minor league contract by Arizona Diamondbacks.

KELLY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2001	Oneonta	.286	67	262	41	75	8	3	0	25	2	3	0	25	16	8-5	21
2002	West Michigan	.286	128	455	72	130	21	5	1	59	2	5	3	59	40	9-6	28
2003	Lakeland	.317	87	303	48	96	17	4	1	38	1	5	1	45	25	15-2	7
	Erie	.265	22	83	14	22	5	1	1	13	3	0	0	15	9	0-0	4
2004	Erie	.228	28	101	17	23	6	2	0	9	1	1	1	15	13	3-1	8
	GCL Tigers	.400	3	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1-0	0
2005	Erie	.340	82	329	54	112	22	3	9	54	0	5	1	36	43	10-2	24
	Toledo	.250	43	160	22	40	8	0	1	13	3	0	0	13	15	8-2	8
2006	Toledo	.228	66	237	23	54	14	3	0	19	4	0	2	24	32	18-7	12
	Erie	.275	58	207	30	57	11	1	0	24	0	5	1	27	23	5-3	9
2007	PITTSBURGH	.148	25	27	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0-0	0
	Indianapolis	.247	52	150	20	37	5	2	0	11	4	0	2	18	17	6-4	3
Minor League Totals		.283	636	2297	343	650	117	24	13	265	20	24	11	277	235	83-32	116
Major League Totals		.148	25	27	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0-0	0

71
JESUS MERCHAN
Infielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 184

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
March 26, 1981
Maracay, VZ

OPENING DAY AGE:
27

RESIDENCE:
Maracay, VZ

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Strung together a 16-game hit streak from May 10-June 9 for Reading (AA), batting .367 (22-for-60) with 4 doubles, a triple and 6 RBI.
- Connected for 2 home runs on April 21, driving in a career-high-tying 6 RBI.
- Hit .365 (23-for-63) with 4 doubles, 2 home runs and 7 RBI in April.
- Spent time around the infield, starting 25 games at first base, 5 at third base and 40 at shortstop.
- Hit .351 with runners in scoring position.
- Promoted to Ottawa on July 7 before being traded to Seattle.

2006
- In 30 combined June and July games, he hit .336 (33-for-98) with 24 RBI.
- Had 13 multi-hit games during his second stint with Reading.
- He his .344 with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.

2005
- Finished the season with an 8-game hit streak for Reading (AA), batting .433 (13-for-30) over this stretch.

2004
- Batted .410 (16-for-39) in August with 3 doubles and 5 RBI for Fort Myers (A).
- Finished season with 6-game hitting streak, batting .611 (11-for-18) over this stretch to raise his final batting average from .272 to .287.

2003

- Finished tied for ninth in the Midwest League in average.

2002

- Had an 18-game hit streak from June 15-July 8, tying him for the Midwest League lead.

PERSONAL

- Jesus Delfin Merchan
- Graduated from Los Proceres Maracay (VZ) High School and attended Bicentenaria University.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

April 15, 1999	Signed by the Minnesota Twins to a minor league contract.
April 23-May 5, 2003	Disabled list.
May 7-22, 2005	Disabled list.
May 22, 2005	Released by Minnesota.
June 21, 2005	Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies to a minor league contract.
July 31, 2007	Traded to the Seattle Mariners.
December 20, 2007	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent.

MERCHAN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2000	Twins	.314	36	118	22	37	5	0	0	16	8	1	5	11	15	1-2	7
2001	Elizabethtown	.271	47	133	19	36	10	1	1	14	0	3	2	6	18	4-2	4
2002	Quad City	.279	92	308	47	86	18	1	3	31	3	3	6	22	35	8-0	17
2003	Quad City	.296	101	392	60	116	16	3	5	53	2	3	11	31	18	8-6	17
2004	Fort Myers	.287	79	247	23	71	10	2	0	21	6	2	5	14	18	5-1	10
2005	Fort Myers	.179	12	39	3	7	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	4	2	0-2	3
	Reading	.265	48	151	18	40	7	1	0	12	5	0	4	6	16	2-2	9
	Lakewood	.277	28	112	10	31	7	0	0	12	0	1	3	5	4	1-2	5
2006	Reading	.274	100	317	43	87	15	5	1	38	2	1	5	13	16	7-4	14
	Clearwater	.333	4	12	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1-0	0
2007	Reading	.330	81	276	53	91	16	2	7	44	5	4	14	23	17	10-3	12
	Ottawa	.385	3	13	5	5	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0-0	2
	West Tennessee	.247	24	89	11	22	5	0	2	7	3	0	3	4	9	2-1	9
Minor League Totals		.285	701	2325	336	663	114	17	20	270	38	20	64	158	185	52-27	109

21
TROT NIXON
Infielder/Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 210

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Left

BORN:
April 11, 1974
Durham, NC

OPENING DAY AGE:
33

RESIDENCE:
Wilmington, NC

ML SERVICE:
9 years, 44 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007

- Saw regular action in the outfield during the first half in first year in Cleveland.
- Reached base safely via hit or walk in 67 of 98 games.
- Played in his 1,000th career Major League game on May 2 vs. Toronto.
- Went 5-for-5 with a double and a season-high 4 RBI on May 6 at Baltimore…5 hits marked a career-high and were the most by a Cleveland hitter in 2007.
- Hit .288 (23-for-80) in the second half of the season with 5 RBI in 30 games.
- From July 15 through the remainder of the season, hit .289 (22-for-76) with 4 RBI in 39 games.
- Batted .281 (41-for-146) with runners on base.

2007 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Went 2-for-4 in Game 3 of the ALDS against New York in his only action of the series, scoring a run with a double, a home run and 2 RBI…appeared in 3 ALCS games against Boston, batting .429 (3-for-7) with a RBI…pinch-hit RBI single in Indians' Game 2 extra-innings win over New York-AL.

2006

- Had a month-long stay on the disabled list with a right bicep strain and staph infection in his right elbow.

- Completed the season with more walks (60) than strikeouts (56) en route to a .373 on-base percentage, 105 points above his batting average.
- Boasted a .311 batting average (82-for-264) with 6 homers, 43 RBI and a .415 on-base percentage in 78 games before the All-Star Break.
- Played in 943 games in the outfield for Boston in his career, ranking 12th in club history.
- Had a season-high 9-game hitting streak from April 28-May 9.
- Fell a triple shy of the cycle when he went 4-for-4 with a double, homer and 3 RBI June 9 vs. Texas…it was his ninth career 4-hit game, matching his then-career-high

2005

- Strained his left oblique on July 26 swing at Tampa Bay, forcing him to miss the next 22 games…was batting .293 with 11 homers and 50 RBI in 89 games before the injury.
- Of his 13 home runs and 67 RBI, 4 homers and 23 RBI came in his 19 games against New York-AL.
- Charged with 1 error 249 total chances in 124 games in rightfield.
- Hit .307 (31-for-101) with runners in scoring position.
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run on July 15 against New York-AL.

2005 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Went 3-for-11 (.273) with a run scored and an RBI in 3 games against the White Sox in the ALDS.

2004

- Had a season-long 9-game hitting streak from July 16-24.
- Smacked his first-career pinch-homer on Sept. 14, a 2-run shot off Tampa Bay's Travis Harper.
- Had 4 games in a row with 2 hits from Sept. 22-26.

2004 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit .357 (5-for-14) with 3 doubles, 3 RBI and a run scored in the 4-game World Series sweep of St. Louis…went 3-for-4 with 3 doubles and 2 RBI in the championship-clinching Game 4…with Boston up 1-0, ripped a bases-loaded 2-run double on a 3-0 pitch from Jason Marquis to give the Red Sox a 3-0 lead and close out the scoring.

2003

- Was 1 of 3 Red Sox (with Manny Ramirez and Bill Mueller) but only 5 players in the AL (with Alex Rodriguez and Carlos Delgado) to rank among the top 10 in the AL in both on-base percentage (.396) and slugging percentage (.578)…his .974 OPS (on-base + slugging) ranked fourth in the AL behind only Delgado, Ramirez and Rodriguez…ranked among AL leaders in on-base percentage (tied for seventh at .396) and slugging (fifth at .578)…his average of 1 homer every 15.8 at-bats ranked eighth, and his average of an RBI every 5.1 at-bats tied for sixth…was the second-hardest player to double up in the AL behind Ichiro Suzuki, bouncing into 3 double plays in 441 at-bats, one every 147.0 at-bats.
- Hit his 100th career homer in game one of an Aug. 8 doubleheader vs. Baltimore…the sixth-inning 2-run shot off Rick Helling made him the 24th player to hit 100 home runs in a Red Sox uniform.

2002

- Knocked in 57 runs after the break.
- Delivered in the clutch, batting .333 (22-for-66) with 3 home runs and 33 RBI with 2 outs and runners in scoring position.
- Hit his fourth career grand slam on July 16 at Detroit off Jose Paniagua…began a career-best 16-game hitting streak that night that would run through July 31.
- Homered twice and matched his then-career-high with 5 RBI on Aug. 2 at Texas…12 days later, went deep twice again in a 12-5 win vs. Seattle.

2001

- Won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented to the team MVP by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Hit .393 vs. right-handers, 10th in the AL.
- Started 70 games in rightfield and 67 in center, leading Red Sox outfielders with 295 total chances, 4 double plays and 7 assists.
- Slugged his second career grand slam on June 26 vs. Tampa Bay off Travis Phelps.
- Posted 3 straight 3-hit games from July 16-18, going 9-for-15 (.600).
- Delivered one of the key hits of the season on Sept. 1 at Philadelphia, a ninth-inning grand slam off Turk Wendell to cap a 6-run surge and give the Red Sox a 13-9 win…drove in a career-best 6 in the game.
- Ranked third in the AL with a .330 (114-345) average against right-handers.

2001 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit .294 (10-for-34) with a double, 4 homers and 7 RBI in 11 postseason games against Oakland and New York-AL…hit a pinch-hit walk-off 2-run homer off Rich Harden in the bottom of the 11th with the Sox down 2 games to none, giving Boston a 3-1 win…the blast was the second walk-off long ball in Red Sox postseason history, following Carlton Fisk's legendary blast off Pat Darcy, which gave the Sox a 7-6 win over Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3 homers and 5 RBI in 7 ALCS games.

2000

- Tied for fifth in the AL with 8 triples.
- Had a season-high 4 hits and matched his then-career-high with 5 RBI in a 10-0 win on April 19 at Detroit, belting a grand slam off Jim Poole.
- Slugged a 2-run homer with 2 outs in the top of the ninth to give Pedro Martinez an epic 2-0 win over Roger Clemens and the Yankees on May 28.

1999

- Enjoyed his first full season in the Majors, sharing Red Sox Rookie of the Year honors presented by Boston Baseball Writers with Brian Daubach.
- Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for his contributions to the success of the team and cooperation in community affairs.
- Red Sox went 70-46 in his 116 starts in rightfield.
- After hitting .245 (47-for-192) with 3 home runs and 19 RBI in the first half, lifted his final average to .270 by batting .298 (53-for-178) with 12 homers and 32 RBI after the break.
- Slugged his first big league homer on April 8 at Kansas City off Don Wengert.
- Cracked his first Fenway Park homer on June 1 off Jeff Weaver.
- Enjoyed one of the finest days of his career on July 24 at Detroit, going 3-for-4 with 3 home runs and 5 RBI in an 11-4 win…became the first Boston rookie to hit 3 homers in a game since Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975 at Detroit) and the first big league rookie to hit 3 homers since the Phillies' Bobby Estalella (September 4, 1997).

1999 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Hit (7-for-28) with 2 doubles and 6 RBI in the postseason…hit .214 (3-14) with 3 doubles and 6 RBI in 5 games in the ALDS vs. Cleveland and .286 (4-14) with 2 doubles in 4 games in the ALCS against the Yankees.

1998

- Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston BBWAA.
- Ranked fourth in the International League with 158 hits, 135 games and 76 walks…fifth in the league with 97 runs and 10th with a .310 average.
- Honored as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month in July after hitting .361 (44-for-122) with 7 doubles, 5 home runs, 17 RBI and 9 steals.
- Had his first Major League 3-hit game on Sept. 25 vs. Baltimore.

1998 POSTSEASON HIGHLIGHTS: Appeared in 2 games in the ALDS vs. Cleveland, starting in rightfield in Game 4, going 1-for-3 with a walk.

1997

- Named Player of the Year at Pawtucket (AAA).
- Played 29 games for Navojoa of the Mexican Pacific League, and hit .242 with 4 homers and 12 RBI.

1996

- Made his first Major League start on the season's final day on Sept. 29 vs. New York-AL going 2-for-4 with a double and 2 runs…singled off Ricky Bones in the second inning in his first big league at-bat.

1995

- Began the season on the disabled list, recovering from 1994 back problems…activated on April 28.
- Reached via hit or walk in his first 37 games for Sarasota (A) from April 29-June 21, batting .302 (38-for-126).
- Was an Arizona Fall League All-Star, batting .259 with 2 homers and 26 RBI in 44 games for Phoenix.

1994

- Was hitting as high as .280 in mid-June before suffering a chipped bone in his back for Lynchburg (A).

1993

- After signing as the Red Sox first-round pick (seventh overall), played in the Florida Instructional League.

PERSONAL

- Christopher Trotman Nixon.
- Married to Kathryn with 2 sons, Chase (6) and Luke (3).
- Served as spokesman for Red Sox Kid Nation presented by Hood and was a spokesman for the annual Red Cross Blood Drive held annually at Fenway Park
- Graduated from New Hanover High School in Wilmington, N.C., also the alma mater of legendary journalist David Brinkley and NFL quarterback greats Sonny Jurgensen and Roman Gabriel.
- Led the Wildcats to a 26-1 record and the 4-A state championship as a senior, batting .519 (41-for-79) with 12 homers and 56 RBI while going 12-0 with a 0.40 ERA as a pitcher…named 1993 High School Player of the Year by *Baseball America*.

- Signed a letter of intent to play quarterback at North Carolina State, but instead signed with the Sox.
- Trot's father, Dr. William Nixon, caught Hall of Famer Jim "Catfish" Hunter in high school.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

August 31, 1993	Signed by the Boston Red Sox as their first-round selection (seventh overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.
June 12, 1994	Disabled list (chipped bone in back).
June 27-July 25, 2000	Disabled list (right hamstring strain).
March 26-June 16, 2004	Disabled list (lower back strain).
July 25-Sept. 7, 2004	Disabled list (straight left quadriceps).
July 27-Aug. 23, 2005	Disabled list (left oblique strain).
July 31-Sept. 4, 2006	Disabled list (strained bicep).
October 29, 2006	Granted free agency.
January 19, 2007	Signed as a free agent by the Cleveland Indians.
February 22, 2007	Signed to a minor league contract by the Arizona Diamondbacks.

NIXON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1994	Lynchburg	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	1	3	3	44	53	10-3	4
1995	Sarasota	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	0	2	1	45	46	7-5	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	2	2	0	7	20	2-1	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	6	5	3	50	65	7-9	5
	BOSTON	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1-0	0
1997	Pawtucket	.244	130	475	80	116	18	3	20	61	9	4	1	63	86	11-4	4
1998	Pawtucket	.310	135	509	97	158	26	4	23	74	0	7	5	76	81	26-13	11
	BOSTON	.259	13	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0-0	0
1999	BOSTON	.270	124	381	67	103	22	5	15	53	2	8	3	53	75	3-1	7
2000	BOSTON	.276	123	427	66	118	27	8	12	60	5	5	2	63	85	8-1	2
	Red Sox (R)	.400	3	10	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0-0	0
2001	BOSTON	.280	148	535	100	150	31	4	27	88	6	6	7	79	113	7-4	8
2002	BOSTON	.256	152	532	81	136	36	3	24	94	3	7	5	65	109	4-2	5
2003	BOSTON	.306	134	441	81	135	24	6	28	87	1	3	3	65	96	4-2	4
2004	Sarasota	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
	Pawtucket	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0-0	1
	BOSTON	.315	48	149	24	47	9	1	6	23	0	2	1	15	24	0-0	1
2005	BOSTON	.275	124	408	64	112	29	1	13	67	0	6	3	53	59	2-1	1
	Pawtucket	.500	2	6	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	0-0	0
2006	BOSTON	.268	114	381	59	102	24	0	8	52	0	5	7	60	56	0-2	1
	Pawtucket	.167	3	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
2007	CLEVELAND	.251	99	307	30	77	17	0	3	31	0	3	0	44	59	0-0	4
Minor League Totals		.268	572	2096	328	562	84	16	75	298	18	24	14	291	356	63-35	27
Major League Totals		.275	1081	3592	577	989	221	28	136	555	17	45	31	498	680	29-13	33

DIVISON SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	2	0	4	5	0-0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0-0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0-0	0
2005	BOS vs. CHW	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Totals		.260	17	50	8	13	4	0	2	13	0	2	0	9	11	0-0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0-0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	3	7	1-2	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0-0	0
2007	CLE vs. BOS	.429	3	7	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Totals		.284	21	74	9	21	4	0	4	9	0	0	1	4	18	1-2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0
Totals		.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0

73
TRENT OELTJEN
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-1, 190

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Left

BORN:
February 28, 1983
Sydney, AU

OPENING DAY AGE:
25

RESIDENCE:
Sydney, AU

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Began his first season at Rochester (AAA), batting .311 (14-for-45) with 4 doubles and 4 RBI in April.
- Collected a career-high 3 doubles on April 29, ending the day 3.for-4 with 2 runs and an RBI.
- Hit .321 with runners in scoring position, driving in 19 runs.
- Led the International League with 13 HBP.
- Moved around the outfield, starting 25 games in left, 9 in center and 63 in right.

2006
- Minnesota's Minor League Player of the Week from June 16-23, batting .526 (1-for-19) with 2 doubles and a triple over 5 games.
- Selected to play in Major League Baseball's Futures Game in Pittsburgh.
- Second on the team, third in the Eastern League and sixth overall in the organization, batting .299.
- Ranked fifth in the organization with 23 stolen bases while ranking fifth in the Eastern League with a .378 OBP and second with 10 triples.

2005
- Hit .414 (12-for-29) with 3 doubles, a home runs and 7 RBI as Minnesota's Player of the Week for Aug. 26-Sept. 1.
- Ranked third in the Twins' farm system with 21 stolen bases.

2004
- Led the club and was second among Twins' minor leaguers in stolen bases.
- Played for Australia in the Summer Olympics in Athens.

2003
- Led the club in batting, runs, hits, total bases, triples, steals, OBP and was second in walks.
- Ranked eighth in the league in batting while leading the Twins' minor leaguers in triples and ranking second in stolen bases.

2002
- Ranked third on the club in hits for Elizabethtown.

2001
- Began with the GCL Twins.
- Ranked second on the club in steals.

PERSONAL
- Trent Carl Wayne Oeltjen.
- Attended Gilroy College in his native Sydney, Australia.
- Won a silver medal in 2004 for Australia in the Summer Olympics in Athens.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

February 7, 2001	Signed by the Minnesota Twins to a minor league contract.
April 8-20, 2005	Disabled list (left eye laceration).
June 25-July 4, 2007	Disabled list.
November 28, 2007	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks to a minor league contract.

OELTJEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2001	GCL Twins	.321	45	134	21	43	7	3	0	18	2	4	3	14	16	10-3	2
	Elizabethtown	.233	9	30	4	7	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	6	2-0	0
2002	Elizabethtown	.298	54	215	36	64	7	2	3	18	3	2	7	16	34	7-5	3
	Quad City	.240	10	25	4	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	1-0	1
2003	Quad City	.298	123	466	73	139	12	8	4	44	4	5	20	37	57	29-14	8
2004	Fort Myers	.278	90	324	45	90	8	5	2	28	4	2	12	18	61	25-8	1
2005	Fort Myers	.287	98	341	44	98	17	4	4	43	5	3	20	26	77	21-9	2
2006	New Britain	.299	113	401	61	120	16	10	3	44	9	2	16	36	58	23-11	3
2007	Rochester	.238	97	244	33	58	9	5	2	23	4	0	13	10	44	14-7	2
Minor League Totals		.287	639	2180	321	625	78	37	18	223	33	19	91	160	355	132-57	22

77

JARROD PARKER

Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-1, 180

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
November 24, 1988
Fort Wayne, IN

OPENING DAY AGE:
19

RESIDENCE:
Bluffton, IN

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007

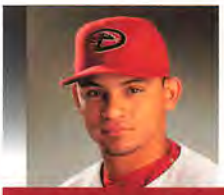
- Enters 2008 as the top prospect in the organization, according to *Baseball America*.
- Named the Indiana Gatorade Player of the Year, and was a finalist for Gatorade National Player of the Year.
- Finished the season 12-0 with a 0.10 ERA and 116 strikeouts in 70.0 innings, leading Norwell High to a 35-0 record and the Indiana Class 3A state championship title.
- Tossed 6.0 shutout innings in the state championship game, striking out 6, while also going 2-for-2 with a 2-run home run.
- Didn't allow a run until his sixth start, and didn't allow an earned run until his seventh.
- Pitched for Team USA's Junior National Team that won a silver medal in the World Junior Championship in Cuba in 2006.

PERSONAL

- Jarrod B. Parker.
- Graduated in 2007 from Norwell High School in Bluffton, Ind.
- Signed a letter of intent to play at Georgia Tech before signing with D-backs.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

August 15, 2007 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their first-round selection (ninth overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.



74
GERARDO PARRA
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-11, 197

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Left

BORN:
May 6, 1987
Santa Barbara del Zulia, VZ

OPENING DAY AGE:
20

RESIDENCE:
Santa Barbara del Zulia, VZ

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Ranked as the D-backs' third-best prospect entering the 2008 season, according to *Baseball America.*
- Named the organization's Player of the Month for June, batting .396 with 1 home run and 15 RBI for South Bend (A).
- Awarded Player of the Week from June 4-10.
- Selected to the Midwest League's End of Season All-Star team.
- Became the first Silver Hawk to win the Midwest League batting title.
- Strung together a 18-game hit streak from April 14-May 3, batting .324 (24-for-74) with 3 doubles, a home run and 10 RBI.
- Hit 2 home runs on July 22 at Wisconsin.
- Promoted to Visalia on Aug. 7, appearing in his first game for the Oaks on Aug. 8 going 4-for-6 with a double and a RBI.
- Hit safely in 10 of his first 12 games with 8 of those games being multi-hit performances.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games on Aug. 9 & 10.

2006
- Tied for the league lead with 89 hits and finished ninth with a .328 average for Missoula (R)…finished fifth in the league in stolen bases
- Had a 12-game hit streak from Aug. 19-Sept. 1, batting .420 (21-for-50) with 3 doubles, 3 triples, 1 home run and 8 RBI.
- Collected 30 multi-hit games, including 7 3-hit performances.
- Ranked ninth in the Pioneer League with a .328 average.
- Led all of Arizona's short season teams with 23 stolen bases.
- Hit .396 off lefthanders and .338 with runners in scoring position.

2005
- Led the Dominican Summer League with a .384 average.

PERSONAL
- Gerardo Enrique Parra.
- Graduated from Santa Barbara del Zulia, VZ, Liceo Francisco Pulgar.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS
August 30, 2004 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent.

PARRA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Boca Chica	*.384	64	237	53	91	14	5	6	45	0	3	6	22	25	26-10	4
2006	Missoula	.328	69	271	46	89	18	4	4	43	0	4	3	25	30	23-7	4
2007	South Bend	.320	110	444	64	142	25	4	6	57	1	5	8	30	51	24-8	10
	Visalia	.284	24	102	11	29	2	1	2	14	0	3	0	3	17	2-3	1
Minor League Totals		.333	267	1054	174	351	59	14	18	159	1	15	17	81	123	75-28	15

72
CHRIS RAHL
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-10, 187

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
December 5, 1983
Morristown, NJ

OPENING DAY AGE:
24

RESIDENCE:
Chesapeake, VA

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Connected for a home run in 3 consecutive games on April 29, 30 & May 1 for Mobile (AA).
- Had a season-high 4 RBI on Aug. 23 against Tennessee.
- Collected a career-high 5 hits in the final game of the season on Sept. 2 at Mississippi, going 5-for-6 with a double and 3 runs.
- Hit .303 (43-for-142) off right-handers…drove in 12 runs and hit .500 (6-for-12) with bases loaded…in 22 day games, hit .329 (25-for-76) with 9 doubles, 3 home runs and 14 RBI.

2006
- Led the organization in at bats, hits, total bases and doubles for Lancaster (A).
- Named to the California League's mid-season and end of season All-Star teams.
- Had 3 consecutive 3-hit games from April 24-26.
- Collected 3 separate 10-game hit streaks.
- Named Player of the Week for April 25-30.

2005
- Ranked third in the Northwest League in triples for Yakima (A).
- Involved in 4 outfield double plays, tops in the league.
- Connected for his first professional homer on Aug. 6 against Everett.
- Season came to an early end after jamming his right shoulder while sliding head first into second base on Aug. 7 at Tri-City…MRI results revealed a small tear requiring arthroscopic surgery.

PERSONAL
- Christopher Miller Rahl.
- Graduated from Great Bridge (Va.) High School.
- Attended College of William & Mary in Williamsburg, Va.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS
June 14, 2005 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their fifth-round selection in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

RAHL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Yakima	.269	47	182	29	49	12	5	1	10	3	0	1	12	44	10-5	1
2006	Lancaster	.327	131	568	101	186	44	8	13	83	0	5	5	35	119	19-10	7
2007	Mobile	.259	119	432	64	112	26	5	8	51	3	5	3	15	87	15-5	3
Minor League Totals		.294	297	1182	194	347	82	18	22	144	6	10	9	62	250	44-20	11

30
TIM RAINES, JR.
Outfielder

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-10, 192

BATS/THROWS:
Switch/Right

BORN:
August 31, 1979
Memphis, TN

OPENING DAY AGE:
28

RESIDENCE:
Orlando, FL

ML SERVICE:
139 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Season-high 4 hits for Corpus Christi (AA) on April 26, as well as a career-high 8 at-bats in the 18-inning marathon that ended in a 7-6 Corpus Cristi win over Midland.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back starts for Round Rock (AAA) 3 times (July 31 & Aug. 1, Aug. 21 & 24, August 26 & 27).
- Hit .349 (38-for-109) in August, collecting 6 doubles, a triple, 6 home runs and 22 RBI, ranking 11th in the Pacific Coast League over that time.
- Hit .423 (33-for-78) with the bases loaded, driving in 37 runs.
- Caught stealing twice and ranked second on the team with 21 stolen bases.

2006
- Began the season at Harrisburg, batting .292 over 65 games for Senators, which would have placed him tied for seventh in the Eastern League.
- Connected for 2 home runs on June 18 at Erie, with one of those home runs being a grand slam, finishing the day 3-for-5 with 5 RBI.
- Hit .308 (28-for-91) in June, collecting 3 home runs and 13 RBI.
- Promoted to New Orleans on Aug. 2, starting that evening against Tucson.
- His lone home run came on Aug. 14 against Omaha.

2005
- Strung together a 12-game hit streak from May 10-23, batting .356 (16-for-46) with 4 doubles, 2 home runs and 5 RBI over that stretch.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back games on May 10 & 11.
- Went 6-for-11 with 13 RBI when hitting with the bases loaded.
- Ranked second on the team with 28 doubles and 27 stolen bases.
- Committed 3 errors in 286 total chances for a .990 fielding percentage.

2004
- Tied for eighth in the International League with 24 stolen bases for Ottawa (AAA) and third among Orioles minor leaguers for the year.
- Went 5-for-7 with a double and 2 RBI in a doubleheader on July 5 vs. Tampa Bay, including a career-high 3 hits in the nightcap.

2003
- Led Orioles organization and tied for 15th among all minor leaguers with 51 stolen bases combined between Bowie (AA) and Ottawa (AAA).
- Combined to hit .304 (140-for-461) with 26 doubles, 9 triples, 7 home runs and 49 RBI between Bowie and Ottawa.
- Career-best 14-game hitting streak from May 30-June 16, batting .471 (24-for-51) over that stretch.
- Had 7 consecutive hits during a doubleheader at Norwich on June 8.
- Named Eastern League Player of the Week from June 2-8, batting .571 (12-for-21) with 7 runs and 6 RBI…batted .397 (29-for-73) in June.

2002
- Career-best 5 hits for Bowie (AA) on Aug. 15 vs. Erie.
- Played in 19 games for Navojoa in the Mexican Winter League, batting .246 with 7 RBI.

2001
- Made Major League debut in centerfield on Oct. 1.
- When his father, Tim Sr., was acquired from the Montreal Expos on Oct. 3, they became only the second father-son teammates in Major League history after Ken Griffey Sr. and Jr. played together for Seattle in 1990-91.
- Hit safely in his first 3 big league games with an at-bat.
- In his first big league start, went 1-for-4 with a double and scored the winning run in the ninth inning on October 2.

- Led Orioles minor leaguers with 54 steals.
- Went 4-for-5 with 2 doubles, 2 runs and 4 RBI for Bowie (AA) on May 18 vs. Erie.
- Had a pair of 13-game hitting streaks.
- Played for Maryvale of the Arizona Fall League during the offseason.

2000

- Led Orioles farmhands and was fourth among all minor leaguers with 81 stolen bases.
- Was second in the Carolina League for Frederick (A) with 89 runs scored.
- Had 2 or more steals in a game 23 times, including a career-high 4 swipes on May 4 at Potomac.

1999

- Led the Orioles organization with 49 stolen bases.
- Led Delmarva (A) in runs, hits and doubles, as well as tying for third in the South Atlantic League in triples and fifth in walks.
- Hit for the cycle vs. Savannah on Aug. 20.

1999

- Finished second in the Gulf Coast League in stolen bases and tied for second in walks.
- Batted .421 (16-for-38) in June.

PERSONAL

- Timothy Raines, Jr.
- Engaged to Kelli Devine with a wedding planned for November, 2008.
- Graduated from Seminole High (FL), lettering 4 years in baseball and also played 3 years of football and 1 year of basketball.
- Earned all-state and all-conference honors while captaining the baseball team as a senior.
- Played for the American Legion World Series Championship Sanford (FL) team in 1997.
- Both Tim Sr. and Jr. attended the Orioles' press conference announcing the younger Raines' signing on June 15, 1998 as Sr. was with the Yankees who were playing the Orioles that night in Baltimore.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 15, 1998	Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as their sixth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
October 1, 2001	Contract purchased by Orioles.
August 22, 2003	Contract purchased by Orioles.
January 29, 2006	Signed to a minor league contract by the Minnesota Twins.
March 30, 2006	Released by Minnesota.
May 26, 2006	Signed to a minor league contract by the Washington Nationals.
January 19, 2007	Signed to a minor league contract by the Houston Astros.
December 18, 2007	Signed to a minor league contract by the Arizona Diamondbacks.

RAINES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
1998	GCL Orioles	.244	56	197	40	48	7	4	1	13	3	0	12	30	53	37-4	3
1999	Delmarva	.248	117	415	80	103	24	8	2	49	3	4	3	71	130	49-16	10
2000	Frederick	.236	127	457	89	108	21	3	2	36	11	3	13	67	106	81-19	9
2001	Frederick	.250	23	84	15	21	3	1	3	13	1	0	0	13	23	14-4	1
	Bowie	.291	65	254	46	74	14	1	4	30	4	1	3	34	60	29-10	4
	Rochester	.256	40	133	19	34	5	1	2	12	2	0	0	11	30	11-3	1
	BALTIMORE	.174	7	23	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	3-0	0
2002	Bowie	.261	123	491	66	128	17	4	5	25	10	2	2	34	101	33-15	6
2003	Bowie	.308	66	247	44	76	15	4	4	26	8	2	5	21	40	28-6	3
	Ottawa	.299	52	214	37	64	11	5	3	23	2	1	1	19	37	23-9	1
	BALTIMORE	.140	20	43	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	12	0-0	1
2004	Ottawa	.262	72	267	32	70	13	1	1	23	7	6	5	18	69	24-7	0
	BALTIMORE	.255	48	94	14	24	6	0	0	5	2	0	1	4	16	7-3	0
2005	Ottawa	.254	122	457	69	116	28	5	6	42	20	1	2	30	116	27-13	3
2006	Harrisburg	.292	65	240	40	70	11	0	6	23	5	1	0	23	54	25-5	1
	New Orleans	.227	26	66	8	15	4	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	13	5-0	1
2007	Corpus Christi	.244	20	82	15	20	2	1	1	7	1	0	2	7	18	4-2	0
	Round Rock	.333	100	285	43	95	14	3	11	49	5	2	2	15	47	21-2	5
Minor League Totals		.268	1074	3889	643	1042	189	41	52	376	83	23	50	396	897	411-11	548
Major League Totals		.213	75	160	24	34	9	1	0	7	3	0	2	9	36	10-3	1

41
CONNOR ROBERTSON
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-2, 220

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
September 10, 1981
Tuscaloosa, AL

OPENING DAY AGE:
26

RESIDENCE:
Franklin, TN

ML SERVICE:
63 days

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Made his Major League debut on May 17 against Kansas City, tossing 1.2 innings, allowing 1 run off 3 hits with a walk and 2 strikeouts.
- Had a 0.73 ERA in the eighth inning and a 6.00 ERA in all other innings for Oakland.
- Allowed 4 runs in his first 2 outings (2.0 IP) and then went 14 consecutive appearances without allowing an earned run from April 7-July 13, tossing 17.2 innings, allowing 4 runs off 10 hits with 7 walks and 18 strikeouts.
- Tossed a season-high 2.2 scoreless innings for Sacramento (AAA) on April 13 at Tacoma and picked up his first win of the season.
- Did not allow a run in 13 of his 16 outings through July 13 but then allowed at least 1 run in 7 of his final 15 outings.
- Struck out a season-high 3 batters in consecutive outings on Aug. 5 & 7 against Oklahoma and again on Aug. 17 at Portland.

2006
- Tied for fourth in the Texas League in appearances while pitching for Midland (AA).
- Posted a 4-0 mark with 2 saves and a 1.49 ERA (6 ER in 36.1 IP) over his final 34 appearances.
- Fanned a season-high 5 batters in 1.2 innings of work vs. Frisco on July 25.
- Was 1-0 with a save and a 7.59 ERA (9 ER in 10.2 IP) in 12 appearances for the Phoenix Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League…allowed no runs over his last 5 appearances (5.0 IP) and allowed just 1 hit while striking out 6.

2005
- Was a combined 7-4 with 2 saves with a 2.76 ERA (23 ER in 75.0 IP) in 58 relief outings for Kane County (A), Stockton (A) and Sacramento (AAA), striking out 120 batters in 75.0 innings of work on the season.
- Allowed 6 earned runs over his first 3 outings for Stockton (4.0 IP) but then allowed just 1 earned run over his next 9 appearances (11.0 IP).

2004
- Made his professional debut and was named to the Arizona League's Postseason All-Star team after leading the league in saves and appearances.

PERSONAL
- James Connor Robertson.
- Graduated from Central (Ala.) High School in 2000.
- Graduated from Birmingham Southern College in 2004.
- As a senior, tied a school record with 9 saves and hit 21 home runs, which was second-most in school history…left Birmingham Southern as the school's career leader in home runs (60) and RBI (239).

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

June 16, 2004	Signed by the Oakland Athletics as their 31st-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
May 25, 2007	15-day disabled list, retro to May 22 (fractured right thumb).
September 5, 2007	Disabled list (strained calf).
December 14, 2007	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks with pitcher Dan Haren for pitchers Brett Anderson, Dana Eveland and Greg Smith, infielder Chris Carter and outfielders Aaron Cunningham and Carlos Gonzalez.

ROBERTSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	AZL A's	2-2	0.92	25	0	0	0	13	29.1	17	8	3	2	2	8	46	0	0
	Vancouver	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
2005	Kane County	2-2	2.93	20	0	0	0	1	27.2	23	10	9	0	3	14	47	3	1
	Stockton	5-2	2.76	32	0	0	0	1	42.1	37	17	13	1	2	23	68	4	0
	Sacramento	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	1	1	0	1	3	5	0	0
2006	Midland	7-2	2.80	55	0	0	0	6	83.2	73	28	26	1	2	22	97	2	0
2007	Sacramento	4-1	4.35	31	0	0	0	2	39.1	43	25	19	3	1	21	40	6	0
	OAKLAND	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	1	2	2	0	0
	AZL A's	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		21-9	2.82	170	0	0	0	23	233.1	199	91	73	8	11	93	310	15	1
Major League Totals		0-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	1	2	2	0	0

78
WES ROEMER
Right-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 206

BATS/THROWS:
Right/Right

BORN:
October 7, 1986
Los Angeles, CA

OPENING DAY AGE:
21

RESIDENCE:
Davis, IL

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007

- Enters 2008 as the ninth-best prospect in the organization, according to *Baseball America*.
- Left-handers went 2-for-17 against him while pitching for Yakima (A).
- Pitched in 6 games in August, going 1-0 with a 2.70 ERA (3 ER in 10.0 IP) with 14 strikeouts.
- Struck out a season-high 4 over 2.0 innings on Aug. 21 against Salem-Kiezer.
- Picked up the win on Aug. 25 against Boise, tossing 2.0 innings, allowing 1 run while striking out 2.

PERSONAL

- Wesley William Roemer.
- Graduated from Glendora (Calif.) High School, where he was named to the first-team All-League and All-San Gabriel Valley teams…also named MVP for the cross country team, lettering for 3 seasons.
- Attended Cal State Fullerton, where he was named *Collegiate Baseball*'s Co-National Player of the Year in 2006…put together a streak of 65.2 innings without allowing a walk.
- Named Big West Conference Pitcher of the Year as a senior, leading the league in opponent batting average (.220), strikeouts (145) and innings (155.0)…also picked as an All-American and was a semi-finalist for the Roger Clemens and Dick Howser Awards and a finalist for the Brooks Wallace Award.
- Played with the US National Team in the summer of 2006, going 2-0 with a 2.01 ERA.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 23, 2007 — Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a sandwich selection between the first and second rounds in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

ROEMER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima	1-0	4.50	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	6	6	1	1	2	18	1	0
Minor League Totals		1-0	4.50	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	6	6	1	1	2	18	1	0

55
MARK ROSEN
Left-handed Pitcher

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
5-10, 235

BATS/THROWS:
Left/Left

BORN:
June 30, 1984
Dorchester, MA

OPENING DAY AGE:
23

RESIDENCE:
Randolph, MA

ML SERVICE:
none

SIGNED THROUGH:
2008

2007
- Led Mobile (A) with 7 saves, while ranking second with 50 appearances.
- Struck out 10.6 batters per 9-innings, leading the team.
- In April and May combined, he was 3-0 with a 1.05 ERA (3 ER in 25.2 IP) with a save and 27 strikeouts.
- Was 3-for-3 in save opportunities in June, holding a 2.19 ERA (3 ER in 12.1 IP) with 18 strikeouts.
- Inherited 27 runners, allowing 8 to score.
- Earned saves in back-to-back appearances on Aug. 10 & 12, tossing 3.0 innings allowing 1 hit while striking out a season-high 5 in the first game.

2006
- Recorded at least 1 strikeout in 12 consecutive games from May 23-July 7 for Lancaster (A).
- Earned saves in back-to-back games on Sept. 2 & 3.
- Held right-handers to a .208 average while allowing a .246 average overall.
- Tossed a season-high 3.0 innings on 2 occasions (April 21 & June 17).
- Walked 5 in 0.1 inning on Aug. 7 at High Desert, setting his career-high.

2005
- Went 5-1 with 2 saves and a 6.41 ERA over his initial 30 appearances for South Bend (A).
- Was 1-0 with a 2.55 ERA after July 1.
- Picked up a season-best 5 strikeouts over 2.0-inning outing at Beloit on May 20.
- Won 3 consecutive games to start the season, combining for 3.0 shutout innings.
- Held opponents to a .231 average, including a .228 average against right-handers.

2004
- Notched first career save on July 1 with a scoreless 12th inning vs. West Michigan for South Bend (A).

2003
- Made pair of starts for Yakima (A) before June 30 transfer to Missoula (R).
- Notched a season-best 8 strikeouts over 6.0 shutout frames in a 1-0 victory at Great Falls on Aug. 1.

2002
- Despite holding the opposition hitless for Missoula (R), he took his first loss in his first pro start in the second game of a doubleheader on Aug. 29 at Great Falls, fanning a season-high 6 while allowing an unearned run.

PERSONAL
- Mark Rosen.
- Graduated from Salisbury (Conn.) Prep., where he was named the tournament MVP at the 2000 COPABE under-16 Pan American Championships in Monterrey, Mexico…was the winning pitcher in the USA's 2-1, gold medal victory over Cuba, as he threw 3.0 innings of shutout relief.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 6, 2002	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as their fifth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.
April 27-May 22, 2006	Disabled list.

ROSEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Missoula	1-1	3.93	13	1	0	0	0	118.1	15	11	8	0	2	12	15	6	0
2003	Yakima	1-1	14.09	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	14	12	12	1	3	5	8	1	0
	Missoula	5-5	5.81	13	12	0	0	0	62.0	76	48	40	4	6	38	56	8	0
2004	South Bend	0-5	6.10	27	6	0	0	1	62.0	80	47	42	4	5	34	55	7	1
2005	South Bend	6-1	4.87	46	0	0	0	2	44.1	39	25	24	2	0	41	42	7	0
2006	Lancaster	2-4	5.13	38	0	0	0	2	59.2	58	44	34	5	2	39	52	10	0
2007	Mobile	4-4	3.12	50	0	0	0	7	66.1	80	36	23	6	2	22	78	5	2
Minor League Totals		19-21	5.14	189	21	0	0	12	320.1	362	223	183	22	20	191	306	44	3

D-BACKS BIRTHDAYS

January

4 Jailen Peguero (27)
5 Matt Green (26)
9 Tony Peña (26)
26 Brandon Medders (28)

February

4 Doug Slaten (28)
12 Chris Snyder (27)
15 Donnie Kelly (28)
16 Eric Byrnes (32)
23 Edgar Gonzalez (25)
28 Trent Oeltjen (25)

March

4 Lee Tinsley (39)
11 Chris Burke (28)
13 Will Clark (44)
16 Stephen Drew (25)
25 Javier Brito (25)
26 Jesus Merchan (27)
30 Barry Enright (22)

April

11 Trot Nixon (34)
23 Emilio Bonifacio (23)

May

6 Dustin Nippert (27)
Gerardo Parra (21)
7 Conor Jackson (26)
9 Bill Murphy (27)
Brandon Webb (29)
12 Jamie D'Antona (26)
13 Robby Hammock (31)
22 Chad Tracy (28)
24 Hector Ambriz (24)
28 Kirk Gibson (51)
Leo Rosales (27)

June

1 Wilkin Castillo (24)
6 Emiliano Fruto (24)
20 Brooks Brown (23)
22 Bryan Price (46)
30 Mark Rosen (24)

July

9 Miguel Montero (25)
14 Juan Gutierrez (25)
27 Max Scherzer (24)

August

3 Mark Reynolds (25)
10 Brandon Lyon (29)
17 Chad Qualls (30)
25 Justin Upton (21)
27 Billy Buckner (25)
31 Tim Raines, Jr. (29)

September

5 Chris Young (25)
9 Alex Romero (25)
10 Randy Johnson (45)
Connor Robertson (27)
17 Dan Haren (28)
21 Doug Davis (33)
26 Glenn Sherlock (48)
28 Micah Owings (26)

October

7 Wes Roemer (22)
15 Juan Cruz (30)
28 Bob Melvin (47)

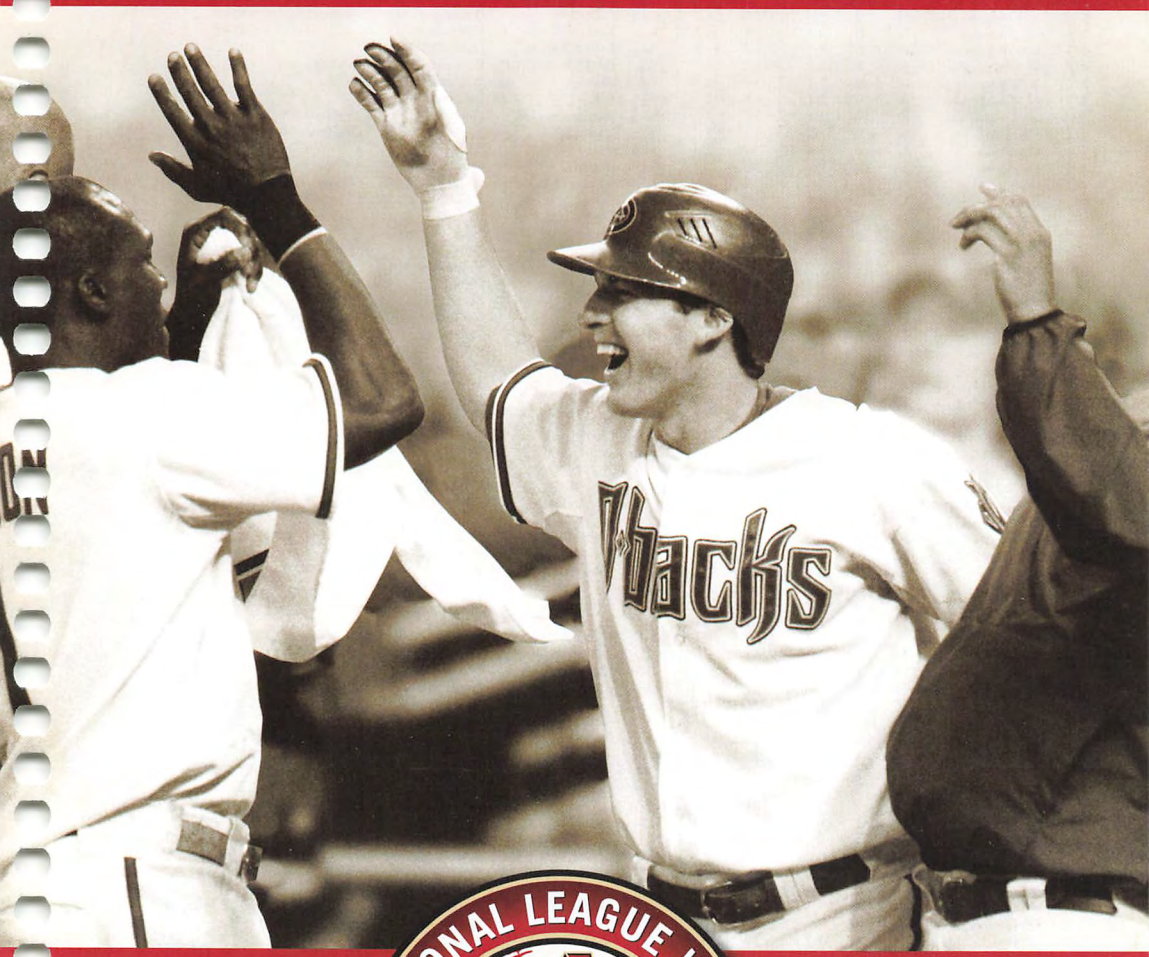
November

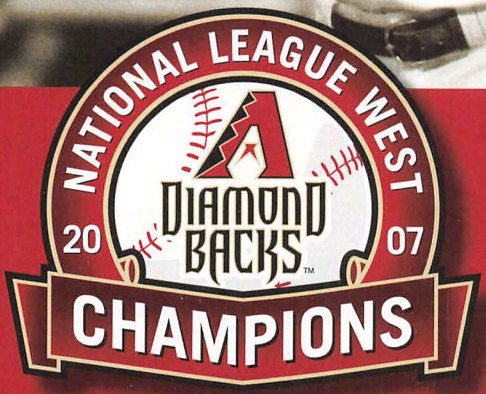
7 Esmerling Vasquez (25)
22 Yusmeiro Petit (24)
24 Jarrod Parker (20)
Jeff Salazar (28)
28 Matt Williams (43)

December

2 Chip Hale (44)
4 Frank Curreri (26)
5 Chris Rahl (25)
11 Jay Bell (43)
12 Orlando Hudson (31)
20 Augie Ojeda (34)
21 Ed Easley (23)

PRESENTED BY
Gila River
CASINOS


D-backs


NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

2007 REVIEW

2007 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD (FIRST HALF)

DATE	OPPONENT	D/N	W-L	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/ GB	WINNING PITCHER	LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	HOME TOTAL
(April, 16-11)													
4/2	@ Colorado	D	W	8-6	1-0	1	+0.5	Cruz (1-0)	Hawkins (0-1)	Valverde (1)	48,169		
4/3	@ Colorado	N	L	3-4 (11)	1-1	t-2	-0.5	Kim (1-0)	Valverde (0-1)	--	20,547		
4/4	@ Colorado	D	L	4-11	1-2	t-3	-1.0	Lopez (1-0)	Davis (0-1)	--	19,352		
4/5	@ Washington	N	W	4-3	2-2	3	-0.5	Ed. Gonzalez (1-0)	Bergmann (0-1)	Valverde (2)	16,017		
4/6	@ Washington	N	W	7-1	3-2	2	-0.5	Owings (1-0)	Williams (0-1)	--	19,234		
4/7	@ Washington	N	W	7-1	4-2	1	+0.5	Webb (1-0)	Patterson (0-2)	--	16,617		
4/8	@ Washington	D	W	3-1	5-2	1	+0.5	Hernandez (1-0)	Hill (0-2)	Valverde (3)	17,224		
4/9	Cincinnati	N	W	3-2	6-2	1	+0.5	Lyon (1-0)	Saarloos (0-1)	Valverde (4)	*49,548	1	*49,548
4/10	Cincinnati	N	W	5-4 (11)	7-2	1	+1.5	Cruz (2-0)	Weathers (0-1)	--	21,211	2	70,759
4/11	Cincinnati	N	L	2-3	7-3	1	+0.5	Belisle (2-0)	Owings (1-1)	Weathers (3)	19,544	3	90,303
4/13	Colorado	N	L	3-6	7-4	2	-0.5	Affeldt (1-0)	Webb (1-1)	Fuentes (2)	20,240	4	110,543
4/14	Colorado	N	W	5-4	8-4	1	+0.5	Lyon (2-0)	Hawkins (0-3)	Valverde (5)	27,740	5	138,283
4/15	Colorado	D	W	6-4	9-4	1	+0.5	Davis (1-1)	Kim (1-2)	Valverde (6)	21,925	6	160,208
4/16	Los Angeles-NL	N	L	1-5	9-5	2	-0.5	Penny (3-0)	Ed. Gonzalez (1-1)	--	27,433	7	187,641
4/17	Los Angeles-NL	N	L	4-6	9-6	2	-1.5	Billingsley (1-0)	Pena (0-1)	Saito (6)	25,749	8	213,390
4/18	@ San Diego	N	W	5-2 (12)	10-6	2	-0.5	Pena (1-1)	Thompson (0-1)	Valverde (7)	26,872		
4/19	@ San Diego	D	L	6-11	10-7	2	-1.5	Peavy (3-0)	Hernandez (1-1)	--	32,224		
4/20	@ San Francisco	N	L	2-4	10-8	3	-2.5	Ortiz (2-1)	Davis (1-2)	Benitez (3)	39,010		
4/21	@ San Francisco	D	L	0-1	10-9	3	-3.5	Zito (2-2)	Ed. Gonzalez (1-2)	Benitez (4)	36,281		
4/22	@ San Francisco	D	L	1-2	10-10	4	-3.5	Cain (1-1), CG	Petit (0-1)	--	36,868		
4/24	San Diego	N	L	5-10	10-11	4	-3.5	Wells (1-1)	Johnson (0-1)	Hoffman (4)	19,470	9	232,860
4/25	San Diego	N	W	2-1	11-11	4	-2.5	Pena (2-1)	Hoffman (1-1)	--	18,254	10	251,114
4/26	San Diego	N	W	7-4	12-11	4	-1.5	Hernandez (2-1)	Young (2-2)	Valverde (8)	16,802	11	267,916
4/27	San Francisco	N	W	3-2	13-11	3	+1.5	Davis (2-2)	Zito (2-3)	Valverde (9)	24,855	12	292,771
4/28	San Francisco	N	W	5-4	14-11	2	-0.5	Nippert (1-0)	Chulk (0-1)	Valverde (10)	32,186	13	324,957
4/29	San Francisco	D	W	5-4	15-11	2	-0.5	Medders (1-0)	Morris (3-1)	Lyon (1)	28,841	14	353,798
4/30	@ Los Angeles-NL	N	W	9-1	16-11	1	+0.5	Webb (2-1)	Wolf (3-3)	--	53,126		
(May, 16-12)													
5/1	@ Los Angeles-NL	N	L	1-2	16-12	2	-0.5	Saito (1-0)	Lyon (0-1)	--	36,029		
5/2	@ Los Angeles-NL	D	L	1-2	16-13	2	-1.5	Hendrickson (2-0)	Davis (2-3)	Saito (8)	34,825		
5/3	New York - NL	N	L	4-9	16-14	t-2	-2.0	Heilman (2-2)	Valverde (0-2)	--	19,636	15	373,434
5/4	New York - NL	N	L	3-5	16-15	t-3	-2.0	Maine (5-0)	Johnson (0-2)	Wagner (6)	26,263	16	399,697
5/5	New York - NL	N	L	2-6	16-16	4	-3.0	Sosa (1-0)	Webb (2-2)	--	30,336	17	430,033
5/6	New York - NL	D	W	3-1	17-16	4	-2.0	Hernandez (3-1)	Pelfrey (0-4)	Valverde (11)	35,421	18	465,454
5/7	Philadelphia	N	W	4-3	18-16	4	-2.0	Lyon (3-1)	Rosario (0-2)	Valverde (12)	19,562	19	485,016
5/8	Philadelphia	N	W	3-2	19-16	t-2	-1.0	Owings (2-1)	Eaton (3-3)	Pena (1)	22,865	20	507,881
5/9	Philadelphia	D	L	3-9	19-17	2	-1.5	Moyer (4-2)	Medders (1-1)	Myers (3)	25,294	21	533,175
5/11	@ Houston	N	W	3-1	20-17	2	-1.5	Webb (3-2), CG	Sampson (3-3)	--	36,080		
5/12	@ Houston	N	L	4-10	20-18	2	-2.5	Oswalt (6-2)	Hernandez (3-2)	--	36,142		
5/13	@ Houston	D	L	2-5	20-19	4	-3.5	Rodriguez (1-3)	Davis (2-4)	--	37,230		
5/15	@ Colorado	N	W	3-0	21-19	t-2	-3.0	Johnson (1-2)	Hirsh (2-4)	Valverde (13)	20,178		
5/16	@ Colorado	N	L	3-5	21-20	3	-4.0	Cook (3-1)	Webb (3-3)	Fuentes (10)	20,023		
5/17	@ Colorado	D	W	3-1	22-20	3	-3.5	Hernandez (4-2)	Fogg (1-5)	Valverde (14)	23,610		
5/18	@ Pittsburgh	N	L	5-11	22-21	3	-3.5	Snell (4-2)	Davis (2-5)	--	32,682		
5/19	@ Pittsburgh	N	W	9-8	23-21	3	-2.5	Slaten (1-0)	Capps (2-2)	Valverde (15)	30,677		
5/20	@ Pittsburgh	D	W	5-2	24-21	3	-1.5	Johnson (2-2)	Maholm (2-6)	Valverde (16)	24,282		
5/21	Colorado	N	W	6-5	25-21	t-2	-0.5	Slaten (2-0)	Affeldt (1-1)	Valverde (17)	19,777	22	552,952
5/22	Colorado	N	L	1-3	25-22	3	-1.5	Corpas (1-2)	Lyon (3-2)	Fuentes (12)	23,160	23	576,112
5/23	Colorado	N	L	0-2	25-23	4	-2.5	Francis (3-4)	Davis (2-6)	Fuentes (13)	18,384	24	594,496
5/24	Houston	N	W	9-1	26-23	3	-2.0	Owings (3-1), CG	Rodriguez (2-4)	--	18,138	25	612,634
5/25	Houston	N	W	13-3	27-23	3	-2.0	Ed. Gonzalez (2-2)	Williams (1-7)	--	23,325	26	635,959
5/26	Houston	N	W	5-4	28-23	3	-1.0	Webb (4-3	Sampson (4-5)	Valverde (18)	27,863	27	663,822
5/27	Houston	D	W	8-4	29-23	3	-1.0	Hernandez (5-2), CG	Oswalt (6-4)	--	26,671	28	690,493
5/28	@ Philadelphia	N	W	5-4	30-23	3	-0.5	Davis (3-6)	Garcia (1-4)	Lyon (2)	41,985		
5/29	@ Philadelphia	N	W	11-5	31-23	2	-0.5	Owings (4-1)	Lieber (2-3	--	27,643		
5/30	@ Philadelphia	N	W	4-3	32-23	2	-0.5	Johnson (3-2)	Moyer (5-4)	Valverde (19)	33,281		
(June 14-13)													
6/1	@ New York-NL	N	W	5-1	33-23	t-1	+0.0	Webb (5-3)	Maine (6-3)	--	40,230		
6/2	@ New York-NL	D	L	1-7	33-24	t-1	+0.0	Sosa (5-1)	Hernandez (5-3)	--	45,219		
6/3	@ New York-NL	D	W	4-1	34-24	3	-0.5	Davis (4-6)	Perez (6-4)	Valverde (20)	53,012		
6/5	San Francisco	N	W	4-3 (10)	35-24	t-1	+0.0	Lyon (4-2)	Correia (1-3)	--	25,828	29	716,321
6/6	San Francisco	N	W	1-0	36-24	t-1	+0.0	Webb (6-3)	Morris (6-3)	Valverde (21)	24,393	30	740,714
6/7	San Francisco	N	L	4-5 (11)	36-25	2	-1.0	Taschner (1-0)	Medders (1-2)	Kline (1)	21,987	31	762,701
6/8	Boston	N	L	3-10	36-26	2	-1.0	Beckett (9-0)	Davis (4-7)	--	40,442	32	803,143
6/9	Boston	N	L	3-4 (10)	36-27	2	-1.0	Okajima (2-0)	Cruz (2-1)	Papelbon (14)	#49,827	33	852,970
6/10	Boston	D	W	5-1	37-27	t-1	+0.0	Johnson (4-2)	Matsuzaka (7-5)	--	46,635	34	899,605
6/12	@ New York-AL	N	L	1-4	37-28	t-1	+0.0	Wang (6-4)	Webb (6-4)	Rivera (8)	51,577		
6/13	@ New York-AL	N	L	2-7	37-29	3	-1.0	Mussina (3-3)	Hernandez (5-4)	--	53,891		
6/14	@ New York-AL	D	L	1-7	37-30	3	-2.0	Pettitte (4-4)	Davis (4-8)	--	53,712		
6/15	@ Baltimore	N	W	7-3	38-30	3	-1.5	Slaten (3-0)	Williams (0-2)	--	26,174		
6/16	@ Baltimore	N	W	8-4	39-30	3	-1.0	Ed. Gonzalez (3-2)	Cabrera (5-8)	--	26,964		
6/17	@ Baltimore	D	W	6-4	40-30	2	-1.0	Webb (7-4)	Bradford (0-4)	Valverde (22)	27,934		
6/18	Tampa Bay	N	L	2-10	40-31	3	-1.5	Hammel (1-0)	Hernandez (5-5)	--	18,929	35	918,534
6/19	Tampa Bay	N	W	10-8	41-31	3	-1.5	Lyon (5-2)	Reyes (1-1)	--	19,762	36	938,296
6/20	Tampa Bay	D	W	7-4	42-31	2	-0.0	Owings (5-1)	Shields (6-2)	Valverde (23)	31,813	37	970,109
6/22	Baltimore	N	L	1-7	42-32	2	-0.5	Cabrera (6-8)	Webb (7-5)	--	21,735	38	991,804
6/23	Baltimore	N	W	7-4	43-32	2	-0.0	Cruz (3-1)	Bell (0-1)	Valverde (24)*	29,942	39	1,021,786
6/24	Baltimore	D	W	8-3	44-32	1	+1.0	Davis (5-8)	Trachsel (5-6)	--	27,761	40	1,049,547
6/25	Los Angeles-NL	N	L	1-8	44-33	1	+0.5	Penny (10-1)	Owings (5-2)	--	24,964	41	1,074,511
6/26	Los Angeles-NL	N	L	5-6 (10)	44-34	t-2	-0.5	Broxton (3-2)	Slaten (3-1)	Saito (21)	28,735	42	1,103,246
6/27	Los Angeles-NL	N	W	2-0	45-34	t-1	+0.5	Webb (8-5)	Lowe (8-7)	Valverde (25)	26,888	43	1,130,134
6/28	Los Angeles-NL	D	L	5-9	45-35	3	-0.5	Wolf (9-6)	Johnson (4-3)	Saito (22)	26,593	44	1,156,727
6/29	@ San Francisco	N	W	4-3 (10)	46-35	2	-0.5	Pena (3-1)	Hennessey (1-3)	Valverde (26)	39,146		
6/30	@ San Francisco	N	L	1-4	46-36	2	-1.5	Lowry (8-6)	Davis (5-9)	Hennessey (4)	43,515		

2007 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD (SECOND HALF)

DATE	OPPONENT	D/N	W-L	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER	LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	TOTAL
(July 13-13)													
7/1	@ San Francisco	D	L	0-13	46-37	3	-1.5	Lincecum (3-2)	Owings (5-3)	--	42,154		
7/2	@ St. Louis	N	L	3-11	46-38	3	-2.5	Springer (4-1)	Webb (8-6)	--	42,312		
7/3	@ St. Louis	N	W	7-1	47-38	3	-1.5	Petit (1-1)	Wellemeyer (2-1)	--	42,127		
7/4	@ St. Louis	N	L	4-5	47-39	3	-2.5	Franklin (3-0)	Lyon (5-3)	Isringhausen (16)	43,538		
7/5	@ St. Louis	N	L	2-3	47-40	3	-2.5	Wainwright (7-7)	Davis (5-10)	Isringhausen (17)	42,184		
7/6	@ Cincinnati	N	L	1-8	47-41	3	-2.5	Lohse (5-10), CG	Owings (5-4)	--	20,445		
7/7	@ Cincinnati	N	L	4-5	47-42	3	-3.5	Coutlangus (4-1)	Pena (2-3)	Weathers (17)	34,410		
7/8	@ Cincinnati	D	L	3-4	47-43	3	-3.5	Saarloos (1-4)	Valverde (0-3)	--	28,169		
7/10	All-Star Game, San Francisco												
7/13	San Diego	N	W	8-3	48-43	3	-2.5	Davis (6-10)	Maddux (7-7)	--	31,195	45	1,187,922
7/14	San Diego	N	W	5-4	49-43	3	-2.5	Lyon (6-3)	Linebrink (2-2)	Valverde (27)	36,840	46	1,224,762
7/15	San Diego	D	L	0-4	49-44	3	-3.5	Germano (6-3)	Webb (8-7)	--	30,351	47	1,255,113
7/16	@ Milwaukee	N	L	3-4	49-45	3	-4.5	Bush (8-7)	Owings (5-5)	Cordero (29)	36,381		
7/17	@ Milwaukee	N	L	2-3	49-46	3	-4.5	Vargas (7-2)	Petit (1-2)	Cordero (30)	32,540		
7/18	@ Milwaukee	N	W	5-2	50-46	3	-4.5	Pena (4-2)	Balfour (0-1)	Valverde (28)	30,247		
7/19	@ Milwaukee	D	L	1-10	50-47	3	-4.5	Gallardo (2-1)	Hernandez (5-6)	--	41,156		
7/20	@ Chicago-NL	D	L	2-6	50-48	t-3	-4.5	Marquis (7-5)	Webb (8-8)	--	41,071		
7/21	@ Chicago-NL	D	W	3-2	51-48	3	-4.5	Cruz (4-1)	Howry (5-5)	Valverde (29)	41,632		
7/22	@ Chicago-NL	D	W	3-0	52-48	3	-3.5	Petit (2-2)	Marshall (4-4)	Valverde (30)	41,705		
7/23	Florida	N	W	4-3	53-48	3	-3.5	Davis (7-10)	Willis (7-10)	Valverde (31)	19,612	48	1,274,725
7/24	Florida	N	W	9-3	54-48	3	-2.5	Hernandez (6-6)	Mitre (4-5)	--	21,029	49	1,295,754
7/25	Florida	N	W	7-0	55-48	3	-1.5	Webb (9-8)	Olsen (8-8)	--	20,164	50	1,315,918
7/26	Florida	N	W	7-4	56-48	2	-1.5	Pena (5-2)	Benitez (2-6)	--	18,743	51	1,334,661
7/27	Atlanta	N	W	8-7 (11)	57-48	2	-1.0	Ed. Gonzalez (4-2)	Ledezma (0-2)	--	27,163	52	1,361,824
7/28	Atlanta	D	W	4-3 (10)	58-48	2	-0.0	Cruz (5-1)	Yates (2-3)	--	33,686	53	1,395,510
7/29	Atlanta	D	L	0-14	58-49	2	-0.0	Hudson (11-5)	Hernandez (6-7)	--	30,588	54	1,426,098
7/31	@ San Diego	N	W	4-0	59-49	1	+1.0	Webb (10-8)	Germano (6-6)	--	32,086		
(August 16-12)													
8/1	@ San Diego	N	W	9-5 (11)	60-49	1	+1.0	Valverde (1-3)	Bell (4-3)	--	30,416		
8/2	@ San Diego	D	L	0-11	60-50	1	+1.0	Peavy (11-5)	Petit (2-3)	--	37,119		
8/3	@ Los Angeles-NL	N	W	1-0	61-50	1	+1.5	Davis (8-10)	Billingsley (7-2)	Valverde (32)	51,582		
8/4	@ Los Angeles-NL	N	W	8-7	62-50	1	+1.5	Hernandez (7-7)	Lowe (8-10)	Valverde (33)	52,921		
8/5	@ Los Angeles-NL	D	W	3-0	63-50	1	+2.0	Webb (11-8), CG	Penny (13-3)	--	48,803		
8/7	Pittsburgh	N	L	3-8	63-51	1	+1.0	Owings (5-6)	Gorzelanny (10-6)	--	25,340	55	1,451,438
8/8	Pittsburgh	N	W	10-6	64-51	1	+2.0	Ed. Gonzalez (5-2)	Maholm (7-14)	Valverde (34)	23,110	56	1,474,548
8/9	Pittsburgh	N	W	4-2	65-51	1	+3.0	Davis (9-10)	Chacon (4-3)	Valverde (35)	22,340	57	1,496,888
8/10	Washington	N	W	11-4	66-51	1	+3.0	Hernandez (8-7)	Rivera (4-4)	--	31,224	58	1,528,112
8/11	Washington	N	W	1-0	67-51	1	+4.0	Webb (12-8) CG	Lannan (1-1)	--	33,115	59	1,561,227
8/12	Washington	D	L	6-7	67-52	1	+3.0	Rauch (8-2)	Valverde (1-4)	Cordero (26)	29,851	60	1,591,078
8/14	@ Florida	N	L	5-14	67-53	1	+2.0	Willis (8-12)	Kim (6-6)	--	10,610		
8/15	@ Florida	N	W	9-6	68-53	1	+3.0	Davis (10-10)	Mitre (5-6)	Valverde (36)	11,472		
8/16	@ Florida	N	W	5-4	69-53	1	+3.0	Hernandez (9-7)	Barone (0-1)	Valverde (37)	11,516		
8/17	@ Atlanta	N	W	4-0	70-53	1	+4.0	Webb (13-8) CG	Cormier (0-3)	--	33,248		
8/18	@ Atlanta	N	W	12-6	71-53	1	+5.0	Owings (6-6)	Carlyle (7-5)	--	48,643		
8/19	@ Atlanta	D	L	2-6	71-54	1	+4.0	Smoltz (11-6)	Petit (2-4)	--	30,818		
8/20	Milwaukee	N	L	0-9	71-55	1	+3.5	Gallardo (5-3)	Davis (10-11)	Villanueva (1)	26,885	61	1,617,963
8/21	Milwaukee	N	L	4-7	71-56	1	+3.5	Bush (10-9)	Hernandez (9-7)	Cordero (37)	27,789	62	1,645,752
8/22	Milwaukee	N	W	3-2	72-56	1	+3.0	Webb (14-8)	Suppan (8-11)	Valverde (38)	31,708	63	1,677,460
8/24	Chicago-NL	N	L	2-6	72-57	1	+2.0	Marshall (7-6)	Owings (6-7)	Dempster (21)	36,681	64	1,714,141
8/25	Chicago-NL	N	W	3-1	73-57	1	+2.0	Davis (11-11)	Lilly (13-7)	Valverde (39)	46,175	65	1,760,316
8/26	Chicago-NL	D	W	5-4	74-57	1	+3.0	Ed. Gonzalez (6-2)	Marquis (10-8)	Valverde (40)	38,940	66	1,799,256
8/27	@ San Diego	N	L	1-3	74-58	1	+2.0	Peavy (15-5)	Hernandez (9-9)	Hoffman (34)	25,763		
8/28	@ San Diego	N	L	4-6	74-59	1	+1.0	Germano (7-7)	Webb (14-9)	Hoffman (35)	23,006		
8/29	@ San Diego	N	L	1-3	74-60	t-1	+0.0	Cameron (2-0)	Slaten (3-2)	Bell (2)	29,021		
8/30	@ San Diego	N	W	8-7	75-60	1	+1.0	Davis (12-11)	Young (9-5)	Valverde (41)	28,554		
8/31	Colorado	N	L	3-7 (10)	75-61	t-1	+0.0	Herges (3-0)	Pena (5-3)	--	26,146	67	1,825,402
(September 15-11)													
9/1	Colorado	N	W	13-7	76-61	t-1	+0.0	Ed. Gonzalez (7-2)	Dessens (2-2)	--	29,186	68	1,854,588
9/2	Colorado	D	L	3-4	76-62	t-1	+0.0	Fogg (8-9)	Webb (14-10)	Corpas (12)	26,798	69	1,881,386
9/3	San Diego	N	L	2-10	76-63	2	-1.0	Maddux (11-9)	Owings (6-8)	--	30,548	70	1,911,934
9/4	San Diego	N	W	9-1	77-63	t-1	+0.0	Davis (13-11)	Young (9-6)	--	26,020	71	1,937,954
9/5	San Diego	N	W	9-6	78-63	1	+1.0	Hernandez (10-9)	Peavy (16-6)	Valverde (42)	27,998	72	1,965,952
9/7	St. Louis	N	W	4-2	79-63	1	+2.0	Webb (15-10)	Wainwright (13-10)	Valverde (43)	31,301	73	1,997,253
9/8	St. Louis	N	W	9-8	80-63	1	+2.0	Eveland (1-0)	Wellemeyer (3-2)	Valverde (44)	45,942	74	2,043,195
9/9	St. Louis	D	W	6-5	81-63	1	+3.0	Petit (3-4)	Franklin (4-3)	Valverde (45)	35,159	75	2,078,354
9/10	@ San Francisco	N	W	5-3	82-63	1	+3.5	Peguero (1-0)	Hennessey (3-5)	Pena (2)	33,498		
9/11	@ San Francisco	N	L	1-2	82-64	1	+2.5	Walker (2-0)	Wickman (3-4)	Wilson (3)	33,633		
9/12	@ San Francisco	N	W	9-4	83-64	1	+3.5	Webb (16-10)	Sanchez (1-4)	--	37,083		
9/14	@ Los Angeles-NL	N	L	4-7	83-65	1	+3.0	Penny (16-4)	Davis (13-12)	Saito (39)	54,014		
9/15	@ Los Angeles-NL	D	L	2-6	83-66	1	+2.0	Lowe (12-12)	Hernandez (10-10)	--	48,366		
9/16	@ Los Angeles-NL	D	W	6-1	84-66	1	+2.0	Ed. Gonzalez (8-2)	Loaiza (1-2)	--	51,460		
9/17	San Francisco	N	L	5-8	84-67	1	+1.0	Munter (1-0)	Pena (5-4)	Wilson (4)	31,122	76	2,109,476
9/18	San Francisco	N	W	5-0	85-67	1	+1.0	Owings (7-8) CG	Sanchez (1-5)	--	44,220	77	2,153,696
9/19	San Francisco	N	W	6-4	86-67	1	+1.0	Cruz (6-1)	Zito (9-13)	Valverde (46)	42,855	78	2,196,551
9/21	Los Angeles-NL	N	W	12-3	87-67	1	+1.5	Hernandez (11-10)	Loaiza (1-3)	--	37,753	79	2,234,304
9/22	Los Angeles-NL	N	W	6-2	88-67	1	+2.5	Webb (17-10)	Wells (8-9)	--	47,673	80	2,281,977
9/23	Los Angeles-NL	D	L	1-7	88-67	1	+2.5	Billingsley (12-5)	Ed. Gonzalez (8-3)	--	43,446	81	2,325,423
9/25	@ Pittsburgh	N	L	5-6	88-69	1	+2.0	Torres (2-4)	Lyon (6-4)	Capps (18)	14,569		
9/26	@ Pittsburgh	N	L	1-5	88-70	1	+1.0	Morris (10-11)	Hernandez (11-11)	--	16,289		
9/27	@ Pittsburgh	D	W	8-0	89-70	1	+1.0	Owings (8-8)	Van Benschoten (0-7)	--	11,335		
9/28	@ Colorado	N	W	4-2	90-70	1	+1.0	Webb (18-10)	Francis (17-9)	Valverde (47)	48,190		
9/29	@ Colorado	N	L	1-11	90-71	1	+1.0	Redman (2-4)	Ed. Gonzalez (8-4)	--	47,368		
9/30	@ Colorado	D	L	3-4	90-72	1	+1.0	Fuentes (3-5)	Nippert (1-1)	Corpas (19)	46,375		

* Sell out @ Chase Field; # Largest Paid attendance in Chase Field history

2007 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG.	OBP.
+Bonifacio, E	.217	11	23	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4-0	3	0-1	0	1	.261	.333
RIGHT	.200		5		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0		0		.200	.200
LEFT	.222		18		4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4-0	3		0		.278	.364
Byrnes, E	.286	160	626	103	179	288	30	8	21	83	1	4	10	57-5	98	50-7	12	5	.460	.353
+Callaspo, A	.215	56	144	10	31	39	8	0	0	7	1	1	1	9-0	14	1-1	8	3	.271	.265
RIGHT	.219		32		7	11	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	3-0	2		3		.344	.286
LEFT	.214		112		24	28	4	0	0	5	0	1	1	6-0	12		5		.250	.258
Cirillo, J	.200	28	40	6	8	12	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	4-0	6	0-0	1	0	.300	.273
AL	.261	50	153	18	40	59	9	2	2	21	3	2	1	15-0	13	2-0	9	3	.386	.327
Clark, T	.249	113	221	31	55	113	5	1	17	51	0	3	0	21-3	59	0-0	8	2	.511	.310
RIGHT	.219		32		7	14	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	3-0	9		1		.438	.286
LEFT	.254		189		48	99	4	1	15	48	0	3	0	18-3	50		7		.524	.314
Drew, S	.238	150	543	60	129	201	28	4	12	60	5	8	3	60-5	100	9-0	4	17	.370	.313
Hammock, R	.244	34	45	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3-0	7	0-0	3	1	.289	.306
Hudson, O	.294	139	517	69	152	228	28	9	10	63	5	7	2	70-1	87	10-2	21	10	.441	.376
RIGHT	.281		135		38	58	5	3	3	16	2	1	0	12-0	18		8		.430	.338
LEFT	.298		382		114	170	23	6	7	47	3	6	2	58-1	69		13		.445	.388
Jackson, C	.284	130	415	56	118	194	29	1	15	60	2	3	4	53-2	50	2-2	8	11	.467	.368
+Montero, M	.224	84	214	30	48	85	7	0	10	37	1	6	3	20-2	35	0-0	7	6	.397	.292
Ojeda, A	.274	57	113	16	31	40	2	2	1	12	2	2	0	15-3	13	1-0	1	0	.354	.354
RIGHT	.250		48		12	16	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	5-2	6		1		.333	.315
LEFT	.292		65		19	24	0	1	1	7	2	1	0	10-1	7		0		.369	.382
Quentin, C	.214	81	229	29	49	80	16	0	5	31	1	4	11	18-1	54	2-2	5	1	.349	.298
+Reynolds, M	.279	111	366	62	102	181	20	4	17	62	1	5	5	37-4	129	0-1	5	11	.495	.349
+Salazar, J	.277	38	94	13	26	37	6	1	1	10	0	0	0	9-0	19	2-0	1	0	.394	.340
Snyder, C	.252	110	326	37	82	141	20	0	13	47	3	4	7	40-3	67	0-1	9	1	.433	.342
Tracy, C	.264	76	227	30	60	103	18	2	7	35	0	3	1	29-4	43	0-0	8	5	.454	.346
+Upton, J	.221	43	140	17	31	51	8	3	2	11	0	0	1	11-4	37	2-0	3	5	.364	.283
+Young, C	.237	148	569	85	135	266	29	3	32	68	1	5	6	43-1	141	27-6	5	6	.467	.295
Cruz, J	.000	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Davis, D	.069	33	58	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1-0	21	0-0	0	2	.069	.085
Eveland, D	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Gonzalez, E	.190	32	21	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0-0	4	0-0	0	0	.190	.190
Hernandez, L	.213	34	75	9	16	20	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	0-0	7	0-0	3	0	.267	.211
*Johnson, R	.067	10	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1-0	7	0-0	0	0	.067	.125
+Nippert, D	.000	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	1	.000	.000
+Owings, M	.333	35	60	9	20	41	7	1	4	15	1	1	0	2-0	16	0-0	0	2	.683	.349
Pena, R	.250	75	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	1	.250	.250
Petit, Y	.063	14	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0-0	8	0-0	1	0	.063	.063
Webb, B	.082	34	73	1	6	8	2	0	0	3	8	0	0	1-0	31	0-0	3	5	.110	.095
ARIZONA	**.250**	**162**	**5398**	**712**	**1350**	**2229**	**286**	**40**	**171**	**687**	**55**	**58**	**57**	**532-38**	**1111**	**109-24**	**121**	**106**	**.413**	**.321**
OPPONENTS	.262	162	5513	732	1446	2314	293	34	169	692	59	35	61	546-38	1088	88-42	138	84	.420	.334

PITCHING

Player	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG.
Cirillo, J R	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2-0	1	0	0	.000
Cruz, J R	6-1	3.10	53	0	0	15	0	0	61.0	45	28	21	7	5	32-3	87	1	2	.205
Davis, D L	13-12	4.25	33	33	0	0	0	0	192.2	211	100	91	21	5	95-7	144	10	1	.281
Eveland, D L	1-0	14.40	5	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	8	8	0	0	5-0	3	1	0	.364
Gonzalez, E R	8-4	5.03	32	12	0	5	0	0	102.0	110	61	57	18	4	28-4	62	5	1	.276
Hernandez, L R	11-11	4.93	33	33	1	0	0	0	204.1	247	116	112	34	6	79-1	90	3	2	.308
*Johnson, R L	4-3	3.81	10	10	0	0	0	0	56.2	52	26	24	7	4	13-3	72	1	0	.245
Lyon, B R	6-4	2.68	73	0	0	20	0	2	74.0	70	25	22	2	1	22-2	40	3	1	.251
Medders, B R	1-2	4.30	30	0	0	7	0	0	29.1	30	16	14	9	1	16-0	23	1	0	.273
+Murphy, B L	0-0	5.68	10	0	0	2	0	0	6.1	9	4	4	0	1	7-2	2	0	0	.346
+Nippert, D R	1-1	5.56	36	0	0	8	0	0	45.1	48	30	28	5	0	16-1	38	4	0	.267
Ojeda, A R	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
+Owings, M R	8-8	4.30	29	27	2	0	1	0	152.2	146	81	73	20	14	50-2	106	5	0	.253
+Peguero, J R	1-0	9.20	18	0	0	6	0	0	14.2	17	15	15	2	1	13-1	9	1	0	.309
Pena, R R	5-4	3.27	75	0	0	13	0	2	85.1	63	36	31	8	5	31-4	63	3	1	.207
Petit, Y R	3-4	4.58	14	10	0	2	0	0	57.0	58	30	29	12	0	18-1	40	0	1	.260
+Slaten, D L	3-2	2.72	61	0	0	13	0	0	36.1	41	15	11	4	0	14-0	28	3	0	.275
Valverde, J R	1-4	2.66	65	0	0	59	0	47	64.1	46	21	19	7	3	26-1	78	1	0	.196
Webb, B R	18-10	3.01	34	34	4	0	3	0	236.1	209	91	79	12	5	72-6	194	3	0	.237
Wickman, B # R	3-4	3.58	57	0	0	40	0	20	50.1	54	24	20	4	3	21-4	37	3	1	.263
ARI R	0-1	1.35	8	0	0	1	0	0	6.2	6	2	1	0	1	1-0	2	1	0	.240
ARIZONA	**90-72**	**4.13**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**155**	**12**	**51**	**1441.0**	**1446**	**732**	**662**	**169**	**61**	**546-38**	**1088**	**48**	**9**	**.262**
OPPONENTS	72-90	4.17	162	162	3	159	7	37	1433.0	1350	712	664	171	57	532-38	1111	40	5	.250

2007 PITCHING LINES

	G	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	OPP SO	AVG.
Starters	162	60-53	4.23	958.0	997	489	450	118	349	683	.271
Relievers	155	30-19	3.95	483.0	449	243	212	51	197	405	.245
Totals	162	90-72	4.13	1441.0	1446	732	662	169	546	1088	.262

Bullpen Totals -- **1st Batter Efficiency:** 114/419 (27%) **Saves/Opp.:** 51/66 (78%)
Inherited Runners/Scored: 192/60

D-BACKS OPENING DAY STARTERS BY POSITION

P -- Randy Johnson (6), Brandon Webb (2), Andy Benes (1), Javier Vazquez (1)
C -- Damian Miller (3), Chris Snyder (2), Jorge Fabregas (1), Koyie Hill (1), Brent Mayne (1), Chad Moeller (1), Kelly Stinnett (1)
1B -- Mark Grace (2), Conor Jackson (2), Travis Lee (2), Erubiel Durazo (1), Lyle Overbay (1), Richie Sexson (1), Chad Tracy (1)
2B -- Jay Bell (3), Orlando Hudson (2), Junior Spivey (2), Roberto Alomar (1), Craig Counsell (1), Edwin Diaz (1)
3B -- Matt Williams (4), Chad Tracy (2), Craig Counsell (1), Troy Glaus (1), Lenny Harris (1), Shea Hillenbrand (1)
SS -- Tony Womack (4), Tony Batista (1), Jay Bell (1), Alex Cintron (1), Royce Clayton (1), Craig Counsell (1), Stephen Drew (1)
LF -- Luis Gonzalez (8), Brent Brede (1), Scott Hairston (1)
CF -- Steve Finley (6), Jose Cruz Jr. (1), Devon White (1), Eric Byrnes (1), Chris Young (1)
RF -- Danny Bautista (4), Karim Garcia (1), Bernard Gilkey (1), Shawn Green (2), Travis Lee (1), Eric Byrnes (1)

2007 MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Team Batting	D-backs	Opponents
Most runs, game	13, twice (last: vs. Colorado, 9/1)	14, twice (last: @ Florida, 8/14)
Most runs, extra-inning game	10 vs. Tampa Bay, 6/19, 10 inn.	8 vs. Tampa Bay, 6/19, 10 inn.
Most hits, game	17, three times (last: @ Philadelphia, 5/29)	19 vs. Atlanta, 7/30
Most hits, extra-inning game	15 @ San Diego, 8/1, 11 inn.)	16 vs. Tampa Bay, 6/19, 10 inn.
Fewest hits, game	3, twice (last: vs. Colorado, 8/31)	2, twice (last: vs. San Francisco, 9/18)
Most runs, inning	8 vs. Houston, 5/25, 6th inn.	7, twice (last: vs. St. Louis, 9/8, 3rd inn.)
Most hits, inning	8 vs. Houston, 5/25, 6th inn.	8 @ Colorado, 4/4, 8th inn.
Most doubles, game	6, twice (last: vs. Colorado, 9/1)	9 vs. Atlanta, 7/30
Most doubles, extra-inning game	4, twice (last: @ San Diego, 8/1)	4 vs. Los Angeles-NL, 6/26
Most triples, game	3 vs. San Diego, April 24	2, four times (last: vs. St. Louis, 9/9)
Most triples, extra-inning game	1, three times (last: vs. Los Angeles-NL, 6/26, 10 inn.)	2 vs. Colorado, 8/31, 10 inn.
Most home runs, game	3, 14 times (last: vs. Los Angeles, 9/21)	5, vs. San Diego, 9/3
Most home runs, extra-inning game	4 vs. Atlanta, 7/27, 11inn.	3 vs. Cincinnati, 4/10, 11 inn.
Most home runs, inning	2, eight times (last: @ San Francisco, 9/12, 2nd inn.)	3 vs. Washington, 8/10
Most extra-base hits, game	8 vs. Colorado, 9/1	11 vs. Atlanta, 7/30
Most extra-base hits, extra-inning game	8 vs. Atlanta, 7/27, 11 inn.	6 vs. Los Angeles-NL, 6/26, 10 inn.
Most steals, game	5 vs. San Diego, 9/4	4 @ Los Angeles, 9/15
Most times caught stealing, game	3 vs. Atlanta, 7/27	2, three times (last: vs. Pittsburgh, 8/8)
Most sacrifice flies, game	3 vs. Baltimore, 6/24	2, twice (last: @ Los Angeles-NL, 8/4)
Most sacrifices, game	2, five times (last: vs. Colorado, 9/1)	2, four times (last @ New York-NL, 6/3)
Most strikeouts, game	18 vs. San Diego, 4/25	16 @ San Diego, 4/18
Most strikeouts, extra-inning game	9, twice (last: vs. Tampa Bay, 6/19, 10 inn.	16, twice (last: @ Cincinnati, 7/8, 11 inn.)
Most walks, game	10 vs. Washington, 8/10	10 @ San Diego, 4/19
Most walks, extra-inning game	8 vs. Tampa Bay, 6/19, 10 inn.	6 vs. San Francisco, 6/5, 10 inn.
Most left on base, game	16 @ Los Angeles, 4/30	14 @ Colorado, 5/17
Most left on base, extra-inning game	13 vs. Tampa Bay, 6/19, 10 inn.	15 vs. Colorado, 8/31, 10 inn.
Fewest left on base, game	2, twice (last: @ St. Louis, 7/2)	1, three times (last: vs. San Francisco, 9/18)
Fewest left on base, extra-inn game	2 vs. Colorado, 8/31, 10 inn.	6 vs. Cincinnati, 4/10, 11 inn.
Most double plays turned	4, vs. Chicago-NL, 8/24)	5 @ St. Louis, 7/5
Most errors, game	4, twice (last: vs. Pittsburgh, 8/7)	3, four times (last: 8/18 @ Atlanta)

Individual Batting:

Most hits, game	5, Mark Reynolds (May 25 vs. Houston)
Most hits, extra-inning game	3, four times (last: Eric Byrnes, August 1 @ San Diego, 11 inn.)
Most runs, game	4, two times (last: Micah Owings, August 18 @ Atlanta)
Most doubles, game	3, twice (last: Micah Owings, September 227 @ Pittsburgh)
Most triples, game	1, 36 times (last: Augie Ojeda, September 22 vs. Los Angeles)
Most home runs, game	2, 12 times (last: Miguel Montero, September 5, vs. San Diego)
Most RBI, game	6, Micah Owings (8/18 @ Atlanta)
Most RBI, extra-inning game	3 four times (last: Chad Tracy, August 1 @ San Diego, 11 inn.)
Most RBI by pitcher, game	6, Micah Owings (8/18 @ Atlanta)
Most total bases, game	13, Mark Reynolds (May 25 vs. Houston)
Most total bases, extra-inning game	7, Jackson (June 7 vs. San Francisco)
Most walks, game	3, six times (last: Stephen Drew, September 16 at Los Angeles)
Most stolen bases, game	2, seven times, (last: Eric Byrnes, September 5 vs. San Diego)
Longest hitting streak	15 games, Eric Byrnes (May 23 - June 8)
Most consecutive games hitting a home run	2, 13 times (last: Mark Reynolds & Chris Young, September 21 & 22 vs. Los Angeles)

Individual Pitching:

Most innings pitched, starter	9.0, seven times (last: Micah Owings, September 18 vs. San Francisco)
Most innings pitched, reliever	4.0, twice(last: Edgar Gonzalez August 20 vs. Milwaukee)
Most strikeouts, starter	13, Brandon Webb (April 18 @ San Diego)
Most strikeouts, reliever	5, twice (last: Juan Cruz, 8/14 @ Florida)
Most walks, starter	6, Livan Hernandez (April 14 vs. Colorado & May 1 @ Los Angeles-NL)
Most walks, reliever	3, three times(last: Tony Pena, August 8 vs. Pittsburgh)
Most runs allowed	8, twice(last: Livan Hernandez, July 30 vs. Atlanta)
Most home runs allowed	4, Micah Owings, September 3 vs. San Diego
Consecutive scoreless innings, starter	42.0, Brandon Webb (July 20 - August 17) – Club Record
Consecutive scoreless innings, reliever	12.2, Tony Pena (June 5 - June 28)
Longest winning streak	7 games, Edgar Gonzalez (May 25 - September 16)

Team Miscellaneous:

Longest winning streak, overall	8 games, twice: May 24 - June 1 & July 21 - July 29
Longest winning streak, home	6 games, twice: May 24 - June 6 & July 21 - July 29
Longest winning streak, road	6 games, May 19 - June 1
Longest losing streak, overall	5 games (three times), April 19 - April 24; May 1 - May 5; July 4 - July 8
Longest losing streak, home	3 games, April 16-24; May 3-May 5; August 12 - Current
Longest losing streak, road	7 games, July 4 - July 17
Longest game-innings, home	11 innings, June 7 vs. San Francisco & July 27 vs. Atlanta
Longest game-innings, road	12 innings, April 18 @ San Diego
Longest game-time, home	3:41, June 10 vs. Boston
Longest game-time, road	3:38, May 29 @ Philadelphia
Longest game-time (extra innings, home)	4:05, June 19 vs. Tampa Bay, 10 inn.
Longest game-time (extra innings, road)	3:44, August 1 @ San Diego, 11 inn.
Shortest game-time, home	2:11, August 11 vs. Washington
Shortest game-time, road	1:56, April 22 @ San Francisco
Shortest game-time (extra innings, home)	3:13, April 10 vs. Cincinnati, 11 inn.
Shortest game-time (extra innings, road)	3:15, April 3 @ Colorado, 11 inn.
Largest crowd-home	49,826, June 9 vs. Boston – Club Record
Smallest crowd-home	16,792, April 26 vs. San Diego – Club Record
Largest crowd-road	54,014, September 14 @ Los Angeles-NL
Smallest crowd-road	10,610, August 14 @ Florida
Largest winning margin	10, May 25 vs. Houston
Largest losing margin	14 runs, July 30 vs. Atlanta
Largest deficit overcome to win	6 runs, twice (last: June 19 vs. Tampa Bay, trailed 8-2 mid 6th, won 10-8, tied franchise record)
Most games over .500	21 games, September 22
Most games under .500	1 game, April 24

D-BACKS 2007 RECORD WHEN THEY:

Lead after six innings	66-7	Starter works more than 6.0 IP	46-22	10 or more hits	36-12
Lead after seven innings	74-6	Starter works 6.0 IP	18-17	Opponents 10 or more hits	25-39
Lead after eight innings	81-4	Starter works less than 6.0 IP	26-33	Score more than three runs	72-19
Tied after six innings	13-10	Score first	59-27	Score three runs or less	18-53
Tied after seven inning	13-6	Opponents score first	31-45	In the last turn at bat (AZ-OPP)	16-13
Tied after eight innings	4-5	Hit home run	74-34	Walkoff wins (AZ-OPP)	7-3
Trail after six innings	12-54	Do not homer	16-38	Comeback wins (AZ-OPP)	34-29
Trail after seven innings	6-59	Series Opener	27-25	Errorless games by AZ	55-30
Trail after eight innings	3-62	Series Finale	28-24		

Score by Innings

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		Total
D-backs	**93**	**80**	**75**	**76**	**65**	**87**	**91**	**90**	**40**	**5**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**--**	**712**
Opponents	90	57	82	96	73	68	93	77	54	6	4	0	0	0	0	--	732

2007 RECORD vs. OTHER CLUBS

NL WEST	Home	Road	Total
vs. Colorado Rockies	4-5	4-5	8-10
vs. Los Angeles Dodgers	3-6	5-4	8-10
vs. San Diego Padres	6-3	4-5	10-8
vs. San Francisco Giants	7-2	3-6	10-8
vs. NL West	**20-16**	**16-20**	**36-36**

NL CENTRAL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago Cubs	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Cincinnati Reds	2-1	0-3	2-4
vs. Houston Astros	4-0	1-2	5-2
vs. Milwaukee Brewers	1-2	1-3	2-5
vs. Pittsburgh Pirates	2-1	3-3	5-4
vs. St. Louis Cardinals	3-0	1-3	4-3
vs. NL Central	**14-5**	**8-15**	**22-20**

NL EAST	Home	Road	Total
vs. Atlanta Braves	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Florida Marlins	4-0	2-1	6-1
vs. New York Mets	1-3	2-1	3-4
vs. Philadelphia Phillies	2-1	3-0	5-1
vs. Washington Nationals	2-1	4-0	6-1
vs. NL East	**11-6**	**13-3**	**24-9**

AMERICAN LEAGUE	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore Orioles	2-1	3-0	5-1
vs. Boston Red Sox	1-2	--	1-2
vs. New York Yankees	--	0-3	0-3
vs. Tampa Bay Devil Rays	2-1	--	2-1
vs. AL	**5-4**	**3-3**	**8-7**

2007 MULTIPLE HIT AND MULTIPLE RBI GAMES

	Multi-Hit Games					Multi-RBI Games					RBI			Long	Infield	Bunt
	2	3	4	5	Total	2	3	4	5	Total	2-out	Go-Ahead	GW	Hit Streak	Hits	Hits
Bonifacio	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1g	1	-
Byrnes	34	12	1	-	47	12	7	-	-	19	24	17	10	15g (5/23-6/8)	20	-
Callaspo	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3g (4/2-4/4)	-	-
Cirillo	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1g	-	-
Clark	9	3	-	-	12	6	2	2	1	11	25	11	7	5g(9/1-9)	2	
Drew	27	5	-	-	32	9	5	-	-	14	22	14	6	7g (8/29-9/4)	8	1
Hammock	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1g	1	-
Hernandez	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	3g	2	-
Hudson	28	10	2	-	40	7	4	1	-	13	28	18	7	9g x4 (6/23-7/1)	13	1
Jackson	27	6	-	-	33	12	2	2	-	16	29	16	6	9g (5/24-6/5)	9	-
Montero	8	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	9	13	7	2	4g(8/2-14)	1	-
Owings	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	2g	2	-
Ojeda	7	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	6g (9/7-18)	4	2
Quentin	11	1	-	-	12	3	2	-	1	6	14	10	8	5g (5/18-22)	2	-
Reynolds	16	8	-	1	25	10	5	1	1	17	36	12	7	7g (9/17-25)	9	1
Salazar	6	1	-	-	7	1	2	-	-	3	6	2	1	4g (7/7-14)	2	-
Snyder	10	4	-	-	14	8	3	1	-	12	14	9	6	8g(9/11-22)	4	-
Tracy	12	1	-	-	13	5	3	1	-	8	18	12	8	8g (4/6-4/16)	1	-
Upton	7	1	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	5g (9/9-14)	2	2
Young	23	9	-	-	34	10	2	1	-	13	20	26	11	7g (5/17-30)	14	4
Totals	**245**	**62**	**4**	**1**	**308**	**105**	**39**	**10**	**3**	**156**	**264**	**163**	**87**		**97**	**11**

Starts by Position

RF -- Quentin (64), Upton (38), Byrnes (28), Salazar (20), Callaspo (7), DaVanon (5)
CF -- Young (144), Byrnes (17), Salazar (1)
LF -- Byrnes (113), Hairston (43), Hammock (2), Callaspo (1), Jackson (1), Salazar (1), Quentin (1)
3B -- Reynolds (97), Tracy (46), Callaspo (11), Cirillo (5), Barden (2), Hammock (1)
SS -- Drew (144), Callaspo (9), Ojeda (8), Smith (1)
2B -- Hudson (138), Ojeda (15), Bonifacio (6), Callaspo (3)
1B -- Jackson (107), Clark (44), Tracy (11)
C -- Snyder (103), Montero (57), Hammock (2)
DH -- Jackson (3), Tracy (2), Hairston (1)

Batting Order

1st -- Byrnes (46), Young (84), Drew (24), DaVanon (3), Bonifacio (5)
2nd -- Jackson (31), Drew (25), Callaspo (18), Hudson (52), Byrnes (10), Young (9), Ojeda (3), DaVanon (1), Salazar (4), Upton (9)
3rd -- Hudson (85), Byrnes (70), Jackson (5), Tracy (1), Drew (1)
4th -- Tracy (40), Byrnes (28), Reynolds (19), Jackson (46), Clark (26), Quentin (3), Hairston (1), Young (1)
5th -- Reynolds (46), Tracy (18), Drew (35), Jackson (17), Hairston (11), Clark (10), Quentin (4), Byrnes (4), Young (6), Montero (3), Upton (6), Snyder (3)
6th -- Drew (34),Young (25), Quentin (13), Jackson (12), Hairston (15), Clark (8), Reynolds (25), Tracy (3), Montero (2), Salazar (7), Snyder (16), Upton (2), Cirillo (1)
7th -- Quentin (29), Young (17), Hairston (17), Montero (17), Snyder (32), Callaspo (5), Drew (15), Hammock (1), Reynolds (7), Smith (1), Salazar (8), DaVanon (1), Upton (10), Cirillo (1), Callaspo (1), Ojeda (2)
8th -- Snyder (49), Montero (37), Callaspo (7), Hammock (4), Barden (2), Quentin (14), Young (2), Drew (10), Salazar (3), Ojeda (17), Hairston (1), Upton (11), Cirillo (3), Bonifacio (1)
9th -- Webb (34), Hernandez (33), Davis (32), Owings (26), Johnson (10), Ed. Gonzalez (10), Petit (10), Quentin (1), Snyder (1), Ojeda (2), Montero (1), Kim (2), Eveland (1)

BIGGEST D-BACKS COMEBACK WINS

The D-backs have rallied from a deficit of at least 4 runs on 30 occasions. The complete list of comebacks:

Deficit	Date	Opponent	Point of deficit	Final Score
6 down	September 15, 1998	vs. San Francisco	trailed 6-0, middle of the 4th	won, 7-6 in 11 innings
	May 2, 2006	vs. Los Angeles-NL	trailed 6-0, mid 5th	won, 10-8
	May 19, 2007	@ Pittsburgh	trailed 7-1, end of the 3rd	won 9-8
	June 19, 2007	vs. Tampa Bay	trailed 7-1, mid 4th; 8-2, end of 5th	won, 10-8 in 10 innings
5 down	April 18, 1998	vs. Florida	trailed 5-0, middle of the 6th	won, 7-5
	August 20, 1998	@ Philadelphia	trailed 9-4, end of the 7th	won, 12-9 in 11 innings
	September 1, 2002	vs. San Francisco	trailed 5-0, middle of the1st	won, 7-6
	July 7, 2003	vs. Colorado	trailed 5-0, middle of the 4th	won, 14-6
	October 2, 2004	vs. San Diego	trailed 5-0, middle of the 4th	won, 7-6
	May 19, 2006	vs. Atlanta	trailed 5-0, mid 1st	won 10-9
4 down	May 12, 1999	vs. Montreal	trailed 6-2, middle of the 8th	won, 8-6
	July 30, 1999	@ Los Angeles	trailed 5-1, end of the 7th	won, 6-5
	October 2, 1999	vs. San Diego	trailed 5-1, middle of the 7th	won, 7-5
	April 19, 2000	vs. Colorado	trailed 6-2, middle of the 6th	won, 8-7
	July 5, 2000	@ Houston	trailed 8-4, end of the 5th	won, 12-9
	August 20, 2000	vs. Chicago (NL)	trailed 4-0, middle of the 3rd	won , 5-4
	July 14, 2001	@ Anaheim	trailed 4-0, end of the 4th	won, 7-5
	August 19, 2001	vs. Chicago (NL)	trailed 6-2, middle of the 3rd	won, 13-6
	May 17, 2002	vs. Philadelphia	trailed 6-2, middle of the 5th	won, 12-9
	May 6, 2003	vs. Philadelphia	trailed 4-0, middle of the 4th	won, 6-5
	June 22, 2003	vs. Cincinnati	trailed 4-0, middle of the 1st	won, 6-5
	July 13, 2003	vs. San Francisco	trailed 4-0, middle of the 1st	won, 7-4
	September 10, 2003	vs. Los Angeles	trailed 4-0, middle of the 8th	won, 5-4
	April 22, 2004	@ Milwaukee	trailed 5-1, end of the 5th	won, 11-9
	June 3, 2004	vs. San Francisco	trailed 4-0, middle of the 1st	won, 11-5
	September 16, 2004	vs. Colorado	trailed 4-0, middle of the 2nd	won, 8-5
	September 17, 2005	vs. Colorado	trailed 5-1, middle of the 5th	won, 6-5
	April 29, 2007	vs. San Francisco	trailed 4-0, end of the 4th	won 5-4
	June 23, 2007	vs. Baltimore	trailed 4-0, middle of the 4th	won 7-4
	July 14, 2007	vs. San Diego	trailed 4-0, middle of the 5th	won 5-4

2007 STARTING PITCHERS DAY-BY-DAYS

Doug Davis

(33 starts)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
4/4	at Colorado	L, 4-11	5.0	8	3	0	0	5	6	108
4/9	Cincinnati	ND, 3-2	6.0	5	2	2	0	3	4	102
4/15	Colorado	W, 6-4	5.0	9	4	4	1	4	3	114
4/20	at San Francisco	L, 2-4	6.0	7	4	2	0	2	4	100
4/27	San Francisco	W, 3-2	7.0	7	1	1	1	2	4	116
5/2	at Los Angeles	L, 1-2	7.0	5	1	0	0	3	7	108
5/7	Philadelphia	ND, 4-3	6.0	5	2	2	0	3	4	112
5/13	at Houston	L, 2-5	4.1	6	4	3	0	4	2	101
5/18	at Pittsburgh	L, 5-11	4.2	10	7	7	1	3	6	101
5/23	Colorado	L, 0-2	7.0	6	2	2	0	3	4	110
5/28	at Philadelphia	W, 5-4	8.0	7	1	1	1	0	5	105
6/3	at New York Mets	W, 4-1	7.2	6	1	1	0	3	6	111
6/8	Boston	L, 3-10	4.0	6	5	5	2	5	2	90
6/14	at New York Yankees	L, 1-7	5.0	6	4	4	0	5	5	105
6/19	Tampa Bay	ND,10-8	4.0	9	7	7	2	1	3	81
6/24	Baltimore	W, 8-3	6.1	10	2	2	1	2	3	106
6/30	at San Francisco	L, 1-4	5.2	7	4	4	0	6	4	114
7/5	at St. Louis	L, 2-3	7.0	7	3	3	1	5	5	118
7/13	San Diego	W, 8-3	6.0	5	2	2	1	3	2	98
7/18	at Milwaukee	ND, 5-2	6.0	3	2	2	1	5	1	112
7/23	Florida	W, 4-3	6.2	5	3	3	1	2	8	111
7/28	Atlanta	ND, 4-3	7.0	5	3	3	0	3	6	122
8/3	at Los Angeles	W, 1-0	8.0	3	0	0	0	1	4	96
8/9	Pittsburgh	W, 4-2	7.0	5	2	2	1	3	3	101
8/15	at Florida	W, 9-6	5.1	7	4	4	1	3	5	112
8/20	Milwaukee	L, 0-9	2.0	6	6	6	3	2	1	54
8/25	Chicago	W, 3-1	7.0	6	1	1	0	1	8	104
8/30	at San Diego	W, 8-7	6.2	4	3	3	0	2	7	113
9/4	San Diego	W, 9-1	7.0	6	1	1	0	5	5	115
9/9	St. Louis	ND, 6-5	4.0	7	4	4	0	2	3	85
9/14	at Los Angeles	L, 4-7	4.2	9	6	4	1	3	5	89
9/19	San Francisco	ND, 6-4	4.2	9	4	4	1	1	7	78
9/25	at Pittsburgh	ND, 5-6	5.0	5	2	2	1	0	2	69
2007 Major League Totals		**13-12**	**192.2**	**211**	**100**	**91**	**21**	**95**	**144**	

Dana Eveland

(1 starts, 5 relief appearances)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
9/1	Colorado	ND,13-7	2.2	5	5	5	0	2	2	59
As a starter		0-0	2.2	5	5	5	0	2	2	
As a reliever		1-0	2.1	3	3	3	0	3	1	
2007 Major League Totals		**1-0**	**5.0**	**8**	**8**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**3**	

Edgar Gonzalez

(12 starts, 20 relief appearances)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
4/5	at Washington	W, 4-3	5.0	7	2	2	1	2	7	99
4/10	Cincinnati	ND, 5-4(11)	7.0	6	4	4	3	1	3	97
4/16	Los Angeles	L, 1-5	6.1	9	5	5	1	2	4	100
4/21	at San Francisco	L, 0-1	7.0	5	1	1	1	0	7	98
4/28	San Francisco	ND, 5-4	5.0	5	4	3	2	3	3	75
5/25	Houston	W, 13-3	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	4	80
6/16	at Baltimore	W, 8-4	5.0	2	1	1	0	2	2	63
6/26	Los Angeles	ND, 5-6	4.0	6	5	5	1	2	2	74
9/11	at San Francisco	ND, 1-2	6.0	3	1	1	0	1	1	72
9/16	at Los Angeles	W, 6-1	5.0	6	1	1	1	1	1	51
9/23	Los Angeles	L, 1-7	3.1	8	3	3	1	0	2	59
9/29	at Colorado	L, 1-11	3.0	6	5	5	0	4	1	74
As a starter		4-4	61.2	67	33	32	11	18	37	
As a reliever		4-0	40.1	43	28	25	7	10	25	
2007 Major League Totals		**8-4**	**102.0**	**110**	**61**	**57**	**18**	**28**	**62**	

Livan Hernandez

(33 starts)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
4/3	at Colorado	ND, 3-4 (11)	7.0	5	2	2	0	2	4	97
4/8	at Washington	W, 3-1	7.0	3	0	0	0	3	1	105
4/14	Colorado	ND, 5-4	6.0	6	3	2	0	6	4	114
4/19	at San Diego	L, 6-11	5.0	8	7	7	0	5	2	93
4/26	San Diego	W, 7-4	7.0	4	3	3	1	3	2	94
5/1	at Los Angeles	ND, 1-2	6.0	6	1	1	0	6	5	124
5/6	New York Mets	W, 3-1	7.0	6	1	1	0	3	3	105
5/12	at Houston	L, 4-10	4.0	11	8	8	2	1	3	93
5/17	at Colorado	W, 3-1	7.0	4	1	1	0	4	2	116
5/22	Colorado	ND, 1-3	8.0	9	1	1	0	1	8	125
5/27	Houston	W, 8-4	9.0	11	4	3	1	0	2	114
6/2	at New York Mets	L, 1-7	6.0	8	3	3	1	2	2	120
6/7	San Francisco	ND, 4-5	7.0	5	3	3	1	2	2	105

Livan Hernandez (continued)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
6/13	at New York Yankees	L, 2-7	4.0	9	7	7	3	5	1	93
6/18	Tampa Bay	L, 2-10	6.0	12	6	6	2	1	6	101
6/23	Baltimore	ND, 7-4	4.0	9	4	4	1	4	3	99
6/29	San Francisco	ND, 4-3(10)	8.0	9	3	3	2	1	2	121
7/4	at St. Louis	ND, 4-5	7.0	10	3	3	2	0	4	90
7/14	San Diego	ND, 5-4	6.0	6	4	4	3	2	3	93
7/19	at Milwaukee	L, 1-10	5.1	8	6	5	1	5	3	103
7/24	Florida	W, 9-3	7.0	7	1	1	1	1	5	97
7/29	Atlanta	L, 0-14	4.0	8	8	8	1	3	0	71
8/4	at Los Angeles	W, 8-7	6.0	5	2	1	0	2	4	103
8/10	Washington	W, 11-4	7.0	6	4	4	3	1	1	89
8/16	at Florida	W, 5-4	7.0	9	4	4	2	1	0	103
8/21	Milwaukee	L, 4-7	6.0	7	5	5	0	1	1	91
8/27	at San Diego	L, 1-3	7.0	6	2	2	0	1	3	112
8/31	Colorado	ND, 3-7	7.0	9	0	0	0	1	2	114
9/5	San Diego	W, 9-6	5.0	7	5	5	1	2	1	84
9/10	at San Francisco	ND, 5-3	6.0	8	3	3	2	3	4	93
9/15	at Los Angeles	L, 2-6	6.0	6	5	5	2	3	3	103
9/21	Los Angeles	W, 12-3	6.0	10	3	3	0	1	1	104
9/26	at Pittsburgh	L, 1-5	4.0	10	4	4	1	3	3	93
2007 Major League Totals		**11-11**	**204.1**	**247**	**116**	**112**	**34**	**79**	**90**	

Randy Johnson

(10 starts)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
4/24	San Diego	L, 5-10	5.0	6	6	6	2	4	7	97
4/29	San Francisco	ND, 5-4	6.0	7	3	2	1	1	5	97
5/4	New York Mets	L, 3-5	7.0	9	5	5	2	1	7	92
5/9	Philadelphia	ND, 3-9	6.0	4	3	3	0	1	9	101
5/15	at Colorado	W, 3-0	6.0	1	0	0	0	0	9	79
5/20	at Pittsburgh	W, 5-2	5.2	7	2	2	0	0	10	102
5/30	at Philadelphia	W, 4-3	6.0	1	0	0	0	0	6	61
6/5	San Francisco	ND, 4-3	6.0	7	2	2	1	1	8	95
6/10	Boston	W, 5-1	6.0	4	1	1	0	3	9	113
6/28	Los Angeles	L, 5-9	3.0	6	4	3	1	2	2	69
2007 Major League Totals		**4-3**	**56.2**	**52**	**26**	**24**	**7**	**13**	**72**	

Byung-Hyun Kim

(2 starts)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
8/8	Pittsburgh	ND,10-6	2.1	7	5	4	1	1	3	61
8/14	at Florida	L, 5-14	0.1	4	4	3	0	1	0	17
2007 Major League Totals		**0-1**	**2.2**	**11**	**9**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**3**	

Micah Owings

(27 starts, 2 relief appearances)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
6/7	Philadelphia	L, 3-7	5.0	7	6	6	2	4	3	102
4/5	at Washington	W, 7-1	5.0	1	0	0	0	3	6	96
4/11	Cincinnati	L, 2-3	6.1	7	2	2	0	1	5	99
4/17	Los Angeles	ND, 4-6	4.0	4	3	3	0	2	3	75
5/3	New York	ND, 4-9	6.0	5	3	3	1	4	5	103
5/8	Philadelphia	W, 3-2	7.0	5	2	2	2	2	2	86
5/18	at Pittsburgh	ND, 9-8	2.2	6	7	7	0	4	2	75
5/24	Houston	W, 9-1	9.0	9	1	1	0	1	8	118
5/29	at Philadelphia	W, 11-5	5.0	7	1	1	0	2	3	107
6/9	Boston	ND, 3-4	6.0	7	2	2	1	2	4	106
6/15	Baltimore	ND, 7-3	6.0	6	3	3	0	1	0	91
6/20	Tampa Bay	W, 7-4	5.2	8	4	4	1	2	7	110
6/25	Los Angeles	L, 1-8	6.0	6	4	1	0	1	2	98
7/1	at San Francisco	L, 0-13	4.0	8	7	7	1	3	2	85
7/6	at Cincinnati	L, 1-8	4.2	6	6	6	3	3	4	84
7/16	at Milwaukee	L, 2-3	6.0	7	4	4	2	1	3	87
7/21	at Chicago	ND, 3-2	4.0	4	2	2	0	3	3	95
7/26	Florida	ND, 7-5	3.0	6	4	4	0	2	2	65
8/1	at San Diego	ND, 9-5	6.0	4	1	1	0	2	4	88
8/7	Pittsburgh	L, 3-8	6.1	6	4	4	0	3	5	109
8/12	Washington	ND, 6-7	6.1	4	1	1	0	2	8	100
8/18	at Atlanta	W, 6-7	7.0	3	3	3	3	0	7	78
8/24	Chicago	L, 2-6	6.0	7	3	3	0	1	2	95
8/29	at San Diego	ND, 1-3	7.0	3	1	1	1	2	6	94
9/3	San Diego	L, 2-10	3.0	4	5	5	4	1	4	44
9/8	St. Louis	ND, 9-8	2.2	4	7	2	1	2	1	65
9/18	San Francisco	W, 5-0	9.0	2	0	0	0	1	4	101
9/27	at Pittburgh	W, 8-0	6.1	4	0	0	0	0	4	83
As a starter		8-8	150.0	143	80	72	20	50	106	
As a reliever		0-0	2.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	
2007 Major League Totals		**8-8**	**152.2**	**146**	**81**	**73**	**20**	**50**	**106**	

Yusmeiro Petit

(10 starts, 4 relief appearances)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
4/22	at San Francisco	L, 1-2	7.0	4	2	2	2	0	5	86
7/3	at St. Louis	W, 7-1	5.1	5	1	1	0	2	3	70
7/8	at Cincinnati	ND, 3-4	5.0	5	3	3	2	4	8	87
7/16	at Milwaukee	L, 2-3	5.0	8	3	2	1	3	2	85
7/22	at Chicago	W, 3-0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	5	89
7/27	Atlanta	ND, 8-7	5.2	6	5	5	0	0	1	79
8/2	at San Diego	L, 0-11	4.1	5	5	5	2	4	4	90
8/19	at Atlanta	L, 2-6	3.2	7	6	6	3	2	3	79
8/26	Chicago	ND, 5-4	4.0	5	4	4	2	2	0	56
9/30	at Colorado	ND, 3-4	5.0	4	0	0	0	1	4	78
As a starter		2-4	51.0	52	29	28	12	18	35	
As a reliever		1-0	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	5	
2007 Major League Totals		**3-4**	**57.0**	**58**	**30**	**29**	**12**	**18**	**40**	

Brandon Webb

(34 starts)

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	TP
4/2	at Colorado	ND, 8-6	5.0	8	5	5	0	3	5	96
4/7	at Washington	W, 7-1	7.0	7	1	1	1	3	8	101
4/13	Colorado	L, 3-6	7.0	8	5	5	0	4	2	115
4/18	at San Diego	ND, 5-2	8.0	7	2	1	0	2	13	107
4/25	San Diego	ND, 2-1	8.0	6	2	2	1	1	6	107
4/30	at Los Angeles	W, 9-1	7.0	4	1	1	0	3	2	90
5/5	New York Mets	L, 2-6	6.0	6	6	5	1	4	3	98
5/11	at Houston	W, 3-1	9.0	6	1	1	0	1	10	118
5/16	at Colorado	L, 3-5	6.0	6	5	4	2	2	3	88
5/21	Colorado	ND, 6-5	7.0	8	5	5	1	4	7	113
5/26	Houston	W, 5-4	7.0	7	2	2	0	1	8	99
6/1	at New York Mets	W, 5-1	8.0	4	1	0	0	1	8	116
6/6	San Francisco	W, 1-0	7.0	6	0	0	0	4	7	104
6/12	at New York Yankees	L, 1-4	7.0	5	4	3	1	2	4	99
6/17	at Baltimore	W, 6-4	7.0	7	3	2	0	0	4	105
6/22	Baltimore	L, 1-7	5.0	6	7	3	1	2	7	87
6/27	Los Angeles	W, 2-0	7.0	7	0	0	0	5	3	115
7/2	at St. Louis	L, 3-11	6.0	7	5	5	0	3	4	97
7/7	at Cincinnati	ND, 4-5	7.0	5	4	4	1	2	8	91
7/15	San Diego	L, 0-4	5.2	11	4	3	0	2	10	116
7/20	at Chicago	L, 2-6	7.0	5	3	2	0	1	4	86
7/25	Florida	W, 7-0	7.0	6	0	0	0	3	8	108
7/31	at San Diego	W, 4-0	7.0	3	0	0	0	2	7	111
8/5	at Los Angeles	W, 3-0	9.0	7	0	0	0	0	4	102
8/11	Washington	W, 1-0	9.0	5	0	0	0	1	10	119
8/17	at Atlanta	W, 4-0	9.0	2	0	0	0	1	6	102
8/22	Milwaukee	W, 3-2	7.0	5	2	2	0	1	5	99
8/28	at San Diego	L, 4-6	5.1	7	6	6	1	3	4	92
9/2	Colorado	L, 3-4	7.0	5	4	4	1	2	7	104
9/7	St. Louis	W, 4-2	6.0	4	2	2	1	4	5	86
9/12	at San Francisco	W, 9-4	7.0	7	4	4	0	0	2	74
9/17	San Francisco	ND, 5-8	6.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	83
9/22	Los Angeles	W, 6-2	6.1	8	2	2	0	2	6	109
9/28	at Colorado	W, 4-2	7.0	8	2	2	2	0	2	100
2007 Major League Totals		**18-10**	**236.1**	**209**	**91**	**79**	**12**	**72**	**194**	

A PERFECT NIGHT IN ATLANTA

Adept at setting records throughout his Major League career, Randy Johnson added something new to his impressive resume when he retired all 27 Atlanta Braves he faced on May 18, 2004, in Turner Field. At 40 years, 251 days, he became the oldest pitcher in history to record a perfect game, bettering Cy Young, who was 37 years, 37 days on May 5, 1904. Johnson's gem was the 15th in modern day regular season history, the 16th including Don Larsen's perfect effort for the Yankees in the 1956 World Series.

Johnson fanned 13 in the 117-pitch performance which concluded with a 98-mph pitch to Eddie Perez to end the game. It was the first no-no in franchise history and first perfect game in the Majors since David Cone on July 18, 1999, in Yankee Stadium against Montreal. It was also the first perfecto in the National League since Montreal's Dennis Martinez retired all 27 Dodgers he faced on July 28, 1991, in Chavez Ravine. The box score:

ARIZONA	AB	R	H	RBI
Chad Tracy, 3b	4	0	2	1
Matt Kata, 2b	5	0	0	0
Luis Gonzalez, lf	3	0	0	0
Shea Hillenbrand, 1b	4	0	1	0
Steve Finley, cf	4	0	1	0
Danny Bautista, rf	4	1	1	0
Alex Cintron, ss	4	1	3	1
Robby Hammock, c	3	0	0	0
Randy Johnson, p	4	0	0	0
Totals	35	2	8	2

ATLANTA	AB	R	H	RBI
Jesse Garcia, ss	3	0	0	0
Julio Franco, 1b	3	0	0	0
Chipper Jones, lf	3	0	0	0
Andruw Jones, cf	3	0	0	0
Johnny Estrada, c	3	0	0	0
J.D. Drew, rf	3	0	0	0
Mark DeRosa, 3b	3	0	0	0
Nick Green, 2b	3	0	0	0
Mike Hampton, p	2	0	0	0
Eddie Perez, ph	1	0	0	0
Totals	27	0	0	0

Arizona	010	000	100	- 2	8	0
Atlanta	000	000	000	- 0	0	3

2B - Cintron 2.

Winning Pitcher - Johnson (C, 4-4)
Losing Pitcher - Hampton (C, 0-5)

Time - 2:13
Attendance - 23,382

2007 TRANSACTIONS

OPENING DAY ROSTER

Pitchers (12) - Juan Cruz, Doug Davis, J.D. Durbin, Edgar Gonzalez, Livan Hernandez, Brandon Lyon, Brandon Medders, Dustin Nippert, Ramon Pena, Doug Slaten, Jose Valverde, Brandon Webb. **Catchers (3)** - Robby Hammock, Miguel Montero, Chris Snyder. **Infielders (7)** - Brian Barden, Alberto Callaspo, Tony Clark, Stephen Drew, Orlando Hudson, Conor Jackson, Chad Tracy. **Outfielders (3)** - Eric Byrnes, Scott Hairston, Chris Young.
DISABLED LIST: Pitchers (1) - Randy Johnson. **Outfielders (2)** - Jeff DaVanon, Carlos Quentin.

DATE	PLAYER	DESCRIPTION
January 9	LHP Randy Johnson	Acquired from the New York Yankees in exchange for Jose Vizcaino, minor league shortstop Alberto Gonzalez, and minor league pitchers, Ross Ohlendorf and Steven Jackson
January 18	LHP Doug Davis	Signed a 3-year extension
	OF Alex Romero	Claimed off waivers from the Minnesota Twins
February 6	OF Eric Byrnes	Signed a 1-year extension
March 26	RHP Yusmeiro Petit	Acquired from the Florida Marlins in exchange for Jorge Julio and cash considerations
March 28	OF Jeff Salazar	Claimed off waivers from the Colorado Rockies
March 29	OF Dave Krynzel	Designated for assignment
	RHP J.D. Durbin	Claimed off waivers from the Minnesota Twins
March 30	OF Dave Krynzel	Outrighted to minor league camp
March 31	OF Carlos Quentin	Placed on 15-day D.L. (Slight tear in left labrum)
April 5	RHP Micah Owings	Selected from Tucson (AAA)
	RHP J.D. Durbin	Designated for assignment
April 9	RHP J.D. Durbin	Claimed by Boston off waivers
April 16	OF Carlos Quentin	Reinstated from disabled list
	INF Brian Barden	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
April 17	LHP Randy Choate	Signed a minor league contract
April 19	RHP Dustin Nippert	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
April 20	RHP Mike Schultz	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Micah Owings	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right hamstring strain)
	LHP Dana Eveland	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
April 21	RHP Dustin Nippert	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Mike Schultz	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Juan Cruz	Placed on 15-day D.L. (strained muscle, right shoulder)
April 22	RHP Yusmeiro Petit	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
April 24	LHP Randy Johnson	Reinstated from disabled list
	RHP Yusmeiro Petit	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
May 2	LHP Dana Eveland	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	INF Brian Barden	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
May 3	RHP Micah Owings	Reinstated from disabled list
	INF Brian Barden	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
May 9	RHP Dustin Nippert	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
May 11	INF Donnie Sadler	Selected from Tucson (AAA)
	INF Alberto Callaspo	Placed on the restricted list
May 12	RHP Juan Cruz	Reinstated from disabled list
May 16	INF Jason Smith	Claimed off waivers from the Toronto Blue Jays
	RHP Casey Daigle	Designated for assignment
	INF Chad Tracy	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left rib cage soreness)
	INF Mark Reynolds	Selected from Mobile (AA)
	OF Jeff DaVanon	Transferred to 60-day D.L. (shoulder)
May 17	INF Donnie Sadler	Designated for assignment
May 19	INF Jason Smith	Placed on the 15-day D.L. (appendix)
May 31	RHP Max Scherzer	Signed 4-year Major League contract
	LHP Evan MacLane	Designated for assignment
June 8	RHP Brandon Medders	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Jailen Peguero	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
June 11	UTL Robby Hammock	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	INF Chad Tracy	Reinstated from the disabled list
June 15	INF Alberto Callaspo	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	INF Augie Ojeda	Selected from Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Mike Schultz	Designated for assignment
	LHP Randy Johnson	Placed on 15-day D.L. (back) (retro to June 11)
	RHP Enrique Gonzalez	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
June 20	RHP Enrique Gonzalez	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
June 22	RHP Dustin Nippert	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
June 26	RHP Jailen Peguero	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	LHP Randy Choate	Selected from Tucson (AAA)
June 28	LHP Randy Johnson	Reinstated from the disbaled list
	LHP Randy Choate	Designated for assignment
July 3	LHP Randy Johnson	Placed on 15-day D.L. (back) (retro to June 29)
	RHP Yusmeiro Petit	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
July 6	OF Carlos Quentin	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	OF Jeff Salazar	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
July 17	OF Jeff Salazar	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	OF Jeff DaVanon	Reinstated from disabled list
July 27	OF Scott Hairston	Traded to the San Diego Padres in exchange for RHP Leo Rosales
	OF Carlos Quentin	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
August 2	OF Carlos Quentin	Placed on the 15-day D.L. (right hamstring)
	OF Justin Upton	Selected from Mobile (AA)
Date	Player	Transaction
August 3	INF Jeff Cirillo	Claimed off waivers from the Minnesota Twins
	RHP Byung-Hyun Kim	Claimed off waivers from the Florida Marlins
	INF Brian Barden	Designated for assignment
	OF Jeff DaVanon	Given unconditional release
	RHP Yusmeiro Petit	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	LHP Randy Johnson	Transferred from the 15-day to 60-day disabled list
August 4	LHP Joe Kennedy	Claimed off waivers from the Oakland Athletics
	RHP Dustin Nippert	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
August 15	RHP Byung Hyun Kim	Designated for assignment
	LHP Joe Kennedy	Designated for assignment
	INF Chad Tracy	Placed on 15-day disabled list (right knee)
	RHP Dustin Nippert	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Jailen Peguero	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
	OF Jeff Salazar	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
August 19	RHP Jailen Peguero	Optioned to Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Yusmeiro Petit	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
September 1	INF Emilio Bonifacio	Recalled from Mobile (AA)
	LHP Dana Eveland	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
	UTL Robby Hammock	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
	LHP Bill Murphy	Contract purcahsed from Tucson (AAA)
	RHP Jailen Peguero	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
	OF Carlos Quentin	Reinstated from the disabled list
September 2	RHP Brandon Medders	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
September 4	INF Alberto Callaspo	Recalled from Tucson (AAA)
September 7	RHP Bob Wickman	Signed as a free agent
	RHP Enrique Gonzaelz	Designated for assignment
September 16	INF Chad Tracy	Reinstated from the disabled list

2007 STANDINGS

NATIONAL LEAGUE

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	AT HOME	ON ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENTRAL	vs. WEST
***Arizona Diamondbacks**	**90**	**72**	**.556**	**--**	**50-31**	**40-41**	**24-9**	**22-20**	**36-36**
#Colorado Rockies	90	73	.552	0.5	51-31	39-42	17-15	20-20	43-30
San Diego Padres	89	74	.546	1.5	47-34	42-40	17-16	26-16	40-33
Los Angeles Dodgers	82	80	.506	8.0	43-38	39-42	20-16	23-16	34-38
San Francisco Giants	71	91	.438	19.0	39-42	32-49	18-17	20-20	28-44

CENTRAL DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	AT HOME	ON ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENTRAL	vs. WEST
*Chicago Cubs	85	77	.525	--	44-37	41-40	15-21	45-34	17-18
Milwaukee Brewers	83	79	.512	2.0	51-30	32-49	16-17	43-36	16-19
St. Louis Cardinals	78	84	.481	7.0	43-38	35-46	14-21	43-37	15-17
Houston Astros	73	89	.451	12.0	42-39	31-50	13-18	35-44	16-18
Cincinnati Reds	72	90	.444	13.0	39-42	33-48	15-19	36-43	14-17
Pittsburgh Pirates	68	94	.420	17.0	37-44	31-50	13-18	36-44	14-22

EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	AT HOME	ON ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENTRAL	vs. WEST
*Philadelphia Phillies	89	73	.549	--	47-34	42-39	42-30	25-16	14-20
New York Mets	88	74	.543	1.0	41-40	47-34	35-37	28-12	17-18
Atlanta Braves	84	78	.519	5.0	44-37	40-41	39-33	22-20	19-14
Washington Nationals	73	89	.451	16.0	40-41	33-48	32-40	21-18	11-22
Florida Marlins	71	91	.438	18.0	36-45	35-46	32-40	18-20	12-22

AMERICAN LEAGUE

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	AT HOME	ON ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENTRAL	vs. WEST
*Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	94	68	.580	--	54-27	40-41	26-18	22-21	32-25
Seattle Mariners	88	74	.543	6.0	49-33	39-41	25-19	23-20	31-26
Oakland Athletics	76	86	.469	18.0	40-41	36-45	21-20	21-25	24-33
Texas Rangers	75	87	.463	19.0	47-34	28-53	20-25	17-25	27-30

CENTRAL DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	AT HOME	ON ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENTRAL	vs. WEST
*Cleveland Indians	96	66	.593	--	51-29	45-37	18-18	48-24	21-15
Detroit Tigers	88	74	.543	8.0	45-36	43-38	20-15	36-36	18-19
Minnesota Twins	79	83	.488	17.0	41-40	38-43	19-19	28-44	21-13
Chicago White Sox	72	90	.444	24.0	38-43	34-47	17-23	39-33	12-20
Kansas City Royals	69	93	.426	27.0	35-46	34-47	11-26	29-43	19-16

EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT	GB	AT HOME	ON ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENTRAL	vs. WEST
*Boston Red Sox	96	66	.593	--	51-30	45-36	42-30	22-13	20-17
#New York Yankees	94	68	.580	2.0	52-29	42-39	39-33	30-11	15-16
Toronto Blue Jays	83	79	.512	13.0	49-32	34-47	36-36	19-18	18-17
Baltimore Orioles	69	93	.426	27.0	35-46	34-47	34-38	16-19	13-24
Tampa Bay Devil Rays	66	96	.407	30.0	37-44	29-52	29-43	14-24	16-18

*Division winner; #Wild Card winner

POSTSEASON RESULTS

DIVISION SERIES

National League

ARIZONA defeated Chicago, 3 games to 0
Colorado defeated Philadelphia, 3 games to 0

American League

Boston defeated Los Angeles, 3 games to 0
Cleveland defeated New York, 3 games to 1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

National League

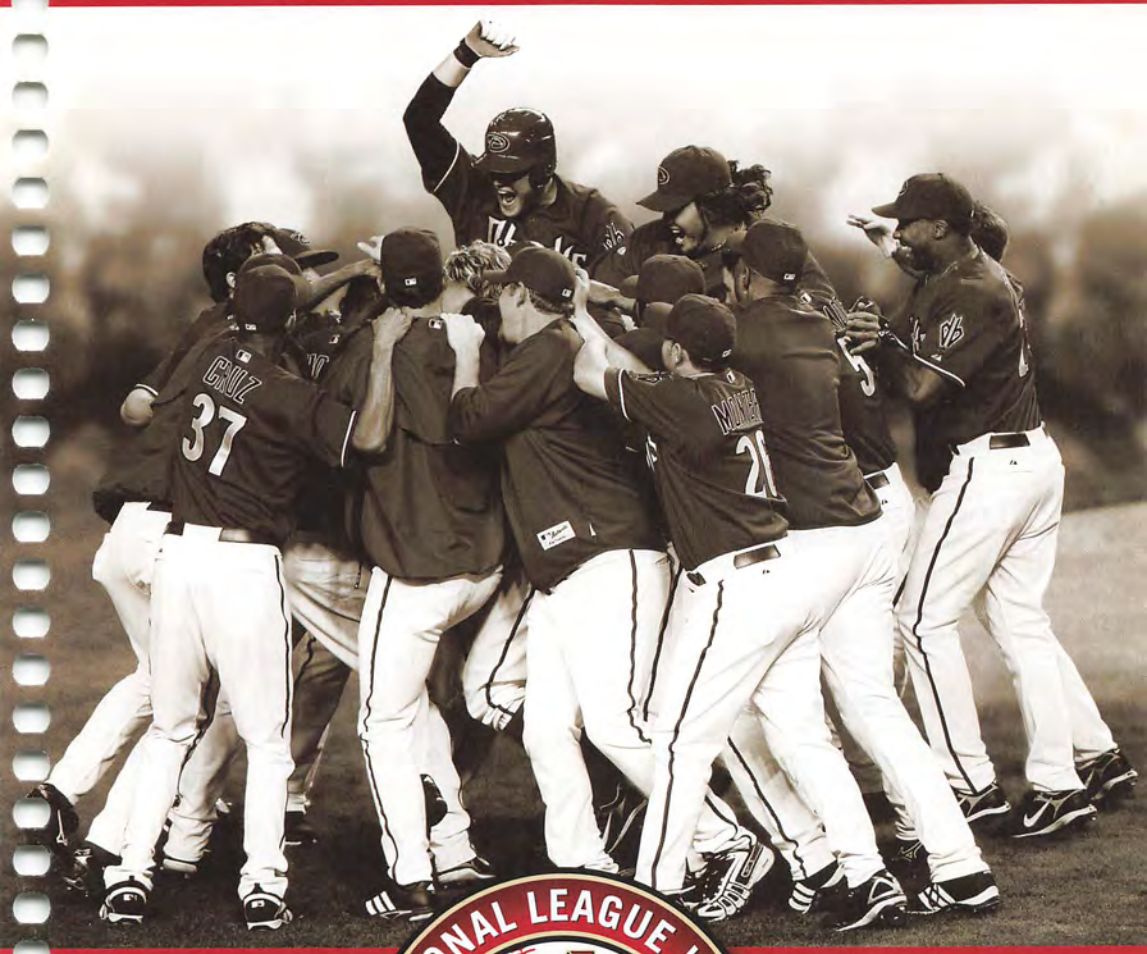
Colorado defeated **ARIZONA**, 4 games to 0

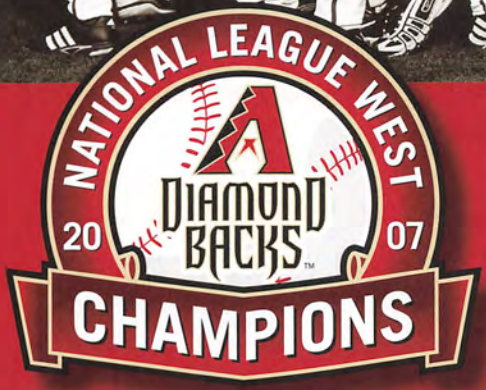
American League

Boston defeated Cleveland, 4 games to 3

WORLD SERIES

Boston defeated Colorado, 4 games to 0





TEAM HISTORY & RECORDS

D-BACKS HONOR ROLL

NATIONAL AWARDS

National League Cy Young Award
1999 - Randy Johnson
2000 - Randy Johnson
2001 - Randy Johnson
2002 - Randy Johnson
2006 - Brandon Webb

Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award
2001 - Luis Gonzalez
2007 - Micah Owings

Rawlings Gold Glove Award
1999 - Steve Finley, of
2000 - Steve Finley, of
2006 - Orlando Hudson, inf
2007 - Orlando Hudson, inf

Lou Brock Award
(National League Stolen Base Champ)
1999 - Tony Womack

League Championship Series Most Valuable Player
2001 - Craig Counsell

World Series Co-Most Valuable Players
2001 - Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling

Warren Spahn Award
(Oklahoma Sports Museum)
1999 - Randy Johnson
2000 - Randy Johnson
2001 - Randy Johnson
2001 - Randy Johnson

Leroy "Satchel" Paige Legacy Award
(Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)
2000 - Randy Johnson
2001 - Randy Johnson
2002 - Randy Johnson

Sports Illustrated Sportsmen of the Year
2001 - Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling

The Sporting News Sportsman of the Year
2001 - Curt Schilling

Roberto Clemente Award
(Presented by John Hancock)
2001 - Curt Schilling

Branch Rickey Award
(Denver Rotary)
2000 - Todd Stottlemyre
2001 - Curt Schilling
2005 - Luis Gonzalez

Jim "Catfish" Hunter Award
2001 - Curt Schilling

The Hutch Award
2001 - Curt Schilling

The Sporting News National League Manager of the Year
2007 - Bob Melvin

C.I. Taylor Legacy Award
(Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)
2007 - Bob Melvin

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS AWARDS
(Voted by the Arizona Chapter of the BBWAA)

Player of the Year
1998 - Devon White
1999 - Matt Williams
2000 - Steve Finley and Luis Gonzalez
2001 - Luis Gonzalez
2002 - Steve Finley
2003 - Luis Gonzalez
2004 - Randy Johnson
2005 - Tony Clark
2006 - Orlando Hudson
2007 - Eric Byrnes

Pitcher of the Year
1998 - Gregg Olson
1999 - Randy Johnson
2000 - Randy Johnson
2001 - Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling
2002 - Randy Johnson
2003 - Brandon Webb
2004 - Randy Johnson
2005 - Brandon Webb
2006 - Brandon Webb
2007 - Brandon Webb

Rookie of the Year
1998 - Travis Lee
1999 - Erubiel Durazo
2000 - Vicente Padilla
2001 - Bret Prinz
2002 - Mike Koplove
2003 - Brandon Webb
2004 - Chad Tracy
2005 - Brad Halsey
2006 - Conor Jackson
2007 - Chris Young

Good Guy Award
1998 - Brian Anderson
1999 - Luis Gonzalez
2000 - Luis Gonzalez
2001 - Mark Grace
2002 - Mark Grace
2003 - Mark Grace
2004 - Mike Koplove
2005 - Tony Clark
2006 - Luis Gonzalez
2007 - Tony Clark

NATIONAL LEAGUE MONTHLY WINNERS

Matt Williams
Player of the Month for April - 1999
.357 Average
8 Home Runs
25 RBI

Randy Johnson
Pitcher of the Month for April - 2000
6-0 Record
0.91 ERA (5 earned runs in 49.1 innings)
64 Strikeouts

Curt Schilling
Pitcher of the Month for May - 2001
5-1 Record
2.35 ERA (12 earned runs in 46.0 innings)
43 Strikeouts, 2 Complete Games

Randy Johnson
Pitcher of the Month for April - 2002
6-0 Record
1.37 ERA (7 earned runs in 46.0 innings)
61 Strikeouts, 2 Complete Games

Curt Schilling
Pitcher of the Month for July - 2002
5-0 Record
1.64 ERA (7 earned runs in 38.1 innings)
37 Strikeouts, 1 Complete Game

Randy Johnson
Pitcher of the Month for July - 1999
2-3 Record
1.13 ERA (6 earned runs in 45.0 innings)
64 Strikeouts

Luis Gonzalez
Player of the Month for April - 2001
.315 Average
13 HR (Set N.L. record and tied MLB record for April))
26 Runs, .804 Slugging Pct.

Luis Gonzalez
Player of the Month for June - 2001
.417 Average
26 Runs, 7 Doubles, 12 Home Runs
35 RBI, 86 Total Bases, .835 Slugging Pct.

Curt Schilling
Pitcher of the Month for May - 2002
5-0 Record
2.80 ERA (14 earned runs in 45.0 innings)
62 Strikeouts, 2 Walks

Randy Johnson
Pitcher of the Month for September - 2002
5-0 Record
0.66 ERA (3 earned runs in 41.0 innings)
49 Strikeouts, 3 Complete Games

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEEKLY WINNERS

1999	
Jay Bell	April 12-18
Matt Williams	April 19-25
Randy Johnson	May 24-30
	August 16-22
Steve Finley	May 31-June 6
2000	
Randy Johnson	April 3-9
Luis Gonzalez	June 5-11
	July 24-30
2001	
Reggie Sanders	April 16-22
Randy Johnson	May 7-13
Curt Schilling	May 21-27
	July 30-August 5
Luis Gonzalez	June 18-24
2002	
Byung-Hyun Kim	July 11-14
Randy Johnson	August 5-11
2003	
Jose Valverde	June 16-22
2004	
Danny Bautista	April 19-25
Randy Johnson	May 17-23
Luis Gonzalez	May 31-June 6
2005	
Javier Vazquez	April 25-May 1
Shawn Green	June 6-12
2006	
Orlando Hudson	July 31-August 6
2006	
Jose Valverde	May 13-19
Brandon Webb	July 30-August 5

NATIONAL LEAGUE ALL STARS

July 7, 1998 @ Colorado
Devon White - OF

July 13, 1999 @ Boston
#Jay Bell, 2B
#Matt Williams, 3B
Luis Gonzalez, OF
Randy Johnson, P

July 11, 2000 @ Atlanta
Steve Finley - OF
Randy Johnson - P

July 10, 2001 @ Seattle
#Luis Gonzalez - OF
Randy Johnson - P
Curt Schilling - P

July 9, 2002 @ Milwaukee
Manager - Bob Brenly
Coaches - Chuck Kniffin, Bob Melvin, Dwayne Murphy, Eddie Rodriguez, Glenn Sherlock
American League Honorary Captain - Robin Yount
Luis Gonzalez - OF
Damian Miller - C
Junior Spivey - INF
Randy Johnson - P
Byung-Hyun Kim - P
Curt Schilling - P

July 15, 2003 @ Chicago - AL
Luis Gonzalez - OF

July 13, 2004 @ Houston
Randy Johnson - P

July 12, 2005 @ Detroit
Luis Gonzalez - OF

July 11, 2006 @ Pittsburgh
Brandon Webb - RHP

July 10, 2007 @ San Francisco
Orlando Hudson - 2B
Jose Valverde - P
Brandon Webb - P

#Voted to the starting lineup.

D-BACKS STATISTICAL HISTORY

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

YEAR	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL	PCT	POS.	GB/GB	SEASON HOME ATTENDANCE
1998	34-47	31-50	65-97	.401	5th	-33.0	3,600,412
1999	52-29	48-33	100-62	.617	1st	+14.0	3,019,654
2000	47-34	38-43	85-77	.525	3rd	-12.0	2,946,097
2001	48-33	44-37	92-70	.568	1st	+2.0	2,740,554
2002	55-26	43-38	98-64	.605	1st	+2.5	3,200,103
2003	45-36	39-42	84-78	.519	3rd	-16.5	2,805,202
2004	29-52	22-59	51-111	.315	5th	-42.0	2,519,560
2005	36-45	41-40	77-85	.475	2nd	-5.0	2,058,741
2006	39-42	37-44	76-86	.469	4th	-12.0	2,091,685
2007	50-31	40-41	90-72	.556	1st	+0.5	2,325,413
Team Totals	435-375	383-427	818-802	.505			27,307,996

TEAM BATTING

YEAR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	SLG	OBP
1998	.246	5,491	665	1,353	235	**46**	159	621	45	27	489	1,239	73	.393	.314
1999	.277	5,658	**908**	1,566	289	46	216	**865**	61	**60**	588	1,045	137	.459	.347
2000	.265	5,527	792	1,466	282	44	179	756	61	58	535	975	97	.429	.333
2001	.267	5,595	818	1,494	284	35	208	776	71	36	587	1,052	71	.442	.341
2002	.267	5,508	**819**	1,471	283	**41**	165	**783**	62	**53**	***643**	1,016	92	.423	**.346**
2003	.263	5,570	717	1,467	303	47	152	696	63	52	531	1,006	76	.417	.330
2004	.253	5,544	615	1,401	295	38	135	582	56	37	441	1,022	53	.393	.310
2005	.256	5,550	696	1,419	291	27	191	670	71	45	606	1,094	67	.421	.332
2006	.267	5,645	773	1,506	331	38	160	743	61	53	504	965	76	.424	.331
2007	.250	5,398	712	1,350	286	40	171	687	55	58	532	1,111	109	.413	.321
Totals	.261	55,486	7,515	14,493	2,879	402	1,736	7,179	606	479	5,456	10,525	851	.421	.331

TEAM PITCHING

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	SO	OPP. AVG.
1998	65-97	4.63	7	6	37	1,432.1	1,463	812	737	188	41	489	908	.266
1999	100-62	3.77	**16**	9	42	1,467.1	1,387	676	615	176	49	543	1,198	.249
2000	85-77	4.35	16	8	38	1,443.2	1,441	754	698	190	42	500	1,220	.262
2001	92-70	3.88	**12**	13	34	1,459.2	**1,352**	677	627	195	59	461	1,297	**.247**
2002	98-64	3.92	**14**	10	40	1,446.2	1,361	674	630	170	54	**421**	1,303	.247
2003	84-78	3.84	7	11	42	1,455.0	1,379	685	621	150	72	526	1,291	.250
2004	51-111	4.98	5	6	33	1,436.0	1,480	899	794	197	75	668	1,153	.266
2005	77-85	4.84	6	10	45	1,456.1	1,580	856	783	193	62	537	1,038	.278
2006	76-86	4.48	8	9	34	1,459.2	1,503	788	727	168	61	536	1,115	.267
2007	90-72	4.13	7	12	51	1,441.0	1,446	732	662	169	61	546	1,088	.262
Totals	818-802	4.28	98	94	396	14497.2	14,392	7,553	6,894	1,796	576	5,227	11,611	.260

TEAM FIELDING

YEAR	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1998	.984	162	4,297	1,721	100	6,118	125	0	**#6**
1999	.983	162	4,402	1,590	104	6,096	132	0	17
2000	.982	162	4,331	1,541	107	5,979	138	1	**#4**
2001	**#.986**	162	4,379	1,559	**84**	6,022	148	0	12
2002	.985	162	4,340	1,506	89	5,935	116	0	13
2003	.983	162	4,365	1,693	107	6,165	132	0	15
2004	.977	162	4,308	1,716	139	6,163	144	0	18
2005	.985	162	4,369	1,794	94	6,257	159	0	11
2006	.983	162	4,379	1,776	104	6,259	172	0	11
2007	.983	162	4,323	1,635	106	6,064	157	0	15
Totals	.983	1,620	43,493	16,535	1,034	61,062	1,422	1	122

TEAM PINCH HITTING

YEAR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	SLG	OBP
1998	.173	225	14	39	3	0	3	24	0	0	22	70	0	.227	.259
1999	**.319**	188	29	60	10	1	5	41	1	3	20	47	3	***.463**	**#.394**
2000	.234	214	22	50	8	0	2	20	2	1	30	44	3	.299	.332
2001	**.278**	273	***33**	***76**	13	0	**#14**	***54**	2	3	31	81	3	.480	**.359**
2002	.224	259	27	58	10	1	6	31	2	3	28	76	2	.340	.299
2003	.263	236	25	62	10	1	6	41	2	4	23	49	2	.390	.326
2004	.209	215	17	45	9	0	4	20	3	0	21	63	0	.307	.289
2005	.231	***273**	27	***63**	15	1	**9**	38	4	1	29	57	1	.392	.310
2006	.193	233	32	45	15	1	7	33	2	3	32	61	1	.356	.300
2007	.243	214	31	52	12	1	12	52	1	4	20	46	0	.477	.305
Totals	.236	2,330	257	550	105	6	68	354	19	22	256	594	15	.374	.317

Boldface indicates National League leader. * Major League leader. # Tied for Major League lead.

ANNUAL TEAM TOTALS

	HOME		ROAD		TOTAL	
	2007	All-Time	2007	All-Time	2007	All-Time
Season	50-31	435-375	40-41	383-427	90-72	818-802
Day Games	10-8	101-90	11-16	129-135	21-24	230-235
Night Games	40-23	334-285	29-25	254-282	69-48	588-567
vs. Righthanded Starters	36-22	210-276	26-33	275-312	62-55	585-588
vs. Lefthanded Starters	14-9	125-99	14-8	108-115	28-17	233-214
One-Run Games	22-6	142-94	10-14	93-145	32-20	235-239
Extra Innings	5-4	40-25	3-2	37-41	8-6	77-66
Shutouts	5-4	43-40	7-3	51-50	12-7	94-90
Doubleheaders	--	--	--	2-2-4	--	2-2-4
In March/April	9-5	59-51	7-6	55-64	16-11	114-115
May	8-6	82-59	8-6	71-67	16-12	153-126
June	8-8	72-74	6-5	58-65	14-13	130-139
July	8-2	59-58	5-11	66-82	13-13	125-140
August	7-6	72-72	9-6	70-65	16-12	142-137
September/October	10-4	82-58	5-7	58-77	15-11	140-135
Before All-Star Game	25-17	238-207	22-24	209-234	47-41	447-441
After All-Star Game	25-14	202-164	18-17	174-192	43-31	376-356

ATTENDANCE RECORDS

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season - Home	3,600,412		1998
Single Home Game -Day	48,972	San Diego	October 1, 2006
- Night	49,826	Boston	June 9, 2007
Special Events:			
Division Series (Game #1)	49,584	New York Mets	October 5, 1999
NLCS (Game #2)	49,334	Atlanta Braves	October 7, 2001
World Series (Game #6)	49,707	New York Yankees	November 3, 2001
Opening Day - Home	49,548	Cincinnati	April 9, 2007
- Road	53,109	Los Angeles	April 5, 1999
Weeknight (home - non-holiday)	48,382	Colorado	July 17, 1998
Road Game (largest)	61,674	@ San Diego	April 24, 1999
Road Game (smallest)	4,340	@ Montreal	May 1, 2001
Home Game (smallest)	18,030	San Diego	May 17, 2006

Holidays

	Home			Road		
Memorial Day	47,012	St. Louis	May 29, 2000	42,005	@ San Francisco	May 27, 2002
Independence Day	45,710	San Francisco	July 4, 2002	55,038	@ Los Angeles	July 4, 2003
Labor Day	43,372	Los Angeles	September 7, 1998			

Interleague

	Home			Road		
AL West	48,389	Seattle	June 27, 1998	54,268	@ Oakland	July 8, 2000
AL Central	47,324	Detroit	June 15, 2002	42,586	@ Cleveland	June 28, 2002
AL East	49,827	Boston	June 9, 2007	53,891	@ New York (AL)	June 13, 2007

Series

	Home			Road		
Two-Games	95,072	Atlanta	April 27-28, 1998	96,160	@ Colorado	June 17-18, 2000
Three-Games	144,798	Los Angeles	May 22-24, 1998	149,242	@ Los Angeles	May 31-June 2, 2002
Four-Games	187,496	Florida	April 17-20, 1998	188,499	@ Colorado	June 1-4, 1998

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL BATTING LEADERS

AVERAGE

1998	Devon White	.279
1999	Luis Gonzalez	.336
2000	Luis Gonzalez	.311
2001	Luis Gonzalez	.325
2002	Junior Spivey	.301
2003	Luis Gonzalez	.304
2004	Shea Hillenbrand	.310
2005	Chad Tracy	.308
2006	Johnny Estrada	.302
2007	Orlando Hudson	.294

DOUBLES

1998	Devon White	32
1999	Luis Gonzalez	45
2000	Luis Gonzalez	47
2001	Luis Gonzalez	36
2002	Junior Spivey	34
2003	Luis Gonzalez	46
2004	Shea Hillenbrand	36
2005	Luis Gonzalez/Shawn Green	37
2006	Luis Gonzalez	52
2007	Eric Byrnes	30

RUNS BATTED IN

1998	Devon White	85
1999	Matt Williams	142
2000	Luis Gonzalez	114
2001	Luis Gonzalez	142
2002	Luis Gonzalez	103
2003	Luis Gonzalez	104
2004	Shea Hillenbrand	80
2005	Troy Glaus	97
2006	Chad Tracy	80
2007	Eric Byrnes	83

RUNS

1998	Devon White	84
1999	Jay Bell	132
2000	Luis Gonzalez	106
2001	Luis Gonzalez	128
2002	Junior Spivey	103
2003	Luis Gonzalez	92
2004	Luis Gonzalez	69
2005	Luis Gonzalez	90
2006	Luis Gonzalez	93
2007	Eric Byrnes	103

TRIPLES

1998	David Dellucci	12
1999	Steve Finley/Tony Womack	10
2000	Tony Womack	14
2001	Luis Gonzalez	7
2002	Quinton McCracken	8
2003	^Steve Finley	10
2004	Alex Cintron	7
2005	Royce Clayton/Craig Counsell/ Shawn Green/Chad Tracy	4
2006	Orlando Hudson	9
2007	Orlando Hudson	9

STOLEN BASES

1998	Devon White	22
1999	Tony Womack	72
2000	Tony Womack	45
2001	Tony Womack	28
2002	Tony Womack	29
2003	Steve Finley	15
2004	Luis Terrero	10
2005	Craig Counsell	26
2006	Eric Byrnes	25
2007	Eric Byrnes	50

HITS

1998	Devon White	157
1999	Luis Gonzalez	206
2000	Luis Gonzalez	192
2001	Luis Gonzalez	198
2002	Junior Spivey	162
2003	Luis Gonzalez	176
2004	Shea Hillenbrand	174
2005	Shawn Green	166
2006	Chad Tracy	168
2007	Eric Byrnes	179

HOME RUNS

1998	Travis Lee/Devon White	22
1999	Jay Bell	38
2000	Steve Finley	35
2001	Luis Gonzalez	57
2002	Luis Gonzalez	28
2003	Luis Gonzalez	26
2004	Steve Finley	23
2005	Troy Glaus	37
2006	Eric Byrnes	26
2007	Chris Young	32

TOTAL BASES

1998	Devon White	257
1999	Matt Williams	336
2000	Luis Gonzalez	336
2001	Luis Gonzalez	419
2002	Luis Gonzalez	260
2003	Luis Gonzalez	308
2004	Shea Hillenbrand	261
2005	Troy Glaus	281
2006	Eric Byrnes	271
2007	Eric Byrnes	288

Boldface indicates National League leader. *Major League leader.
^Tied for National League lead. #Tied for Major League lead.

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1998	Andy Benes	14
1999	Randy Johnson	17
2000	Randy Johnson	19
2001	#Curt Schilling	22
2002	*Randy Johnson	24
2003	Miguel Batista/OscarVillarreal/ Brandon Webb	10
2004	Randy Johnson	16
2005	Brandon Webb	14
2006	Brandon Webb	16
2007	Brandon Webb	18

ERA

1998	Omar Daal	2.88
1999	Randy Johnson	2.48
2000	Randy Johnson	2.64
2001	*Randy Johnson	2.49
2002	Randy Johnson	2.32
2003	Brandon Webb	2.84
2004	Randy Johnson	2.60
2005	Brandon Webb	3.54
2006	Brandon Webb	3.10
2007	Brandon Webb	3.01

INNINGS PITCHED

1998	Andy Benes	231.1
1999	Randy Johnson	271.2
2000	Randy Johnson	248.2
2001	*Curt Schilling	256.2
2002	*Randy Johnson	260.0
2003	Miguel Batista	193.1
2004	Randy Johnson	245.2
2005	Brandon Webb	229.0
2006	Brandon Webb	235.0
2007	Brandon Webb	236.1

STRIKEOUTS

1998	Andy Benes	164
1999	Randy Johnson	364
2000	Randy Johnson	347
2001	*Randy Johnson	372
2002	*Randy Johnson	334
2003	Curt Schilling	194
2004	*Randy Johnson	290
2005	Javier Vazquez	192
2006	Brandon Webb	178
2007	Brandon Webb	194

COMPLETE GAMES

1998	Omar Daal	3
1999	Randy Johnson	12
2000	Randy Johnson	8
2001	Curt Schilling	6
2002	*Randy Johnson	8
2003	Curt Schilling	3
2004	Randy Johnson	4
2005	Javier Vazquez	3
2006	Brandon Webb	5
2007	Brandon Webb	4

SHUTOUTS

1998	Omar Daal/Brian Anderson	1
1999	Randy Johnson	2
2000	Randy Johnson	3
2001	Randy Johnson/Albie Lopez	2
2002	Randy Johnson	4
2003	Curt Schilling	2
2004	Randy Johnson	2
2005	Javier Vazquez	1
2006	Brandon Webb	3
2007	Brandon Webb	3

Boldface indicates National League leader. *Major League leader. #Tied for Major League lead.

ALL-TIME D-BACKS HITTING LEADERS

AVERAGE (MIN. 300 GAMES)

Greg Colbrunn	.310
Luis Gonzalez	.302
Danny Bautista	.296
Chad Tracy	.291
Alex Cintron	.279
Junior Spivey	.279

RUNS

Luis Gonzalez	780
Steve Finley	491
Tony Womack	392
Jay Bell	360
Craig Counsell	343

HITS

Luis Gonzalez	1,337
Steve Finley	847
Tony Womack	677
Matt Williams	629
Craig Counsell	611

DOUBLES

Luis Gonzalez	310
Steve Finley	150
Matt Williams	127
Chad Tracy	122
Jay Bell	116

TRIPLES

Tony Womack	37
Steve Finley	34
Luis Gonzalez	27
David Dellucci	20
Jay Bell/Orlando Hudson	18

HOME RUNS

Luis Gonzalez	224
Steve Finley	153
Matt Williams	99
Jay Bell	91
Chad Tracy	62

RUNS BATTED IN

Luis Gonzalez	774
Steve Finley	479
Matt Williams	381
Jay Bell	304
Chad Tracy	240

STOLEN BASES

Tony Womack	182
Eric Byrnes	75
Steve Finley	70
Craig Counsell	68
Luis Gonzalez	32

TOTAL BASES

Luis Gonzalez	2,373
Steve Finley	1,524
Matt Williams	1,067
Jay Bell	998
Tony Womack	912

GAMES

Luis Gonzalez	1,194
Steve Finley	849
Craig Counsell	664
Tony Womack	629
Jay Bell	616

WALKS

Luis Gonzalez	650
Steve Finley	337
Jay Bell	303
Craig Counsell	276
Matt Williams/Chad Tracy	163

SLUGGING PCT. (MIN. 300 GAMES)

Luis Gonzalez	.529
Greg Colbrunn	.527
Steve Finley	.500
Matt Williams	.471
Jay Bell	.458

ON-BASE PCT. (MIN. 300 GAMES)

Luis Gonzalez	.387
Greg Colbrunn	.384
Junior Spivey	.363
Mark Grace	.359
Jay Bell	.355

AT-BATS

Luis Gonzalez	4,488
Steve Finley	3,049
Tony Womack	2,521
Craig Counsell	2,299
Matt Williams	2,265

ALL-TIME D-BACKS PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

Randy Johnson	107
Brandon Webb	65
Curt Schilling	58
Brian Anderson	41
Miguel Batista	40

RELIEF WINS

Byung-Hyun Kim	20
Mike Koplove	15
Gregg Olson	12
Oscar Villarreal	12
Stephen Randolph/Brandon Medders	10

SAVES

Jose Valverde	98
Matt Mantei	74
Byung-Hyun Kim	70
Gregg Olson	44
Greg Aquino	17

STRIKEOUTS

Randy Johnson	1,904
Brandon Webb	880
Curt Schilling	875
Miguel Batista	454
Brian Anderson	410

ERA (MINIMUM 220.0 IP)

Randy Johnson	2.65
Curt Schilling	3.14
Brandon Webb	3.22
Byung-Hyun Kim	3.38
Greg Swindell	3.76

COMPLETE GAMES

Randy Johnson	36
Curt Schilling	18
Brandon Webb	12
Brian Anderson	7
Miguel Batista/Omar Daal	5

SHUTOUTS

Randy Johnson	14
Curt Schilling	5
Brandon Webb	4
Brian Anderson/Miguel Batista	
Omar Daal/Albie Lopez	2

INNINGS PITCHED

Randy Johnson	1,446.1
Brandon Webb	1,089.0
Brian Anderson	840.2
Curt Schilling	781.2
Miguel Batista	517.1

APPEARANCES

Jose Valverde	253
Byung-Hyun Kim	245
Greg Swindell	225
Mike Koplove	215
Randy Johnson	203

RELIEF APPEARANCES

Jose Valverde	253
Byung-Hyun Kim	235
Greg Swindell	225
Mike Koplove	217
Matt Mantei	178

GAMES STARTED

Randy Johnson	202
Brandon Webb	163
Brian Anderson	129
Miguel Batista	109
Curt Schilling	107

GAMES FINISHED

Jose Valverde	181
Byung-Hyun Kim	150
Matt Mantei	132
Gregg Olson	85
Brandond Lyon	64

D-BACKS HOME RUN HISTORY

D-BACKS PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (REGULAR SEASON - 61)

PLAYER	DATE	INNING	ON BASE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Tony Batista	August 3, 1998	5th	1	@ Chicago Cubs	Don Wengert
Hanley Frias	August 12, 1998	7th	1	Philadelphia	Mike Grace
Yamil Benitez	September 25, 1998	9th	2	San Diego	Randy Myers
Kelly Stinnett	April 13, 1999	16th	1	Los Angeles	Dave Mlicki
Bernard Gilkey	April 18, 1999	7th	2	San Francisco	Felix Rodriguez
Greg Colbrunn	May 31, 1999	10th	0	@ Montreal	Steve Kline
Erubiel Durazo	September 9, 1999	8th	1	@ Milwaukee	Rafael Roque
Turner Ward	September 19, 1999	6th	1	Florida	Ryan Dempster
Alex Cabrera	June 26, 2000	8th	1	Houston	Yorkis Perez
Matt Mieske	September 30, 2000	8th	0	San Francisco	Alan Embree
Erubiel Durazo	April 5, 2001	5th	0	@ Los Angeles	Andy Ashby
David Dellucci	April 12, 2001	7th	0	Los Angeles	Matt Herges
Greg Colbrunn	April 12, 2001	9th	1	Los Angeles	Jeff Shaw
Erubiel Durazo	April 15, 2001	9th	1	@ Colorado	Jose Jimenez
Erubiel Durazo	April 17, 2001	9th	0	@ St. Louis	Bobby Bonilla
Erubiel Durazo	April 26, 2001	8th	0	Atlanta	Matt Whiteside
David Dellucci	May 9, 2001	8th	2	Cincinnati	John Riedling
Danny Bautista	May 18, 2001	9th	1	@ Chicago	Manny Aybar
Erubiel Durazo	May 20, 2001	9th	1	@ Chicago	Tom Gordon
David Dellucci	June 23, 2001	7th	1	@ Colorado	Pedro Astacio
*David Dellucci	July 21, 2001	7th	3	@ San Francisco	Brian Boehringer
David Dellucci	July 29, 2001	9th	0	San Francisco	Robb Nen
Greg Colbrunn	August 19, 2001	7th	0	Chicago Cubs	David Weathers
Greg Colbrunn	August 30, 2001	8th	0	San Francisco	Aaron Fultz
David Dellucci	April 17, 2002	7th	0	St. Louis	Matt Morris
Jose Guillen	April 19, 2002	5th	0	Colorado	Denny Neagle
Chris Donnels	July 17, 2002	9th	1	@ Colorado	Dennys Reyes
Craig Counsell	August 3, 2002	9th	0	@ New York Mets (1st)	Armando Benitez
Jay Bell	August 14, 2002	8th	0	@ Cincinnati	Jose Rijo
Greg Colbrunn	August 15, 2002	9th	0	@ Cincinnati	Danny Graves
Lyle Overbay	April 7, 2003	12th	1	@ Los Angeles	Andy Ashby
Junior Spivey	May 3, 2003	6th	1	Atlanta	Ray King
Carlos Baerga	July 8, 2003	7th	2	Colorado	Steve Reed
Shea Hillenbrand	August 21, 2003	7th	1	Cincinnati	Felix Heredia
Felix Jose	September 2, 2003	9th	1	@ San Diego	Luther Hackman
Steve Finley	September 10, 2003	8th	2	Los Angeles	Paul Quantrill
Carlos Baerga	May 1, 2004	6th	2	@ Philadelphia	Vicente Padilla
Andy Green	June 15, 2004	5th	1	New York Yankees	Jose Contreras
Quinton McCracken	June 30, 2004	8th	1	San Diego	Brandon Puffer
Chad Tracy	September 11, 2004	7th	0	San Francisco	Noah Lowry
Tony Clark	May 12, 2005	9th	1	@ Colorado	David Cortes
Tony Clark	May 27, 2005	7th	1	Los Angeles	Kelly Wunsch
Tony Clark	June 7, 2005	8th	2	Minnesota	Juan Rincon
Shawn Green	June 30, 2005	5th	0	San Francisco	Noah Lowry
Troy Glaus	July 15, 2005	6th	2	@ San Diego	Scott Linebrink
Alex Cintron	July 22, 2005	10th	0	Atlanta	Jim Brower
Chris Snyder	August 14, 2005	9th	1	@ Atlanta	Horacio Ramirez
Alex Cintron	August 21, 2005	8th	1	@ Cincinnati	Kent Mercker
Alex Cintron	August 27, 2005	7th	1	Philadelphia	Jon Lieber
Andy Green	April 17, 2006	5th	0	San Francisco	Jeff Fassero
Tony Clark	May 17, 2006	6th	2	San Diego	Scott Cassidy
Carlos Quentin	July 28, 2006	7th	1	@ Houston	Chad Qualls
Conor Jackson	July 30, 2006	9th	1	@ Houston	Brad Lidge
Damion Easley	August 11, 2006	8th	0	Florida	Taylor Tankersley
Tony Clark	September 10, 2006	8th	0	St. Louis	Jorge Sosa
Stephen Drew	September 30, 2006	7th	0	San Diego	Cla Meredith
Miguel Montero	April 25, 2007	8th	0	San Diego	Scott Linebrink
Scott Hairston	April 28, 2007	7th	2	San Francisco	Vinnie Chulk
Tony Clark	May 8, 2007	7th	0	Philadelphia	Adam Eaton
*Tony Clark	May 19, 2007	7th	3	@ Pittsburgh	Marty McLeary
Miguel Montero	June 5, 2007	6th	0	San Francisco	Matt Cain
Miguel Montero	June 8, 2007	8th	0	Boston	Josh Beckett
Orlando Hudson	June 15, 2007	8th	2	@ Baltimore	Todd Williams
Tony Clark	June 19, 2007	9th	1	Tampa Bay	Al Reyes
Mark Reynolds	June 26, 2007	4th	1	Los Angeles Dodgers	Chad Billingsley
Conor Jackson	July 26, 2007	7th	1	Florida	Justin Miller
Chad Tracy	August 1, 2007	11th	2	@ San Diego	Heath Bell
Jeff Salazar	September 10, 2007	9th	2	@ San Francisco	Brad Hennessey

* Pinch-hit grand slam

(DIVISION SERIES - 1)

PLAYER	DATE	INNING	ON BASE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Turner Ward	October 8, 1999	5th	1	@ New York Mets	Rick Reed

(LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES - 1)

PLAYER	DATE	INNING	ON BASE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Erubiel Durazo	October 21, 2001	5th	1	@ Atlanta	Tom Glavine

D-BACKS GRAND SLAMS (34)

PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT	INNING	PITCHER
Matt Williams	April 14, 1998	@ St. Louis	4th	Kent Mercker
Matt Williams	May 20, 1998	@ Florida	5th	Andy Larkin
Yamil Benitez	June 9, 1998	Anaheim	3rd	Chuck Finley
Devon White	June 26, 1998	Seattle	6th	Bob Wells
Karim Garcia	September 23, 1998	@ Colorado	3rd	Pedro Astacio
Travis Lee	April 12, 1999	Los Angeles	3rd	Chan Ho Park
Matt Williams	April 23, 1999	@ San Diego	7th	Brain Boehringer
Steve Finley	May 10, 1999	Montreal	1st	Javier Vazquez
Travis Lee	May 18, 1999	@ San Francisco	7th	Rich Rodriguez
Jay Bell	July 11, 1999	Oakland	6th	Jimmy Haynes
#Tony Womack	July 21, 1999	@ Houston	8th	Billy Wagner
Damian Miller	August 26, 1999	@ Florida	9th	Brent Billingsley
Matt Williams	September 7, 1999	@ Milwaukee	6th	Eric Plunk
Lenny Harris	April 5, 2000	Philadelphia	1st	Paul Byrd
Damian Miller	May 9, 2000	Los Angeles	12th	Orel Hershiser
Matt Williams	September 24, 2000	@ San Francisco	2nd	Livan Hernandez
Reggie Sanders	April 21, 2001	Colorado	3rd	Ron Villone
Mark Grace	May 13, 2001	Philadelphia	8th	Ricky Bottalico
Tony Womack	June 17, 2001	Detroit	4th	Dave Mlicki
Luis Gonzalez	June 21, 2001	@ Colorado	7th	Gabe White
Jay Bell	June 27, 2001	Houston	2nd	Scott Elarton
Luis Gonzalez	July 3, 2001	@ Houston	3rd	Scott Elarton
*David Dellucci	July 21, 2001	@ San Francisco	7th	Brian Boehringer
Matt Williams	September 21, 2001	@ Los Angeles	4th	Terry Mulholland
Steve Finley	September 26, 2001	Milwaukee	7th	Gus Gandaillas
Damian Miller	April 2, 2002	San Diego	2nd	Brian Tollberg
Erubiel Durazo	August 17, 2002	@ Chicago Cubs	9th	Kyle Farnsworth
Carlos Baerga	April 17, 2003	Colorado	2nd	Jason Jennings
Matt Williams	May 5, 2003	Philadelphia	1st	Vicente Padilla
Steve Finley	May 11, 2004	New York Mets	6th	Mike Stanton
Roberto Alomar	July 1, 2004	San Diego	4th	Ismael Valdez
Chris Snyder	July 31, 2005	@ Chicago Cubs	5th	Mike Remlinger
Shawn Green	August 28, 2005	Philadelphia	3rd	Vicente Padilla
Chad Tracy	May 2, 2006	Los Angeles Dodgers	5th	Odalis Perez
Chad Tracy	July 8, 2006	@ Colorado	9th	Brian Fuentes
Orlando Hudson	July 31, 2006	@ Chicago Cubs	3rd	Mark Prior
Tony Clark	May 19, 2007	@ Pittsburgh	7th	Marty McLeary

Inside-the-Park. * Pinch-hit grand slam.

HOME RUNS BY D-BACKS PITCHERS (14)

PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT	INNING	PITCHER
Andy Benes	April 10, 1998	@ San Diego	2nd	Kevin Brown
Gregg Olson	April 20, 1998	Florida	7th	Oscar Henriquez
Andy Benes	July 22, 1999	@ Houston	3rd	Jose Lima
Brian Anderson	August 4, 1999	San Francisco	2nd	Mark Gardner
Omar Daal	June 27, 2000	Houston	3rd	Scott Elarton
Todd Stottlemyre	April 26, 2000	@ Philadelphia	6th	Amaury Telemaco
Miguel Batista	June 2, 2002	@ Los Angeles	3rd	Kazuhisa Ishii
Randy Johnson	September 19, 2003	@ Milwaukee	3rd	Doug Davis
Javier Vazquez	May 28, 2005	Los Angeles	7th	Duaner Sanchez
Livan Hernandez	July 4, 2007	@ St. Louis	7th	Brad Thompson
Micah Owings	July 26, 2007	Florida	2nd	Byung-Hyun Kim
Micah Owings	August 18, 2007	@ Atlanta	4th	Buddy Carlyle
Micah Owings	August 18, 2007	@ Atlanta	6th	Buddy Carlyle
Micah Owings	August 24, 2007	Chicago Cubs	3rd	Sean Marshall

HOME RUNS BY OPPOSING PITCHERS (13)

PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT	INNING	PITCHER
Darren Dreifort	July 25, 1998	@ Los Angeles	5th	Omar Daal
Bronswell Patrick	August 1, 1998	@ Milwaukee	5th	Felix Rodriguez
Mike Hampton	July 1, 2001	Colorado	8th	Miguel Batista
Jason Schmidt	August 30, 2001	San Francisco	4th	Miguel Batista
Glendon Rusch	April 5, 2002	@ Milwaukee	5th	Rick Helling
Odalis Perez	August 28, 2002	@ Los Angeles	5th	Rick Helling
Shawn Chacon	April 15, 2003	Colorado	2nd	John Patterson
Adam Eaton	May 26, 2003	San Diego	6th	Andrew Good
Jaret Wright	August 6, 2004	Atlanta	3rd	Brandon Webb
John Van Benschoten	August 23, 2004	@ Pittsburgh	2nd	Casey Fossum
Zack Greinke	June 10, 2005	Kansas City	5th	Russ Ortiz
Jason Schmidt	August 7, 2006	San Francisco	7th	Greg Aquino
Yovani Gallardo	August 20, 2007	Milwaukee	2nd	Doug Davis

Note: St. Louis pitcher Gene Stechschulte homered on April 17, 2001, at Busch Stadium, but it was as a pinch hitter.
Milwaukee pitcher Brooks Kieschnick homered on April 22, 2004, at Miller Park, but it was as a pinch hitter.

D-BACKS INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (5)

PLAYER	DATE	INNING	ON BASE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Tony Womack	July 21, 1999	8th	3	@ Houston	Billy Wagner
Junior Spivey	June 9, 2002	7th	0	@ Boston	Chris Haney
Luis Gonzalez	July 28, 2002	5th	0	San Diego	Brett Tomko
Damian Miller	August 18, 2002	6th	0	@ Chicago Cubs	Matt Clement
Kelly Stinnett	August 29, 2005	4th	0	@ San Diego	Woody Williams

OPPONENTS INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (3)

PLAYER	DATE	INNING	ON BASE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Doug Glanville	May 10, 2002	7th	0	@ Philadelphia	Rick Helling
Wendell Magee	June 14, 2002	3rd	0	Detroit	Curt Schilling
Felipe Lopez	May 6, 2006	1st	0	Cincinnati	Claudio Vargas
Derrek Lee	August 26, 2007	3rd	0	Chicago Cubs	Yusmeiro Petit

D-BACKS LEADOFF HOME RUNS (30)

PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Devon White	May 1, 1998	@ Montreal	Javier Vazquez
Andy Fox	June 12, 1998	St. Louis	Todd Stottlemyre
Andy Fox	July 28, 1998	Chicago Cubs	Mark Clark
Hanley Frias	May 5, 2000	San Diego	Sterling Hitchcock
Tony Womack	May 14, 2000	@ San Diego	Brian Meadows
Tony Womack	October 5, 2001	@ Milwaukee	Allen Levrault
Tony Womack	September 1, 2002	San Francisco	Ryan Jensen
Craig Counsell	July 8, 2003	Colorado	Denny Neagle
Matt Kata	May 21, 2004	@ Florida	Darren Oliver
Roberto Alomar	July 18, 2004	Los Angeles	Jose Lima
Quinton McCracken	August 7, 2004	Atlanta	Paul Byrd
Luis Terrero	September 4, 2004	@ San Francisco	Noah Lowry
Luis Terrero	September 15, 2004	Colorado	Shawn Estes
Chad Tracy	September 27, 2004	Milwaukee	Ben Sheets
Craig Counsell	July 8, 2005	Cincinnati	Ramon Ortiz
Jeff DaVanon	June 4, 2006	@ Atlanta	Jorge Sosa
Craig Counsell	June 9, 2006	New York Mets	Steve Trachsel
Jeff DaVanon	July 23, 2006	Colorado	Byung-Hyun Kim
Chris Young	April 30, 2007	@ Los Angeles Dodgers	Randy Wolf
Eric Byrnes	May 30, 2007	@ Philadelphia	Jamie Moyer
Eric Byrnes	June 17, 2007	@ Baltimore	Brian Burress
Eric Byrnes	June 26, 2007	Los Angeles Dodgers	Chad Billingsley
Chris Young	July 16, 2007	@ Milwaukee	Dave Bush
Chris Young	July 25, 2007	Florida	Scott Olsen
Chris Young	July 28, 2007	Atlanta	John Smoltz
Chris Young	August 14, 2007	@ Florida	Dontrelle Willis
Chris Young	August 16, 2007	@ Florida	Daniel Barone
Chris Young	August 22, 2007	Milwaukee	Jeff Suppan
Chris Young	August 26, 2007	Chicago Cubs	Jason Marquis
Chris Young	September 22, 2007	Los Angeles Dodgers	David Wells

OPPONENTS LEADOFF HOME RUNS (37)

PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Cliff Floyd	April 19, 1998	Florida	Jeff Suppan
F.P. Santangelo	May 1, 1998	Montreal	Brian Anderson
Neifi Perez	June 2, 1998	Colorado	Brian Anderson
Reggie Sanders	July 10, 1998	Cincinnati	Andy Benes
Neifi Perez	May 15, 1999	Colorado	Randy Johnson
Gerald Williams	June 20, 1999	Atlanta	Randy Johnson
Pokey Reese	June 29, 1999	@ Cincinnati	Andy Benes
Craig Biggio	July 7, 1999	Houston	Brian Anderson
Tim Raines	July 10, 1999	Oakland	Randy Johnson
Marvin Benard	August 2, 1999	San Francisco	Armando Reynoso
Marquis Grissom	September 8, 1999	@ Milwaukee	Omar Daal
Quilvio Veras	September 30, 1999	San Diego	Randy Johnson
Todd Hollandsworth	May 9, 2000	Los Angeles	Armando Reynoso
Tom Goodwin	April 5, 2001	@ Los Angeles	Brian Anderson
Doug Glanville	May 11, 2001	Philadelphia	Curt Schilling
Jimmy Rollins	May 16, 2002	Philadelphia	Randy Johnson
Jimmy Rollins	May 17, 2002	Philadelphia	Miguel Batista
Melvin Mora	June 20, 2002	Baltimore	Randy Johnson
Kenny Lofton	August 31, 2002	San Francisco	Curt Schilling
Kenny Lofton	May 16, 2003	Pittsburgh	Miguel Batista
Ray Durham	July 12, 2003	San Francisco	Curt Schilling
Aaron Guiel	September 4, 2003	@ Kansas City	Randy Johnson
Aaron Miles	April 14, 2004	@ Colorado	Elmer Dessens
Marlon Byrd	May 9, 2004	Philadelphia	Steve Sparks
Kaz Matsui	May 12, 2004	New York Mets	Randy Johnson
Frank Menechino	June 13, 2004	@ Toronto	Randy Johnson
Bernie Williams	June 16, 2004	New York Yankees	Casey Fossum
Brady Clark	July 25, 2005	@ Milwaukee	Michael Gosling

OPPONENTS LEADOFF HOME RUNS (CONTINUED)

Randy Winn	September 30, 2005	@ San Francisco	Claudio Vargas
Ryan Freel	May 28, 2006	@ Cincinnati	Enrique Gonzalez
Steve Finley	June 14, 2006	San Francisco	Claudio Vargas
Kaz Matsui	September 16, 2006	Colorado	Claudio Vargas
Julio Lugo	June 8, 2007	Boston	Doug Davis
Akinori Iwamura	June 19, 2007	Tampa Bay	Doug Davis
Corey Hart	July 16, 2007	@ Milwaukee	Micah Owings
Brian Giles	September 3, 2007	San Diego	Micah Owings
Nyjer Morgan	September 25, 2007	@ Pittsburgh	Doug Davis

D-BACKS BACK-TO-BACK (66)

PLAYERS	DATE	OPPONENT	INNING	PITCHERS
J. Fabregas/B. Brede	April 8, 1998	@ Los Angeles	4th	Hideo Nomo
J. Bell/M. Williams	April 16, 1998 (2nd Game)	@ St. Louis	6th	D. Osborne/J. Frascatore
A. Fox/D. White	May 28, 1998	@ San Francisco	7th	Danny Darwin
T. Lee/M. Williams	June 10, 1998	Anaheim	5th	Pep Harris
T. Lee/M. Williams	June 13, 1998	St. Louis	8th	Jeff Brantley
A. Fox/D. White	June 26, 1998	Seattle	5th	Bill Swift
T. Lee/K. Stinnett	July 15, 1998	Houston	4th	Mike Hampton
A. Fox/T. Batista	August 20, 1998 (2nd Game)	@ Philadelphia	4th	Jerry Spradlin
K. Garcia/K. Stinnett	September 22, 1998	@ Colorado	2nd	Jamey Wright
M. Williams/L. Gonzalez	April 7, 1999	@ Los Angeles	9th	Mel Rojas
M. Williams/S. Finley	April 16, 1999	San Francisco	5th	M. Gardner/A. Embree
S. Finley/T. Lee	June 4, 1999	Texas	3rd	Mark Clark
D. Miller/A. Fox	July 7, 1999	Houston	3rd	Wade Miller
J. Bell/L. Gonzalez	August 4, 1999	San Francisco	1st	Joe Nathan
J. Bell/L. Gonzalez	August 20, 1999	@ Pittsburgh	1st	Todd Ritchie
*L. Gonzalez/M. Williams/E. Durazo	August 22, 1999	@ Pittsburgh	1st	Jason Schmidt
B. Gilkey/R. Barajas	October 3, 1999	San Diego	2nd	Heath Murray
E. Durazo/S. Finley	April 10, 2000	@ San Diego	4th	Woody Williams
S. Finley/T. Lee	May 2, 2000	@ Milwaukee	4th	Jimmy Haynes
D. Miller/D. Klassen	May 5, 2000	San Diego	2nd	Sterling Hitchcock
G. Colbrunn/D. Bautista	June 11, 2000	Anaheim	7th	Scott Schoeneweis
L. Gonzalez/M. Williams	August 12, 2000	@ Pittsburgh	9th	Mike Williams
S. Finley/G. Colbrunn	August 18, 2000	Chicago Cubs	2nd	Ruben Quevedo
D. Miller/E. Durazo	April 26, 2001	Atlanta	8th	Matt Whiteside
M. Grace/R. Sanders	May 15, 2001	@ Cincinnati	8th	Mark Wohlers
L. Gonzalez/M. Williams	May 16, 2001	@ Cincinnati	7th	Brian Reith
L. Gonzalez/J. Bell	June 1, 2001	San Diego	3rd	Woody Williams
L. Gonzalez/M. Williams	July 21, 2001	@ San Francisco	8th	Ryan Vogelsong
*S. Finley/D. Miller/M. Grace	April 28, 2002	@ Florida	6th	Josh Beckett
*D. Bautista/S. Finley/D. Miller	May 3, 2002	Montreal	1st	Bruce Chen
J. Guillen/S. Finley	June 5, 2002	Houston	4th	Carlos Hernandez
J. Spivey/L. Gonzalez	July 21, 2002	@ San Diego	7th	J. Fikac/M. Holtz
M. Williams/S. Finley	September 4, 2002	Los Angeles	1st	Andy Ashby
M. Grace/D. Miller	September 21, 2002	@ Colorado	5th	Cory Vance
M. Williams/F. Jose	September 28, 2002	Colorado	6th	K. Mercker/J. Speier
J. Spivey/L. Gonzalez	May 4, 2003	Atlanta	3rd	Greg Maddux
L. Gonzalez/D. Dellucci	May 26, 2003	San Diego	3rd	Adam Eaton
M. Kata/A. Cintron	June 17, 2003	@ Houston	5th	Jeriome Robertson
S. Hillenbrand/R. Hammock	July 3, 2003	@ Colorado	2nd	Denny Neagle
A. Cintron/S. Hillenbrand	September 23, 2003	@ Colorado	8th	Jason Young
S. Hillenbrand/D. Bautista	April 14, 2004	@ Colorado	9th	Turk Wendell
S. Hairston/S. Finley	June 1, 2004	San Francisco	7th	Scott Eyre
L. Gonzalez/S. Hillenbrand	June 12, 2004	@ Toronto	6th	Jason Kershner
S. Hairston/L. Gonzalez	July 26, 2004	@ Houston	1st	Andy Pettitte
T. Glaus/T. Clark	May 25, 2005	San Diego	6th	D. May/R. Seanez
A. Cintron/L. Gonzalez	June 4, 2005 (2nd Game)	@ Philadelphia	5th	Brett Myers
T. Clark/S. Green	June 11, 2005	Kansas City	8th	Mike Wood
L. Gonzalez/T. Glaus	June 13, 2005	@ Chicago White Sox	2nd	Jose Contreras
J. Cruz, Jr./A. Cintron	July 2, 2005	@ Los Angeles	2nd	Derek Lowe
C. Jackson/L. Terrero	August 6, 2005	Colorado	3rd	Jeff Francis
T. Clark/T. Glaus	August 7, 2005	Colorado	7th	Marcos Carvajal
C. Tracy/K. Stinnett	August 29, 2005	@ San Diego	4th	Woody Williams
T. Glaus/S. Green	September 10, 2005	@ Colorado	2nd	Zach Day
T. Clark/T. Glaus	September 16, 2005	Colorado	5th	David Cortes
C. Tracy/T. Clark	September 17, 2005	Colorado	7th	Randy Williams
E. Byrnes/C. Tracy	May 16, 2006	San Diego	5th	Jake Peavy
E. Byrnes/C. Tracy	May 20, 2006	Atlanta	8th	Oscar Villarreal
E. Brynes/O. Hudson	June 18, 2006	@ Texas	2nd	Kameron Loe
C. Jackson/J. Estrada	July 15, 2006	Milwaukee	4th	Chris Capuano
O. Hudson/S. Drew	July 31, 2006	@ Chicago Cubs	7th	Glendon Rusch
E. Byrnes/J. Estrada	August 28, 2006	San Diego	3rd	Woody Williams
T. Clark/E. Byrnes	September 10, 2006	St. Louis	8th	Jorge Sosa
C. Tracy/C. Jackson	October 1, 2006	San Diego	9th	Trevor Hoffman
C. Tracy/M. Reynolds	July 3, 2007	@ St. Louis	3rd	Todd Wellemeyer
M. Reynolds/C. Snyder	September 12, 2007	@ San Francisco	2nd	Jonathan Sanchez

* Recorded as two back-to-back home runs.

BACK-TO-BACK VS. D-BACKS (51)

PLAYERS	DATE	OPPONENT	INNING	PITCHERS
T. Hollandsworth/T. Howard	April 7, 1998	@ Los Angeles	5th	Barry Manuel
M. Martinez/J. Kendall	May 16, 1998	Pittsburgh	2nd	Brian Anderson
M. Grace/H. Rodriguez	July 29, 1998	Chicago Cubs	2nd	Amaury Telemaco
S. Andrews/B. Fullmer	August 18, 1998	Montreal	3rd	Brian Anderson
R. Mondesi/T. Hundley	April 7, 1999	@ Los Angeles	5th	Andy Benes
D. Bell/J. Bagwell	April 28, 1999	Houston	3rd	Andy Benes
J. Vidro/R. White	May 12, 1999	Montreal	5th	Todd Stottlemyre
J. Lopez/A. Jones	June 20, 1999	Atlanta	5th	Randy Johnson
S. Casey/G. Vaughn	June 23, 1999	Cincinnati	5th	Andy Benes
R. Klesko/A. Jones	September 3, 1999	@ Atlanta	4th	Armando Reynoso
S. Rolen/R. Brogna	April 27, 2000	@ Philadelphia	6th	Omar Daal
I. Rodriguez/R. Palmeiro	June 4, 2000	@ Texas	1st	Omar Daal
Je. Giambi/M. Tejada	July 8, 2000	@ Oakland	8th	D. Plesac/B. Kim
V. Guerrero/L. Stevens	August 8, 2000	Montreal	3rd	Brian Anderson
C. Jones/A. Galarraga	September 5, 2000	@ Atlanta	5th	Randy Johnson
T. Goodwin/M. Grudzielanek	April 5, 2001	@ Los Angeles	1st	Brian Anderson
M. Matheny/E. Marrero	April 8, 2001	St. Louis	3rd	Randy Johnson
G. Sheffield/E. Karros	April 11, 2001	Los Angeles	1st	Brian Anderson
L. Berkman/M. Alou	June 25, 2001	Houston	7th	Erik Sabel
L. Berkman/M. Alou	June 27, 2001	Houston	2nd	Curt Schilling
*J. Kent/ E. Davis/ B. Santiago	July 22, 2001	@ San Francisco	5th	Brian Anderson
R. Aurilia / B. Bonds	July 26, 2001	San Francisco	4th	Curt Schilling
R. Aurilia / B. Bonds	September 4, 2001	@ San Francisco	7th	Miguel Batista
J. Ortiz / T. Helton	September 18, 2001	@ Colorado	3rd	Curt Schilling
T. Helton / J. Cirillo	September 18, 2001	@ Colorado	9th	Byung-Hyun Kim
R. Sexson / J. Burnitz	September 25, 2001	Milwaukee	4th	Albie Lopez
R. Sexson / J. Burnitz	September 25, 2001	Milwaukee	6th	A. Lopez / T. Brohawn
R. Fick/B. Inge	June 14, 2002	Detroit	8th	Greg Swindell
R. Cedeno/T. Perez	August 4, 2002	@ New York Mets	4th	John Patterson
S. Green/B. Jordan	September 2, 2002	Los Angeles	2nd	Rick Helling
R. Sexson / K. Ginter	September 21, 2003	@ Milwaukee	1st	Curt Schilling
B. Abreu/J. Thome	April 30, 2004	@ Philadelphia	3rd	Elmer Dessens
D. Mientkiewicz/L. Rivas	July 3, 2004	Minnesota	2nd	Andrew Good
J. Werth/J. Grabowski	July 7, 2004	@ Los Angeles	5th	S. Sparks/S. Randolph
A. Everett/C. Beltran	July 22, 2004	Houston	3rd	Edgar Gonzalez
J. Kent/J. Bagwell	July 28, 2004	@ Houston	3rd	Casey Fossum
J. Wilson/J. Bay	August 25, 2004	@ Pittsburgh	7th	Randy Johnson
B. Bonds/P. Feliz	September 12, 2004	San Francisco	9th	Mike Koplove
V. Castilla/J. Burnitz	September 13, 2004	Colorado	5th	Lance Cormier
G. Jenkins/K. Ginter	September 29, 2004	Milwaukee	4th	Casey Fossum
J. Peralta/G. Sizemore	June 17, 2005	@ Cleveland	3rd	Matt Herges
P. Feliz/M. Matheny	June 20, 2005	@ San Francisco	7th	Lance Cormier
C. Delgado/M. Cabrera	July 19, 2005	Florida	1st	Javier Vazquez
J. Francoeur/R. Langerhans	August 14, 2005	@ Atlanta	3rd	Javier Vazquez
W. Pena/S. Casey	August 21, 2005	@ Cincinnati	8th	Brandon Lyon
C. Lee/G. Jenkins	September 13, 2005	Milwaukee	6th	Javier Vazquez
M. Lamb/W. Taveras	August 4, 2006	Houston	9th	Tony Pena
J. Hamilton/B. Phillips	April 10, 2007	Cincinnati	1st	Edgar Gonzalez
R. Zimmerman/A. Kearns	August 10, 2007	Washington	6th	Livan Hernandez
J. Francoeur/A. Jones	August 18, 2007	@ Atlanta	7th	Micah Owings

* Recorded as two back-to-back home runs.

D-BACKS HOME RUNS INTO THE POOL (16)

PLAYER	DATE	INNING	ON BASE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Devon White	May 16, 1998	1st	0	Pittsburgh	Jason Schmidt
Devon White	May 18, 1998	1st	1	Pittsburgh	Jon Leiber
Jay Bell	June 10, 1998	3rd	1	Anaheim	Ken Hill
Travis Lee	June 10, 1998	5th	0	Anaheim	Pep Harris
Hanley Frias (PH)	August 12, 1998	7th	1	Philadelphia	Mike Grace
Steve Finley	August 4, 1999	3rd	0	San Francisco	Mark Gardner
Erubiel Durazo	September 13, 1999	7th	2	Pittsburgh	Jimmy Anderson
Luis Gonzalez	April 23, 2000	5th	0	San Francisco	Joe Nathan
Steve Finley	April 26, 2001	6th	2	Atlanta	Mike Remlinger
Damian Miller	August 14, 2001	2nd	0	Pittsburgh	Todd Ritchie
Greg Colbrunn	May 19, 2002	7th	0	Philadelphia	Carlos Silva
Mark Grace	July 23, 2002	2nd	0	Colorado	John Thomson
Luis Terrero	September 15, 2004	1st	0	Colorado	Shawn Estes
Tony Clark	June 12, 2005	12th	0	Kansas City	Ryan Jensen
Johnny Estrada	August 4, 2006	7th	1	Houston	Chad Qualls
Stephen Drew	September 30, 2006	7th	0	San Diego	Cla Meredith

OPPONENT HOME RUNS INTO THE POOL (18)

PLAYER	DATE	INNING	ON BASE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
Mark Grace	May 12, 1998	6th	0	Chicago Cubs	Andy Benes
Alex Rodriguez	June 27, 1998	9th	1	Seattle	Bobby Chouinard
Dante Bichette	July 18, 1998	6th	0	Colorado	Brian Anderson

OPPONENT HOME RUNS INTO THE POOL (CONTINUED)

Mark Grace	July 29, 1998	2nd	0	Chicago Cubs	Amaury Telemaco
Jeromy Burnitz	August 29, 1998	6th	1	Milwaukee	Amaury Telemaco
Sean Casey	June 23, 1999	5th	1	Cincinnati	Andy Benes
Marvin Benard	August 2, 1999	1st	0	San Francisco	Armando Reynoso
Tony Gwynn	October 1, 1999	7th	1	San Diego	Dan Plesac
Wally Joyner	August 3, 2000	8th	0	Atlanta	Johnny Ruffin
Reggie Sanders	September 16, 2000	2nd	1	Atlanta	Todd Stottlemyre
Charles Johnson	April 25, 2001	8th	1	Florida	Curt Schilling
Rich Aurilia	July 28, 2001	6th	2	San Francisco	Greg Swindell
Rich Aurilia	July 5, 2002	9th	0	San Francisco	Curt Schilling
Brian Jordan	September 2, 2002	2nd	0	Los Angeles	Rick Helling
Brian Daubach	June 5, 2003	6th	0	Chicago White Sox	Elmer Dessens
Jose Cruz Jr.	July 13, 2003	1st	1	San Francisco	Brandon Webb
Brian Schneider	May 16, 2004	4th	2	Montreal	Steve Sparks
Luis A. Gonzalez	September 14, 2004	2nd	0	Colorado	Michael Gosling
Julio Franco	May 4, 2007	2nd	1	New York Mets	Randy Johnson

THE 25 LONGEST D-BACKS HOME RUNS AT CHASE FIELD

DISTANCE	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	PITCHER	NOTES
503 feet	Richie Sexson	Chicago Cubs	April 26, 2004	Francis Beltran	Off JumboTron in dead center
473 feet	Eric Byrnes	Philadelphia	May 7, 2007	Adam Eaton	LF bleachers
468 feet	Matt Williams	Montreal	May 12, 1999	J.D. Smart	LCF overhang (GW)
	Greg Colbrunn	Florida	August 10, 2002	Michael Tejera	Friday's Front Row
	Chris Young	Los Angeles Dodgers	September 22, 2007	David Wells	LF, leadoff
464 feet	Troy Glaus	Pittsburgh	May 6, 2005	Oliver Perez	Second deck down LF line
461 feet	Junior Spivey	Philadelphia	May 18, 2002	Jose Mesa	LF overhang (walkoff)
460 feet	Reggie Sanders	Chicago Cubs	August 17, 2001	Kevin Tapani	Friday's Front Row
457 feet	Tony Clark	Philadelphia	May 7, 2007	Adam Eaton	RF bleachers
456 feet	Kelly Stinnett	Philadelphia	September 12, 1999	Mike Grace	Friday's façade
455 feet	Matt Mieske	San Francisco	September 30, 2000	Alan Embree	Friday's Front Row
452 feet	Yamil Benitez	Seattle	June 27, 1998	Jeff Fassero	Friday's Front Row
	*Luis Gonzalez	New York Mets	October 5, 1999	Masato Yoshii	NLDS game 1 - over pool
	Damion Easley	Chicago	May 4, 2006	Rich Hill	Friday's Front Row
	Mark Reynolds	San Francisco	September 18, 2007	Dan Giese	LF
448 feet	Reggie Sanders	Philadelphia	May 12, 2001	Omar Daal	LCF
447 feet	*Reggie Sanders	St. Louis	October 14, 2001	Matt Morris	NLDS game 5-Friday's Front Row
	Mark Reynolds	Houston	May 25, 2007	Dave Borkowski	LCF
445 feet	Matt Williams	Milwaukee	August 15, 1999	Bill Pulsipher	LCF
443 feet	Shawn Green	Los Angeles Dodgers	July 19, 2006	Derek Lowe	LCF above main aisle
442 feet	Erubiel Durazo	Detroit	June 17, 2001	Dave Borkowski	LCF
	Danny Bautista	Colorado	April 20, 2002	John Thomson	Friday's façade
	Chris Snyder	Washington	September 11, 2006	Billy Traber	Second deck down LF line
441 feet	Chad Tracy	Colorado	April 13, 2006	Josh Fogg	Right of the batter's eye
440 feet	Tony Clark	Kansas City	June 11, 2005	Mike Wood	Left of batter's eye
	Tony Clark	San Francisco	September 4, 2005	Armando Benitez	RF bleachers
	Eric Byrnes	Houston	August 6, 2006	Andy Pettitte	LC

*postseason

THE 25 LONGEST OPPONENT HOME RUNS AT CHASE FIELD

DISTANCE	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	PITCHER	NOTES
473 feet	Scott Rolen	Philadelphia	April 19, 1999	Omar Daal	Friday's Front Row
470 feet	Mike Napoli	L.A. Angels	June 23, 2006	Enrique Gonzalez	Friday's Front Row (2nd row)
468 feet	Fernando Tatis	Montreal	May 4, 2002	Mike Myers	Picnic Area
463 feet	Vladimir Guerrero	Montreal	August 5, 2003	Randy Johnson	Friday's Front Row
460 feet	Barry Bonds	San Francisco	September 12, 2004	Mike Koplove	Below JumboTron in CF
457 feet	Ron Gant	Philadelphia	April 20, 1999	Todd Stottlemyre	Friday's façade
	Troy Glaus	Anaheim	June 9, 2000	Randy Johnson	Friday's Front Row
456 feet	Sammy Sosa	Chicago (NL)	August 16, 1999	Randy Johnson	Friday's Front Row
	Andres Galarraga	San Francisco	August 29, 2003	Matt Mantei	Friday's Front Row
	Alex Rodriguez	N.Y. Yankees	June 17, 2004	Steve Sparks	Friday's Front Row
	Russell Branyan	San Diego	August 28, 2006	Jorge Julio	Over pool in right-center
455 feet	Jason Bay	Pittsburgh	May 5, 2005	Shawn Estes	Just below matrix board in CF
	Mike Cameron	San Diego	September 30, 2006	Edgar Gonzalez	Off façade in LF
453 feet	Vladimir Guerrero	Montreal	May 12, 1999	Greg Swindell	LCF bleachers
	Sammy Sosa	Chicago	August 22, 2003	Curt Schilling	Friday's Front Row
452 feet	Mark McGwire	St. Louis	June 24, 1999	Omar Daal	Walkway in LCF
	Jason Bay	Pittsburgh	August 18, 2004	Casey Fossum	Walkway in LCF
451 feet	Phil Hiatt	Los Angeles	April 11, 2001	Brian Anderson	Friday's façade
450 feet	Morgan Ensberg	Houston	August 3, 2005	Javier Vazquez	Batter's eye
448 feet	Jose Guillen	Cincinnati	June 20, 2003	Elmer Dessens	Picnic Area in LCF
	Barry Bonds	San Francisco	July 12, 2003	Curt Schilling	Off wall beyond pool
447 feet	Jeromy Burnitz	Colorado	September 13, 2004	Lance Cormier	Walkway to left of CF
445 feet	Ben Petrick	Colorado	June 29, 2001	Randy Johnson	LF bleachers
	Reggie Sanders	St. Louis	April 9, 2004	Casey Daigle	Off LF second deck façade
	Jeromy Burnitz	Colorado	July 23, 2004	Casey Fossum	Picnic area under Jumbotron

D-BACKS WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (28)

PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT	INNING	ON BASE	SCORE AT TIME	FINAL SCORE	PITCHER
Yamil Benitez	June 28, 1998	Seattle	9th	0	2-2	3-2	Bobby Ayala
Yamil Benitez	September 25, 1998	San Diego	9th	2	3-3	6-3	Randy Myers
Jay Bell	May 10, 1999	Montreal	9th	0	6-6	7-6	Bobby Ayala
Luis Gonzalez	May 11, 1999	Montreal	10th	0	3-3	4-3	Guillermo Mota
Matt Williams	May 12, 1999	Montreal	9th	1	6-6	8-6	J.D. Smart
Luis Gonzalez	September 18, 1999	Florida	10th	1	6-6	8-6	Hector Almonte
Damian Miller	May 9, 2000	Los Angeles	12th	3	7-7	11-7	Orel Hershiser
Tony Womack	July 20, 2000	St. Louis	9th	1	1-2	3-2	Dave Veres
Reggie Sanders	April 20, 2001	Colorado	9th	0	2-2	3-2	Gabe White
Reggie Sanders	July 1, 2001	Colorado	13th	0	4-4	5-4	Gabe White
Matt Williams	September 8, 2001	San Diego	10th	1	6-6	8-6	Wascar Serrano
Luis Gonzalez	September 28, 2001	Los Angeles	11th	0	3-3	4-3	Mike Trombley
Junior Spivey	May 18, 2002	Philadelphia	9th	0	4-4	5-4	Jose Mesa
Erubiel Durazo	August 9, 2002	Florida	9th	0	1-1	2-1	Braden Looper
Alex Cintron	June 20, 2003	Cincinnati	9th	0	5-5	6-5	Scott Williamson
Raul Mondesi	August 7, 2003	Montreal	10th	0	4-4	5-4	Eric Knott
Steve Finley	August 9, 2003	New York Mets	9th	0	1-1	2-1	John Franco
Richie Sexson	April 8, 2004	Colorado	11th	1	4-5	6-5	Shawn Chacon
Alan Zinter	September 28, 2004	Milwaukee	11th	1	7-8	9-8	Brooks Kieschnick
Troy Glaus	June 10, 2005	Kansas City	10	0	11-11	12-11	Mike MacDougal
Luis Gonzalez	July 7, 2005	St. Louis	9	0	1-1	2-1	Ray King
Alex Cintron	July 22, 2005	Atlanta	10	0	5-5	6-5	Jim Brower
Alex Cintron	September 22, 2005	Los Angeles Dodgers	12	2	4-4	7-4	Duaner Sanchez
Johnny Estrada	July 14, 2006	Milwaukee	9th	1	2-3	4-3	Derrick Turnbow
Orlando Hudson	August 25, 2006	Los Angeles Dodgers	15th	1	7-7	9-7	Aaron Sele
Stephen Drew	April 25, 2007	San Diego	9th	1	1-2	3-2	Trevor Hoffman
Chris Young	June 5, 2007	San Francisco	10th	0	3-3	4-3	Kevin Correia
Chris Young	June 19, 2007	Tampa Bay	10th	1	8-8	9-8	Al Reyes
Eric Byrnes	July 26, 2007	Florida	9th	2	4-4	7-4	Armando Benitez
Tony Clark	July 27, 2007	Atlanta	11th	0	7-7	8-7	Wil Ledezma

D-BACKS BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE IN THE SAME GAME (3)

PLAYERS	DATE	OPPONENT	INNING	BATTING	PITCHERS
Alex Cintron	July 8, 2004	@ San Francisco	4th	Lefthanded	vs. RHP Dustin Hermanson
			7th	Righthanded	vs. LHP Wayne Franklin
Tony Clark	September 17, 2005	Colorado	5th	Lefthanded	vs. RHP Aaron Cook
			7th	Righthanded	vs. LHP Randy Williams
Orlando Hudson	July 31, 2006	@ Chicago Cubs	3rd	Lefthanded	vs. RHP Mark Prior
			7th	Righthanded	vs. LHP Glendon Rusch

Arizona™

D-BACKS PITCHING RECORDS

LOW-HIT GAMES

NO-HITTERS

D-backs

PITCHER	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	SITE
Randy Johnson	Atlanta Braves	May 18, 2004	*2-0	Turner Field

* Perfect Game.

Opponents

PITCHER	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	SITE
Jose Jimenez	St. Louis Cardinals	June 25, 1999	0-1	Bank One Ballpark
Anibal Sanchez	Florida Marlins	September 6, 2006	0-2	Dolphin Stadium

ONE-HITTERS

D-backs

PITCHER	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	HIT BY/INNING
Andy Benes/ Gregg Olson	@ Cincinnati	September 13, 1998	5-0	Sean Casey/single, 9th
R. Johnson/ B. Kim/ B. Prinz	@ Chicago Cubs	May 18, 2001	4-0	Ron Coomer/single, 1st
*Curt Schilling/ Randy Johnson	@ San Diego	July 18, 2001	3-0	Wiki Gonzalez/single, 8th
R. Johnson/ T. Brohawn/ E. Sabel	vs. San Diego	July 24, 2001	11-0	Bubba Trammell/single, 1st
Curt Schilling (CG)	@ Milwaukee	April 7, 2002	2-0	Raul Casanova/single, 3rd
Randy Johnson (CG)	Colorado	September 14, 2003	5-0	Rene Reyes/single, 4th
Brandon Webb (CG)	vs. St. Louis	September 9, 2006	3-0	Scott Rolen/double, 4th

*Schilling started game before electrical explosion suspended game - Johnson started the following day when game resumed.

Opponents

PITCHER	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	HIT BY/INNING
Ron Villone/ Scott Williamson	@ Cincinnati	June 30, 1999	0-2	Tony Womack/ single, 6th
Mark Mulder (CG)	vs. Oakland	July 6, 2001	0-3	Danny Bautista/ single, 8th
Jason Johnson/ Ugueth Urbina	@ Detroit	June 25, 2004	1-2	Luis Gonzalez/ triple, 5th
Kazuhisa Ishii (CG)	@ Los Angeles	July 7, 2004	0-11	Shea Hillenbrand/ single, 5th

TWO-HITTERS

D-backs

PITCHER	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	FIRST HIT BY/INNING
Omar Daal/ Willie Banks	New York Mets	August 16, 1998	6-1	J. Allensworth/home run, 4th
Omar Daal/ Byung-Hyun Kim	Los Angeles	July 23, 1999	10-1	Eric Young/single, 5th
Curt Schilling (CG)	Los Angeles	April 10, 2001	2-0	Paul Lo Duca/single, 6th
Randy Johnson/ Troy Brohawn	New York Mets	August 3, 2001	7-0	Edgardo Alfonso/single, 4th
Randy Johnson (CG)	Colorado	April 21, 2002	7-1	Juan Pierre/single, 1st
Brian Anderson/ Bret Prinz	@ Los Angeles	June 1, 2002	0-2	Cesar Izturis/single, 4th
Randy Johnson (CG)	@ New York Mets	August 5, 2002	2-0	Roger Cedeno/single, 6th
Curt Schilling (CG)	@ Philadelphia	May 14, 2003	2-0	David Bell/double, 3rd
Curt Schilling/ Matt Mantei	@ Atlanta	August 17, 2003	2-0	Marcus Giles/double, 1st
Randy Johnson (CG)	@ San Diego	April 16, 2004	5-0	Brian Buchanan/single, 2nd
J. Vazquez/ T. Worrell/ J. Valverde	San Diego	September 25, 2005	4-3 (10)	Brian Giles/double, 1st
B. Webb/ T. Worrell/ J. Valverde	@ Los Angeles	September 27, 2005	2-0	Hee-Seop Choi/singles, 1st
Micah Owings (CG)	San Francisco	September 18, 2007	5-0	Dave Roberts/single, 4th

Opponents

PITCHER	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	FIRST HIT BY/INNING
Dustin Hermanson (CG)	@ Montreal	May 3, 1998	1-4	Brent Brede/double, 2nd
Ramon Martinez (CG)	Los Angeles	May 23, 1998	1-7	Andy Fox/single 1st
Hershiser/ F. Rodriguez/ S. Reed/ Nen	@ San Francisco	May 30, 1998	1-4	Jorge Fabregas/single, 4th
Rafael Roque/ Eric Plunk	Milwaukee	August 27, 1998	0-4	Travis Lee/single, 2nd
Darren Dreifort/ Pedro Borbon	Los Angeles	April 15, 1999	1-8	Luis Gonzalez/triple, 4th
Jose Jimenez (CG)	@ St. Louis	July 5, 1999	0-1	Steve Finley/double, 5th
Aaron Sele (CG)	@ Seattle	July 15, 2001	0-8	Mark Grace/double, 1st
M. Williams/ J. Manzanillo/ S. Sauerbeck/ O. Olivares/ M. Fetters	@ Pittsburgh	August 21, 2001	2-4	Mark Grace/double, 4th
Vicente Padilla (CG)	@ Philadelphia	May 10, 2002	0-4	Chris Donnels/double, 8th
Brian Lawrence (CG)	San Diego	May 24, 2003	1-5	Steve Finley/single, 2nd
Brian Lawrence/ Trevor Hoffman	@ San Diego	April 30, 2005	0-2	Craig Counsell/double, 1st
J. Fogg/ M. Gonzalez/ J. Mesa	Pittsburgh	May 7, 2005	2-3	Chad Tracy/home run, 5th
Jake Peavy (CG)	San Diego	May 26, 2005	0-10	Troy Glaus/single, 2nd
Noah Lowry (CG)	San Francisco	August 21, 2006	0-5	Orlando Hudson/single, 4th

D-BACKS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Following is a complete list of all players and staff who have participated in at least one game for Arizona since 1998.

COACHES (25)

Aldrete, Mike 2005
Bell, Jay 2005
Bundy, Lorenzo 2004
Butler, Brett 2005
Butterfield, Brian 1998-2000
Connor, Mark 1998-00
Davis, Mark 2003-05
Gibson, Kirk 2007-
Jones, Tommy 2004
Kniffin, Chuck 2002-04
Lewallyn, Dennis 2004
Melvin, Bob 2001-02
Murphy, Dwayne 1998-2003
Pedrique, Al 2004
Presley, Jim 1998-00
Price, Bryan 2006-
Rodriguez, Eddie 2001-03
Schu, Rick 2004, 2007
Seitzer, Kevin 2007
Sherlock, Glenn 1998-
Speier, Chris 2001
Tinsley, Lee 2006-
Tosca, Carlos 1998-2000, 2005
Welch, Bob 2001
Yount, Robin 2002-04

PLAYERS (221)

Adamson, Joel (lhp) 1998
Almanza, Armando (lhp) 2005
Alomar, Roberto (inf) 2004
Anderson, Brian (lhp) 1998-2002
Aquino, Greg (rhp) 2004-05
Baerga, Carlos (inf) 2003-04
Bajenaru, Jeff (rhp) 2006
Banks, Willie (rhp) 1998
Barden, Brian (inf) 2007
Barajas, Rod (c) 1999-2003
Batista, Miguel (rhp) 2001-2003
Batista, Tony (inf) 1998-99
Bautista, Danny (of) 2000-04
Bell, Jay (inf) 1998-2002
Benes, Andy (rhp) 1998-99
Benitez, Yamil (of) 1998
Bierbrodt, Nick (lhp) 2001
Blair, Willie (rhp) 1998
Bonifacio, Emilio (inf) 2007-
Bottalico, Ricky (rhp) 2003
Brede, Brent (inf/of) 1998
Brito, Juan (c) 2004
Brohawn, Troy (lhp) 2001
Brow, Scott (rhp) 1998
Bruney, Brian (rhp) 2004-05
Bulger, Jason (rhp) 2005
Byrnes, Eric (of) 2006-
Cabrera, Alex (inf/of) 2000
Callaspo, Alberto 2006-07
Capuano, Chris (lhp) 2003
Choate, Randy (lhp) 2004-07
Chouinard, Bobby (rhp) 1998-99
Christenson, Ryan (of) 2001
Cirillo, Jeff (inf) 2007
Cintron, Alex (inf) 2001-05
Clark, Tony (inf) 2005-07
Clayton, Royce (inf) 2005
Colbrunn, Greg (inf/of) 1999-2002, 2004
Conti, Jason (of) 2000-01
Corey, Bryan (rhp) 1998
Cormier, Lance (rhp) 2004-05
Counsell, Craig (inf) 2000-03, 2005
Cruz Jr, Jose (of) 2005
Cruz, Juan (rhp) 2006-
Cummings, Midre (of) 2001
Cust, Jack (of) 2001
Daal, Omar (lhp) 1998-2000
Daigle, Casey (rhp) 2004
DaVanon, Jeff (of) 2005-07
Davis, Doug (lhp) 2007-
Dellucci, David (of) 1998-2003
Dessens, Elmer (rhp) 2003-04
DeVore, Doug (of) 2004
Diaz, Edwin (inf) 1998-99
Difelice, Mike (c) 2001
Donnels, Chris (inf) 2002
Drew, Stephen (inf) 2006-
Durazo, Erubiel (inf/of) 1999-02
Durbin, Chad (rhp) 2004
Durbin, J.D. (rhp) 2007
Easley, Damion (inf/of) 2006
Ellis, Robert (rhp) 2001
Embree, Alan (lhp) 1998
Estalella, Bobby (c) 2004
Estes, Shawn (lhp) 2005
Estrada, Johnny (c) 2006
Eveland, Dana (lhp) 2007
Fabregas, Jorge (c) 1998
Fassero, Jeff (lhp) 2004
Fetters, Mike (rhp) 2002, 2004
Figueroa, Nelson (rhp) 2000
Finley, Steve (of) 1999-2004
Ford, Ben (rhp) 1998
Fossum, Casey (lhp) 2004
Fox, Andy (inf/of) 1998-2000
Frasceatore, John (rhp) 1999
Frias, Hanley (inf) 1998-2000
Garcia, Karim (of) 1998
Gil, Jerry (inf) 2004
Gilkey, Bernard (of) 1998-2000
Glaus, Troy (inf) 2005
Gonzalez, Edgar (rhp) 2003-
Gonzalez, Enrique (rhp) 2006-07
Gonzalez, Luis (of) 1999-2006
Good, Andrew (rhp) 2003-04
Gosling, Michael (lhp) 2004-05
Grace, Mark (inf) 2001-03
Green, Andy (inf/of) 2004-05
Green, Shawn (of) 2005
Grimsley, Jason (rhp) 2006
Groom, Buddy (lhp) 2005
Guillen, Jose (of) 2002
Guzman, Geraldo (rhp) 2000-01
Hairston, Scott (inf/of) 2004-07
Halsey, Brad (lhp) 2005
Hammock, Robby (c/inf/of) 2003-
Harris, Lenny (inf/of) 1999-2000
Helling, Rick (rhp) 2002
Herges, Matt (rhp) 2005
Hernandez, Livan (rhp) 2006-07
Hernandez, Orlando (rhp) 2006
Hill, Koyie (c) 2004-05
Hillenbrand, Shea (inf) 2003-04
Holmes, Darren (rhp) 1999-2000
Huckaby, Ken (inf) 2001
Hudson, Orlando 2006-
Jackson, Conor (inf/of) 2005-
Jarvis, Kevin (rhp) 2006
Johnson, Randy (lhp) 1999-2004, 2007-
Jones, Chris (of) 1998
Jose, Felix (of) 2002-03
Julio, Jorge (rhp) 2006
Kata, Matt (inf) 2003-05
Kennedy, Joe (lhp) 2007
Kim, Byung-Hyun (rhp) 1999-2003, 2007
Klassen, Danny (inf) 1998-2000, 2002
Knott, Eric (lhp) 2001
Koplove, Mike (rhp) 2001-05
Kroeger, Josh (of) 2004
Lee, Travis (inf/of) 1998-00
Lightenberg, Kerry (rhp) 2005
Little, Mark (of) 2002
Lopez, Albie (rhp) 2001
Lopez, Javier (lhp) 2005
Lyon, Brandon (rhp) 2005-07
Mantei, Matt (rhp) 1999-2004
Manuel, Barry (rhp) 1998
Mayne, Brent (c) 2004
McCracken, Quinton (of) 2002-05
Medders, Brandon (rhp) 2005-
Meulens, Hensley (inf/of) 1998
Michalak, Chris (lhp) 1998
Mieske, Matt (of) 2000
Miller, Damian (c) 1998-02
Moeller, Chad (c) 2001-03
Mohler, Mike (lhp) 2001
Mondesi, Raul (of) 2003
Montero, Miguel (c) 2006-
Morgan, Mike (rhp) 2000-02
Mulholland, Terry (rhp) 2006
Murphy, Bill (lhp) 2007-
Myers, Mike (lhp) 2002-03
Nance, Shane (lhp) 2004
Nippert, Dustin (rhp) 2005-
Nunez, Vladimir (rhp) 1998-99
Ojeda, Augie (inf) 2007-
Olson, Gregg (rhp) 1998-99
Olson, Tim (inf/of) 2004
Oropesa, Eddie (lhp) 2002-03
Ortiz, Russ (rhp) 2005
Overbay, Lyle (inf) 2001-03
Owings, Micah (rhp) 2007-
Padilla, Vicente (rhp) 1999-2000
Parra, Jose (rhp) 2002
Patterson, John (rhp) 2002-03
Peguero, Jailen (rhp) 2007-
Pena, Tony (rhp) 2006-
Perit, Yusmeiro (rhp) 2007-
Pickett, Ricky (lhp) 1998
Plesac, Dan (lhp) 1999-00
Powell, Dante (of) 1999
Prinz, Bret (rhp) 2001-03
Quentin, Carlos (of) 2006-07
Raggio, Brady (rhp) 2003
Randolph, Stephen (lhp) 2003-04
Reyes, Dennys (lhp) 2003
Reynolds, Mark (inf) 2007-
Reynolds, Shane (rhp) 2004
Reynoso, Armando (rhp) 1999-2002
Robertson, Mike (inf/of) 1998
Rodriguez, Felix (rhp) 1998
Ruffin, Johnny (rhp) 2000
Ryan, Rob (of) 1999-2000
Sabel, Erik (rhp) 1999, 2001
Sadler, Donnie (inf/of) 2004, 2007
Salazar, Jeff (of) 2007-
Sanchez, Duaner (rhp) 2002
Sanders, Reggie (of) 2001
Schilling, Curt (rhp) 2000-03
Schultz, Mike (rhp) 2007
Service, Scott (rhp) 2003-04
Sexson, Richie (inf) 2004
Slaten, Doug (lhp) 2006-
Small, Aaron (rhp) 1999
Smith, Jason (inf) 2007
Snyder, Chris (c) 2004-
Sodowsky, Clint (rhp) 1998
Sosa, Juan (inf) 2001
Sparks, Steve (rhp) 2004
Spivey, Junior (inf) 2001-03
Springer, Russ (rhp) 1998, 2000-01
Stankiewicz, Andy (inf) 1998
Stinnett, Kelly (c) 1998-00, 2005
Stottlemyre, Todd (rhp) 1999-02
Suppan, Jeff (rhp) 1998
Swindell, Greg (lhp) 1999-02
Telemaco, Amaury (rhp) 1998-99
Terrero, Luis (of) 2003-05
Tracy, Chad (inf/of) 2004-
Upton, Justin (of) 2007-
Valdez, Efrain (lhp) 1998
Valverde, Jose (rhp) 2003-07
Vargas, Claudio (rhp) 2005
Vazquez, Javier (rhp) 2005
Villafuerte, Brandon (rhp) 2004
Villarreal, Oscar (rhp) 2003-05
Vizcaino, Luis (rhp) 2006
Vosberg, Ed (lhp) 1999
Ward, Turner (of) 1999-2000
Webb, Brandon (rhp) 2003-07
Weber, Neil (lhp) 1998
White Devon (of) 1998
Wickman, Bob (rhp) 2007
Williams, Matt (inf) 1998-2003
Witt, Bobby (rhp) 2001
Wolcott, Bob (rhp) 1998
Womack, Tony (inf/of) 1999-2003
Worrell, Tim (rhp) 2005
Young, Chris (of) 2006-
Young, Ernie (of) 1999
Zinter, Alan (inf) 2004

D-BACKS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

Colorado Rockies @ Arizona Diamondbacks March 31, 1998

Devon White	cf
Jay Bell	ss
Travis Lee	1b
Matt Williams	3b
Brent Brede	lf
Karim Garcia	rf
Jorge Fabregas	c
Edwin Diaz	2b
Andy Benes	rhp

Colorado	010	002	510	-	9	13	0
Arizona	000	001	001	-	2	6	0

WP – Kile **LP** – Benes
Att. – 47,484

Arizona Diamondbacks @ Los Angeles Dodgers April 5, 1999

Steve Finley	cf
Jay Bell	2b
Travis Lee	1b
Matt Williams	3b
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Bernard Gilkey	rf
Tony Batista	ss
Kelly Stinnett	c
Randy Johnson	lhp

Arizona	000	105	000	00	- 6	12	1
Los Angeles	100	100	013	02	- 8	13	0

WP – Shaw **LP** – Frascatore
Att. – 53,109

Philadelphia Phillies @ Arizona Diamondbacks April 4, 2000

Tony Womack	ss
Jay Bell	2b
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Erubiel Durazo	1b
Steve Finley	cf
Travis Lee	rf
Lenny Harris	3b
Damian Miller	c
Randy Johnson	lhp

Philadelphia	000	001	102	-	4	6	0
Arizona	030	003	00x	-	6	10	1

WP – Johnson **LP** – Ashby
Att. – 44,298

Arizona Diamondbacks @ Los Angeles Dodgers April 3, 2001

Tony Womack	ss
Mark Grace	1b
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Matt Williams	3b
Steve Finley	cf
Danny Bautista	rf
Jay Bell	2b
Damian Miller	c
Randy Johnson	lhp

Arizona	100	000	200	-	3	12	0
Los Angeles	000	200	000	-	2	5	1

WP – Johnson **LP** – Nuñez
Att. – 22,927

San Diego Padres @ Arizona Diamondbacks April 1, 2002

Tony Womack	ss
Danny Bautista	rf
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Mark Grace	1b
Damian Miller	c
Steve Finley	cf
Junior Spivey	2b
Craig Counsell	3b
Randy Johnson	lhp

San Diego	000	000	000	-	0	6	0
Arizona	001	000	10x	-	2	5	0

WP – Johnson **LP** – Jarvis
Att. – 47,025

Los Angeles Dodgers @ Arizona Diamondbacks March 31, 2003

Tony Womack	ss
Steve Finley	cf
Junior Spivey	2b
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Danny Bautista	rf
Matt Williams	3b
Lyle Overbay	1b
Chad Moeller	c
Randy Johnson	lhp

Los Angeles	100	002	203	-	8	13	1
Arizona	000	000	000	-	0	4	0

WP – Nomo (CG) **LP** – Johnson
Att. – 47,356

Colorado Rockies @ Arizona Diamondbacks April 6, 2004

Steve Finley	cf
Roberto Alomar	2b
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Richie Sexson	1b
Alex Cintron	ss
Shea Hillenbrand	3b
Danny Bautista	rf
Brent Mayne	c
Randy Johnson	lhp

Colorado	000	210	003	-	6	11	0
Arizona	100	000	001	-	2	3	0

WP – Estes **LP** – Johnson
Att. – 46,949

Chicago Cubs @ Arizona Diamondbacks April 4, 2005

Craig Counsell	2b
Royce Clayton	ss
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Troy Glaus	3b
Shawn Green	rf
Jose Cruz, Jr.	cf
Chad Tracy	1b
Koyie Hill	c
Javier Vazquez	rhp

Chicago	250	113	220	-	16	23	0
Arizona	011	010	201	-	6	12	1

WP – Rusch **LP** – Vasquez
Att. – 45,749

Arizona Diamondbacks @ Colorado Rockies April 3, 2006

Craig Counsell	ss
Orlando Hudson	2b
Chad Tracy	3b
Luis Gonzalez	lf
Conor Jackson	1b
Shawn Green	rf
Johnny Estrada	c
Eric Byrnes	cf
Brandon Webb	rhp

Arizona	100	000	010	00	2	11	1
Colorado	000	010	010	01	3	9	1

WP – DeJean **LP** – Grimsley
Att. – 47,278

Arizona Diamondbacks @ Colorado Rockies April 2, 2007

Stephen Drew	ss
Eric Byrnes	rf
Orlando Hudson	2b
Chad Tracy	3b
Scott Hairston	lf
Conor Jackson	1b
Chris Young	cf
Chris Snyder	c
Brandon Webb	rhp

Arizona	102	200	030	-	8	12	1
Colorado	200	301	000	-	6	11	2

WP – Cruz **LP** – Hawkins
Att. – 48,169

D-BACKS TEAM RECORDS

SEASON
Club General

MOST WINS, SEASON
100 1999
MOST WINS, SEASON, HOME
55 2002
MOST WINS, SEASON, AWAY
48 1999
MOST WINS, SEASON, INTERLEAGUE
11 2002 & 2003
MOST LOSSES, SEASON
111 2004
MOST LOSSES, SEASON, HOME
52 2004
MOST LOSSES, SEASON, AWAY
59 2004
MOST LOSSES, SEASON, INTERLEAGUE
12 2004
MOST WINS OVER ONE CLUB, SEASON
14 Colorado, 2002
MOST WINS OVER ONE CLUB, SEASON, HOME
9 San Diego & Colorado, 2002
MOST WINS OVER ONE CLUB, SEASON, AWAY
7 Colorado, 2006
MOST LOSSES TO ONE CLUB, SEASON
16 Los Angeles Dodger, 2004
MOST LOSSES TO ONE CLUB, SEASON, HOME
8 Los Angeles Dodgers, 2004
MOST LOSSES TO ONE CLUB, SEASON, AWAY
9 San Francisco, 2004
SEASON SERIES SWEPT BY D-BACKS (min. 6 games)
6-0 Cincinnati, 2002
SEASON SERIES SWEPT BY D-BACKS, HOME
6-0 Philadelphia, 1999 & 2000
SEASON SERIES SWEPT BY D-BACKS, ROAD
4-0 New York Mets, 2002
SEASON SERIES SWEPT BY OPPONENT (min. 6 games)
0-6 Montreal, 2004
SEASON SERIES SWEPT BY OPPONENT, HOME
0-3 9 times (last: Atlanta, 2004)
SEASON SERIES SWEPT BY OPPONENT, AWAY
0-6 San Diego, 1998
0-3 8 times (last: Montreal, 2004)
SERIES SWEPT BY D-BACKS
12 1999
SERIES SWEPT BY D-BACKS, HOME
7 2002
SERIES SWEPT BY D-BACKS, AWAY
6 1999
SERIES SWEPT BY OPPONENT
18 2004
SERIES SWEPT BY OPPONENT, HOME
9 2004
SERIES SWEPT BY OPPONENT, AWAY
9 2004
SHUTOUTS, PARTICIPATED IN
23 2003
SHUTOUTS WON
13 2001
SHUTOUTS WON, HOME
7 1999
SHUTOUTS WON, AWAY
8 2003
SHUTOUTS LOST
16 1998
SHUTOUTS LOST, HOME
9 1998
SHUTOUTS LOST, AWAY
7 1998
SHUTOUTS, MOST vs. ONE OPPONENT
4 San Diego, 2002
SHUTOUTS, MOST BY ONE OPPONENT
5 Los Angeles Dodgers, 2003
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED
55 2003
ONE-RUN GAMES WON
32 2007
ONE-RUN GAMES WON, HOME
22 2007
ONE-RUN GAMES WON, AWAY
12 2003
ONE-RUN GAMES LOST
31 2004
ONE-RUN GAMES LOST, HOME
13 1998 & 2004
ONE-RUN GAMES LOST, AWAY
19 2000
EXTRA-INNING GAMES PLAYED
21 1999
EXTRA-INNINGS GAMES WON
11 1999
EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON, HOME
6 1999
EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON, AWAY
5 1999 & 2003
EXTRA-INNINGS GAMES LOST
10 1999
EXTRA-INNING GAMES LOST, HOME
4 2003
EXTRA-INNING GAMES LOST, AWAY
8 1999
DOUBLEHEADERS PLAYED
2 1998
DOUBLEHEADERS RECORD
1-3-2
DOUBLEHEADERS RECORD, HOME
never played
DOUBLEHEADERS RECORD, AWAY
won, NYM, 2003; lost, WAS, 2006, COL, 2004; and split, STL & PHI, 1998
1-0 GAMES WON
3 2007
1-0 GAMES LOST
3 3 times (last: 2002)
vs. RIGHTHANDED STARTERS WON
70 2002
vs. RIGHTHANDED STARTERS WON, HOME
42 2002
vs. RIGHTHANDED STARTERS WON, AWAY
33 2001
vs. RIGHTHANDED STARTERS LOST
75 1998
vs. RIGHTHANDED STARTERS LOST, HOME
34 2006
vs. RIGHTHANDED STARTERS LOST, AWAY
42 1998
vs. LEFTHANDED STARTERS WON
32 1999
vs. LEFTHANDED STARTERS WON, HOME
16 1999
vs. LEFTHANDED STARTERS WON, AWAY
16 1999
vs. LEFTHANDED STARTERS LOST
41 2004

vs. LEFTHANDED STARTERS LOST, HOME
20 2004
vs. LEFTHANDED STARTERS LOST, AWAY
21 2004
PLAYERS USED
52, (27 position players, 25 pitchers) 2004
POSITION PLAYERS USED
27 2004
PITCHERS USED
25 1998, 2004 & 2006
TOTAL ATTENDANCE
3,600,412 1998

Club Batting

BATTING AVERAGE, HIGHEST
.277 1999
BATTING AVERAGE, LOWEST
.246 1998
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
.459 1999
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE
.347 1999
AT-BATS
5,658 1999
MOST RUNS SCORED, D-BACKS
908 1999
MOST RUNS SCORED, OPPOSITION
899 2004
FEWEST RUNS SCORED, D-BACKS
615 2004
FEWEST RUNS SCORED, OPPOSITION
674 2002
HITS, MOST
1,566 1999
HITS, FEWEST
1,350 2007
DOUBLES, MOST
331 2006
TRIPLES, MOST
47 2003
HOME RUNS, MOST
216 1999
HOME RUNS, FEWEST
135 2004
HOME RUNS, HOME, MOST
107 2001
HOME RUNS, HOME, FEWEST
78 2004
HOME RUNS, AWAY, MOST
115 1999
HOME RUNS, AWAY, FEWEST
57 2004
MOST GRAND SLAMS
9 2001
HOME RUNS, MOST vs. ONE OPPONENT
32 Colorado (19 games), 2002
HOME RUNS, FEWEST vs. ONE OPPONENT (NL only)
1 Montreal (6 games), 2004
HOME RUNS, MOST BY ONE OPPONENT
31 Colorado (19 games), 2003
HOME RUNS, FEWEST BY ONE OPPONENT (NL only)
2 New York Mets (6 games), 2003
PINCH-HITS, MOST
76 2001
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE
.319 1999
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS
14 2001
STOLEN BASES, MOST
137 1999
STRIKEOUTS, MOST
1,239 1998
STRIKEOUTS, FEWEST
965 2008
WALKS, MOST
643 2002
WALKS, FEWEST
441 2004
INTENTIONAL WALKS, MOST
73 2001
LEFT ON BASE, MOST
1,211 2002
HIT BY PITCH
67 1996

Club Pitching

EARNED RUN AVERAGE, LOWEST
3.77 1999
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, HIGHEST
4.98 2004
COMPLETE GAMES, MOST
16 1999 & 2000
COMPLETE GAMES, FEWEST
5 2004
SHUTOUTS
13 2001
STRIKEOUTS, MOST
1,303 2002
STRIKEOUTS, FEWEST
908 1998
WALKS ALLOWED, MOST
668 2004
WALKS ALLOWED, FEWEST
421 2002
HITS ALLOWED, MOST
1,503 2006
HITS ALLOWED, FEWEST
1,352 2001
RUNS ALLOWED, MOST
899 2004
RUNS ALLOWED, FEWEST
674 2002
SAVES, MOST
51 2007
SAVES, FEWEST
33 2004
WILD PITCHES, MOST
71 2004
WILD PITCHES, FEWEST
39 1999
BALKS, MOST
14 1998
BALKS, FEWEST
4 2008
HIT BATSMEN, MOST
75 2004
HIT BATSMEN, FEWEST
41 1998
HOME RUNS ALLOWED, MOST
197 2004
HOME RUNS ALLOWED, FEWEST
150 2003
WINS BY STARTERS, MOST
69 1999
WINS BY STARTERS, FEWEST
34 2004
LOSSES BY STARTERS, MOST
80, 2004
LOSSES BY STARTERS, FEWEST
40 1999
WINS BY RELIEVERS, MOST
33 1999
WINS BY RELIEVERS, FEWEST
17 2004

LOSSES BY RELIEVERS, MOST
31 2004
LOSSES BY RELIEVERS, FEWEST
21 1998 & 2001

Individual Batting

AVERAGE
.336 Luis Gonzalez, 1999
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
.688 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE
.429 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
GAMES PLAYED
162 Luis Gonzalez, 2000 & 2001
AT-BATS
627 Matt Williams, 1999
RUNS SCORED
132 Jay Bell, 1999
HITS
206 Luis Gonzalez, 1999
HITS, PITCHER
20 Micah Owings, 2007
TOTAL BASES
419 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
SINGLES
131 Tony Womack & Luis Gonzalez, 1999
DOUBLES
52 Luis Gonzalez, 2006
TRIPLES
14 Tony Womack, 2000
HOME RUNS, LEFTHANDER
57 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
HOME RUNS, RIGHTHANDER
38 Jay Bell, 1999
HOME RUNS, SWITCH-HITTER
22 Devon White, 1998
HOME RUNS, HOME
26 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
HOME RUNS, ROAD
31 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
GRAND SLAMS
2 Matt Williams (1998 & 1999), Travis Lee (1999) & Luis Gonzalez (2001)
EXTRA BASE HITS
100 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
RUNS BATTED IN
142 Matt Williams (1999) & Luis Gonzalez (2001)
RUNS BATTED IN, PITCHER
15 Micah Owings, 2007
PINCH HITS
19 Carlos Baerga, 2003
PINCH HIT AVERAGE (min. 20 AB)
.375 Greg Colbrunn (9-for-24), 1999
PINCH HIT RBI
16 David Dellucci, 2001
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS
5 David Dellucci & Erubiel Durazo, 2001
STOLEN BASES
72 Tony Womack, 1999
CAUGHT STEALING
13 Tony Womack, 1999
STRIKEOUTS, MOST
141, Chris Young, 2007
STRIKEOUTS, FEWEST (min. 502 PA)
36 Mark Grace, 2001
BASE ON BALLS
100 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
INTENTIONAL WALKS
24 Luis Gonzalez, 2001
SACRIFICE HITS
14 Curt Schilling, 2001
SACRIFICE FLIES
12 Luis Gonzalez, 2000
HIT-BY-PITCH
18 Andy Fox, 1998
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST
21 Orlando Hudson, 2007
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, FEWEST (min. 502 PA)
2 Andy Fox, 1998

Individual Pitching

APPEARANCES, MOST BY A RIGHTHANDED PITCHER
86 Oscar Villarreal, 2003
APPEARANCES, MOST BY A LEFTHANDED PITCHER
74 Randy Choate, 2004
APPEARANCES, BY A RIGHTHANDED ROOKIE PITCHER
86 Oscar Villarreal, 2003
APPEARANCES, BY A LEFTHANDED ROOKIE PITCHER
59 Troy Brohawn, 2004
COMPLETE GAMES
12 Randy Johnson, 1999
STARTS
35 7 times (last: Randy Johnson & Brandon Webb, 2004)
STARTS, BY A ROOKIE
28 Brandon Webb, 2003
GAMES FINISHED
66 Byung-Hyun Kim, 2002
SHUTOUTS
4 Randy Johnson, 2002
VICTORIES, MOST
24 Randy Johnson, 2002
VICTORIES, IN RELIEF
10 Oscar Villarreal, 2003
VICTORIES, BY A ROOKIE
10 Brandon Webb & Oscar Villarreal, 2003
WON-LOSS PCT. BY A STARTER
.828 Randy Johnson (24-5), 2002
LOSSES
16 Brandon Webb, 2004
INNINGS PITCHED
271.2 Randy Johnson, 1999
RUNS ALLOWED
125 Livan Hernandez, 2006
EARNED RUNS ALLOWED
116 Livan Hernandez, 2006
HITS
247 Livan Hernandez, 2007
WALKS
119 Brandon Webb, 2004
WALKS, FEWEST PER 9-INN. (Starter)
1.04 Brian Anderson, (24 BB in 208.0 IP), 1998
STRIKEOUTS
372 Randy Johnson, 2001
LOWEST ERA, STARTER
2.32 Randy Johnson, 2002
HOME RUNS ALLOWED
39 Brian Anderson, 1998
SAVES
47 Jose Valverde, 2007
HIT BATSMEN
18 Randy Johnson, 2001
WILD PITCHES
17 Brandon Webb, 2004
BALKS
6 Brian Anderson, 1998
PICKOFFS
12 Brian Anderson, 1998

INDIVIDUAL GAME
Club General

PLAYERS USED, D-BACKS
23 @ San Francisco, 9/6/01

PLAYERS USED, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
22 4 times (last: vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 15 inn, 8/25/06)
PLAYERS USED, TOTAL
42 vs. Milwaukee (D-BACKS 22, Brewers 20; 9/26/01)
PLAYERS USED, TOTAL, EXTRA-INNINGS
45 @ Los Angeles, 13 inn, (D-BACKS 22, Dodgers 23), 9/20/01
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9-INNINGS, HOME
3:58 vs. San Francisco, 8/30/02
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9-INNINGS, AWAY
3:54 @ San Francisco, 9/7/02
SHORTEST GAME TIME, 9-INNINGS, HOME
1:54 vs. St. Louis, 9/9/06
SHORTEST GAME TIME, 9-INNINGS, AWAY
1:47 @ Pittsburgh, 8/25/04
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME
5:14 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 16 inn, 4/13/99
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, AWAY
5:53 @ San Francisco, 18 inn, 5/29/01
SHORTEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNNINGS, HOME
2:47 vs. San Diego, 10 inn, 5/15/06
SHORTEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, AWAY
2:30 @ San Francisco, 10 inn, 5/28/02
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME
16 twice (last: vs. Colorado, 9/15/06)
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, AWAY
18 twice (last: @ Colorado, 8/15/06)
LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY
13 3 times (last: vs. Atlanta, 5/20/06)
LARGEST MARGIN OF DEFEAT
18 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 9/2/02
LARGEST SHUTOUT VICTORY
12 vs. San Diego, 7/26/02
LARGEST SHUTOUT DEFEAT
14 vs. Atlanta, 7/29/07
LARGEST HOME CROWD
49,826 vs. Boston, 6/9/07
SMALLEST HOME CROWD
16,792 vs. San Diego, 4/26/06
LARGEST ROAD CROWD
61,674 @ San Diego, 4/24/99
SMALLEST ROAD CROWD
4,325 @ Montreal, 5/2/01

Club Batting - Game

RUNS SCORED, D-BACKS
17 4 times (last: vs. Colorado, 9/28/02)
RUNS SCORED, OPPONENTS
20 @ Colorado, 9/23/03
RUNS SCORED, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
11 twice (last: @ Milwaukee, 15 inn, 4/22/04)
RUNS SCORED, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
12 @ Philadelphia, 2nd game (11 inn), 8/20/98
RUNS SCORED, BOTH CLUBS, HOME
25 D-BACKS 17, Rockies 8; 9/28/02
RUNS SCORED, BOTH CLUBS, ROAD
29 @ Colorado (Rockies 20, D-BACKS 9), 9/23/03
RUNS BATTED IN, D-BACKS
16 @ St. Louis, 7/4/99
RUNS BATTED IN, OPPONENTS
19 twice (last: @ Colorado, 9/23/03)
HITS, D-BACKS
20 twice (last: vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 5/8/00)
HITS, OPPONENTS
24 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 9/2/02
HITS, BOTH CLUBS
33 @ San Francisco 18, D-BACKS 15; 9/3/04
FEWEST HITS, D-BACKS
0 twice (last: vs. Florida, A. Sanchez no-hitter, 9/6/06)
FEWEST HITS, OPPONENTS
0 @ Atlanta (R. Johnson perfect game), 5/18/04
HITS, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
21 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (16 inn), 4/13/99
HITS, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
17 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (11 inn), 9/8/98
HITS, BOTH CLUBS, EXTRA-INNINGS
32 twice (last: vs. Los Angeles Dodgers 16, D-BACKS 16 {10 inn}, 5/26/02
FEWEST HITS, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
3 @ San Francisco (10 inn), 5/28/02
FEWEST HITS, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
3 twice (last: vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 15 inn, 7/25/03)
FEWEST HITS, BOTH CLUBS, EXTRA-INNINGS
6 @ San Francisco (10 inn), 5/28/02
SINGLES, D-BACKS
17 twice (last: @ Colorado, 7/17/02)
SINGLES, OPPONENTS
19 @ Colorado, 9/21/02
SINGLES, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
15 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (16 inn), 4/13/99
SINGLES, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
13 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (11 inn), 9/8/98
DOUBLES, D-BACKS
8 @ Montreal, 6/2/99
DOUBLES, OPPONENTS
9 vs. Atlanta, 7/30/07
DOUBLES, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
7 vs. Houston (11 inn), 7/8/99
DOUBLES, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
6 vs. Houston, 7/8/99
TRIPLES, D-BACKS
3 5 times (last: vs. San Diego, 4/24/07)
TRIPLES, OPPONENTS
2 16 times (last: vs. St. Louis, 9/9/07)
TRIPLES, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
2 6 times (last: vs. Atlanta, 5/4/03)
TRIPLES, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
2 4 times (last: vs. Colorado, 8/31/07)
HOME RUNS, D-BACKS
6 @ Chicago Cubs, 7/31/06
HOME RUNS, OPPONENTS
6 3 times (last: vs. San Francisco, 8/7/06)
HOME RUNS, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
4 twice (last: vs. Atlanta [10 inn], 7/27/07)
HOME RUNS, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
5 @ Colorado (10 inn), 4/15/01
EXTRA-BASE HITS, D-BACKS
12 @ Montreal, 6/2/99
EXTRA-BASE HITS, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
8 vs. Houston (11 inn) 7/8/99
TOTAL BASES, D-BACKS
40 @ St. Louis, 4/17/01
TOTAL BASES, OPPONENTS
46 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 9/2/02
TOTAL BASES, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
34 @ Milwaukee (15 inn), 4/22/04
TOTAL BASES, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
29 @ Colorado (10 inn), 4/15/01
FEWEST TOTAL BASES, D-BACKS
0 vs. St. Louis (J. Jimenez no-hitter), 6/25/99
FEWEST TOTAL BASES, OPPONENTS
0 @ Atlanta (R. Johnson perfect game), 5/18/04
FEWEST TOTAL BASES, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
6 @ St. Louis (10 inn), 7/3/99
FEWEST TOTAL BASES, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
3 vs. Cincinnati (11 inn), 5/8/01
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES, D-BACKS
4 vs. Pittsburgh, 5/18/03
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
2 5 times (last: @ Colorado, 10 inn, 4/5/03)
MOST SACRIFICE BUNTS, D-BACKS
3 3 times (last: @ Los Angeles Dodgers, 7/5/04)
MOST SACRIFICE BUNTS, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
3 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (10 inn), 5/26/02

MOST LEFT ON BASE, D-BACKS
16 @ Los Angeles Dodgers, 4/30/07
MOST LEFT ON BASE, OPPONENTS
15 vs. Chicago Cubs, 8/24/03
MOST LEFT ON BASE, BOTH CLUBS
27 vs. Chicago Cubs 15, D-BACKS 12; 8/24/03
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE, D-BACKS
0 vs. St. Louis, 7/20/00
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE, OPPONENTS
0 twice (last: @ Atlanta, 5/18/04)
MOST LEFT ON BASE, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
21 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (16 inn), 4/13/99
MOST LEFT ON BASE, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
16 twice (last: @ Chicago Cubs, 14 inn, 8/1/03)
MOST LEFT ON BASE, BOTH CLUBS, EXTRA-INNINGS
31 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 16 inn
(D-BACKS 21, Dodgers 10), 4/13/99
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
3 vs. Colorado (11 inn), 4/8/04
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE, OPPONENTS, EXTRA-INNINGS
2 twice (last: @ Colorado, 10 inn, 4/15/01)
PINCH HITTERS USED
7 @ San Francisco, 9/6/01
STRIKEOUTS, D-BACKS
18 vs. San Diego, 4/25/07
STRIKEOUTS, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
16 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (13 inn), 8/31/04
WALKS, D-BACKS
12 @ Colorado, 9/22/99
WALKS, D-BACKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
13 vs. Houston (13 inn), 6/5/02
INTENTIONAL WALKS
4 @ San Diego, 9/2/01
INTENTIONAL WALKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
4 vs. Houston (13 inn), 6/5/02
HIT BY PITCH
4 twice (last: Colorado, 4/22/01)
STOLEN BASES, D-BACKS
7 @ New York Mets, 5/19/00
STOLEN BASES, OPPONENTS
6 @ San Diego (11 inn), 4/25/99

Club Pitching - Game

PITCHERS USED, 9-INNINGS
8 3 times (last: vs. San Francisco, 7/7/02)
PITCHERS USED, EXTRA-INNINGS
8 4 times (last: vs. Colorado, 13 inn, 9/14/04)
STRIKEOUTS, 9-INNINGS, HOME
17 3 times (last: vs. Milwaukee, 9/14/02)
STRIKEOUTS, 9-INNINGS, AWAY
18 @ Houston, 7/4/01
STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME
21 vs. Cincinnati (11 inn), 5/8/01
STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS, AWAY
21 twice (last: @ Milwaukee, 15 inn, 4/2/04)
STRIKEOUTS, DOUBLEHEADER
27 @ New York Mets, 4/27/03
WALKS, 9-INNINGS
11 @ Colorado, 9/25/03
WALKS, EXTRA-INNINGS
10 5 times (last: @ San Francisco, 10 inn, 5/27/04)
HIT BATSMEN
3 8 times (last: @ San Francisco, 9/3/04)

Club Fielding - Game

DOUBLE PLAYS TURNED, D-BACKS
5 vs. San Francisco, 8/9/06
DOUBLE PLAYS TURNED, OPPONENTS
5 3 times (last: @ St. Louis, 7/5/07)
DOUBLE PLAYS, BOTH CLUBS
8 @ Anaheim, 15 inn (Angels 5, D-BACKS 3), 6/13/99
TRIPLE PLAYS, D-BACKS
1 vs. St. Louis, 5/31/00
ERRORS, D-BACKS
5 vs. Houston, 6/27/00
ERRORS, OPPONENTS
5 twice (last: @ New York Mets, game 2, 4/27/03)
ERRORS, BOTH CLUBS
7 twice (last: @ Atlanta, 9/5/00)

Individual Batting - Game

HITS, NINE-INNING GAME
5 7 times (last: Mark Reynolds, vs. Houston, 4/25/07)
HITS, EXTRA-INNING GAME
5 twice (last: Matt Kata, @ Colorado, 6/30/03)
RUNS SCORED
4 13 times (last: Micah Owings, @ Atlanta, 8/18/07)
AT-BATS, NINE-INNING GAME
6 many times (last: Junior Spivey, @ Milwaukee, 9/20/03)
AT-BATS, EXTRA-INNING GAME
8 8 times (last: S. Finley, M. Bautista & C. Tracy, @ Milwaukee, 15 inn, 4/22/04)
HIT FOR CYCLE
Luis Gonzalez, @ Houston, 7/5/00
Greg Colbrunn, @ San Diego, 9/18/02
SINGLES
4 8 times, (last: Robby Hammock, @ San Diego, 9/24/04)
DOUBLES
3 8 times (last: Micah Owings, @ Pittsburgh, 9/27/07)
TRIPLES
2 3 times (last: Robby Hammock, vs. Cleveland, 6/8/03)
HOME RUNS
3 7 times (last: Damion Easley, @ Atlanta game 2, 6/3/06)
RUNS BATTED IN
9 Erubiel Durazo, vs. Philadelphia, 5/17/02
TOTAL BASES
15 Shea Hillenbrand, vs. Colorado, 7/7/03
EXTRA-BASE HITS
4 4 times (last: Shea Hillenbrand, vs. Colorado, 7/7/03)
STOLEN BASES
4 Tony Womack, @ Atlanta, 8/3/00
WALKS
4 5 times (last: Luis Gonzalez, vs Los Angeles Dodgers, 5/26/02)
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS
2 16 times (last: Roberto Alomar, vs. San Francisco, 7/20/04)
HIT BY PITCH
2 13 times (last: Shea Hillenbrand, @ San Francisco, 7/9/04)
RBI BY PITCHER
6 Micah Owings, @ Atlanta, 8/18/07

Individual Pitching - Game

STRIKEOUTS, STARTER
20 Randy Johnson, vs. Cincinnati, 5/8/01
STRIKEOUTS, RELIEVER
16 Randy Johnson, @ San Diego, 7/18/01
STRIKEOUTS, ROOKIE
11 Brandon Webb, twice (last: vs. San Francisco, 8/31/03)
HOME RUNS ALLOWED
5 Casey Daigle, vs. St. Louis, 4/9/04
INNINGS PITCHED, STARTER
9.0 many times (last: Micah Owings, vs. San Francisco, 9/18/07)
INNINGS PITCHED, RELIEVER
7.0 Randy Johnson, @ San Diego, 7/18/01
HIT BATSMEN
3 Omar Daal, @ Colorado, 9/26/99
RUNS, STARTER
10 4 times (last: Edgar Gonzalez, @ San Francisco, 9/3/04)
RUNS, RELIEVER
10 Eddie Oropesa, vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 9/2/02
EARNED RUNS, STARTER
10 3 times (last: Edgar Gonzalez, @ San Francisco, 9/3/04)
EARNED RUNS, RELIEVER
10 Eddie Oropesa, vs. Los Angeles Dodgers, 9/2/02

INNING

Club Batting - Inning

PLATE APPEARANCES
12 5 times (last: vs. Colorado, 4th inn, 4/7/04)
RUNS
8 4 times (last: @ Atlanta, 5th inn, 4/25/02)
HITS
8 twice (last: vs. Chicago Cubs, 2nd inn, 6/13/01)
HOME RUNS
3 9 times (last: vs. Colorado, 6th inn, 9/28/02)
STOLEN BASES
3 4 times (last: vs. Colorado, 1st inn, 9/13/04)

Club Pitching - Inning

RUNS ALLOWED
11 @ Texas, 5th inn, 6/23/98
HITS ALLOWED
10 @ St. Louis, 7th inn, 9/23/02
HOME RUNS ALLOWED
3 3 times (last: vs. St. Louis, 3rd inn, 4/9/04)

Club Fielding - Inning

ERRORS
3 many times (last: vs. Baltimore, 2nd inn, 6/27/07)

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS

Club General

GAMES WON
12 6/18-30/03
GAMES WON, HOME
11 twice (last: 6/7-7/9/03)
GAMES WON, AWAY
9 8/3 (gm 1)-17/02
GAMES LOST
14 7/9-25/04
GAMES LOST, HOME
11 7/15-25/04
GAMES LOST, ROAD
10 7/19-8/1/03

Club Batting - Consecutive

HITS IN ONE GAME, D-BACKS
7 twice (last: @ San Diego, 6th inn, 9/24/04)
HITS IN ONE GAME, OPPONENTS
9 @ St. Louis, 7th inn, 9/23/02
HOME RUNS HIT, D-BACKS
3 3 times (last: vs. Montreal, 1st inn, 5/3/02)
HOME RUNS HIT, OPPONENTS
3 @ San Francisco, 5th inn, 7/22/01
GAMES HITTING A HOME RUN, D-BACKS
13 9/17-30/99 (21 HR)
GAMES HITTING A HOME RUN, OPPONENTS
15 5/26-6/12/99 (21 HR)
GAME WITH AN EXTRA-BASE HIT
91 4/14-7/26/98
GAMES STEALING A BASE
9 7/3-14/02

Club Pitching - Consecutive

SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED, D-BACKS
31.0 7/24-27/02
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED, OPPONENTS
23.0 twice (last: 6/30-7/3/02)
SCORELESS INNINGS vs. ONE CLUB
25.0 vs. San Diego, 7/21-27
HITLESS INNINGS AT START OF GAME
9.0 (R. Johnson perfect game) @ Atlanta, 5/18/04

Club Fielding - Consecutive

GAMES TURNING DOUBLE PLAYS, D-BACKS
17 5/7-27/06
GAMES TURNING DOUBLE PLAYS, OPPONENTS
13 4/6-20/01
GAMES WITHOUT AN ERROR
9 7/19-27/99
INNINGS WITHOUT AN ERROR
(extra-inning game ended with 1 out) 87.1+, 7/18-28/99
GAMES COMMITTING AN ERROR
8 8/29-9/7/04

Individual General - Consecutive

GAMES PLAYED, ONE SEASON
162 Luis Gonzalez, 2000 & 2001
SUCCESSFUL STOLEN BASE ATTEMPTS, SINGLE SEASON
30 Eric Byrnes, 7/4-9/18/07

Individual Batting - Consecutive

GAMES WITH ONE OR MORE HITS
30 Luis Gonzalez, 4/11-5/18/99
HITS WITHOUT MAKING AN OUT
7 4 times (last: Eric Byrnes, 6/19-20/07)
GAMES HITTING HOME RUNS
4 twice (last: Reggie Sanders {6 HR total}, 4/17-21/01
TIMES REACHING BASE SAFELY
9 twice (last: Raul Mondesi, 8/23-25/03)
AT-BATS HITTING HOME RUNS
3 4 times (last: Damion Easley, @ Atlanta, 6/3/06)
PINCH-HITS
4 3 times (last: Danny Bautista, 5/18-6/3/01)

Individual Pitching - Consecutive

WINNING DECISIONS
9 Curt Schilling, 4/23-6/8/02
WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER
9 Curt Schilling, 4/23-6/8/02
WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER
7 Stephen Randolph, 6/7-8/13/03
WINNING DECISIONS, ROOKIE
7 Stephen Randolph, 6/7-8/13/03
LOSING DECISIONS
9 Edgar Gonzalez, 6/5-9/9/04
COMPLETE GAMES
3 3 times (last: Brandon Webb, 8/5-17/07)
HITLESS INNINGS TO START A GAME
9.0 Randy Johnson (perfect game), @ Atlanta, 5/18/04
PERFECT INNINGS TO START A GAME
9.0 Randy Johnson (perfect game), @ Atlanta, 5/18/04
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER
42.0 Brandon Webb, 7/20-8/17/07
SCORELESS INNINGS, RELIEVER
21.2 Willie Banks, 6/23-8/24/98
STRIKEOUTS, SINGLE GAME
7 Randy Johnson, 3 times (last: @ San Diego, 7/18/01)
STRIKEOUTS, SINGLE GAME
6 Randy Johnson, @ New York Mets, 8/5/02
STRIKEOUTS, MULTIPLE GAMES
8 4 times (last: Byung-Hyun Kim, 5/4-7/02)
BATTERS RETIRED, SINGLE GAME
27 Randy Johnson (perfect game), @ Atlanta, 5/18/04
BATTERS RETIRED, MULTIPLE GAMES
39 Randy Johnson, 5/12-23/04
GAMES SAVED
4 Jose Valverde, 9/5-9/07

Individual Fielding - Consecutive

ERRORLESS GAMES
161 Luis Gonzalez, 4/3-10/7/01

THE ORIGINAL 35

The Arizona Diamondbacks and Tampa Bay Devil Rays were named the 29th and 30th teams in Major League Baseball history during the baseball owners meetings on March 9, 1995. Both clubs began play in 1998, but before a pitch could be thrown each team was given the opportunity to draft 35 players from the existing 28 clubs.

The 1997 MLB Expansion Draft took place across at the Phoenix Civic Plaza, across the street from the nearly constructed Bank One Ballpark. The D-backs selected lefthanded pitcher Brian Anderson from the Cleveland Indians with their first choice. Arizona's 35 selections:

FIRST ROUND

1. Brian Anderson lhp (Cleveland)
2. Jeff Suppan, rhp (Boston)
3. Gabe Alvarez, inf (San Diego)
4. Jorge Fabregas, c (Chicago-AL)
5. Karim Garcia, of (Los Angeles)
6. Edwin Diaz, inf (Texas)
7. Cory Lidle, rhp (New York-NL)
8. Joel Adamson, lhp (Milwaukee)
9. Ben Ford, rhp (New York-AL)
10. Yamil Benitez, of (Kansas City)
11. Neil Weber, lhp (Montreal)
12. Jason Boyd, rhp (Philadelphia)
13. Brent Brede, of (Minnesota)
14. Tony Batista, inf (Oakland)

SECOND ROUND

1. Tom Martin, rhp (Houston)
2. Omar Daal, lhp (Toronto)
3. Scott Winchester, rhp (Cincinnati)
4. Clint Sodowsky, rhp (Pittsburgh)
5. Danny Klassen, inf (Milwaukee)
6. Matt Drews, rhp (Detroit)
7. Todd Erdos, rhp (San Diego)
8. Chris Clemons, rhp (Chicago-AL)
9. David Dellucci, of (Baltimore)
10. Damian Miller, c (Minnesota)
11. Hector Carrasco, rhp (Kansas City)
12. Hanley Frias, inf (Texas)
13. Bob Wolcott, rhp (Seattle)
14. Mike Bell, inf (Anaheim)

THIRD ROUND

1. Joe Randa, inf (Pittsburgh)
2. Jesus Martinez, lhp (Los Angeles)
3. Russ Springer, rhp (Houston)
4. Bryan Corey, rhp (Detroit)
5. Kelly Stinnett, c (Milwaukee)
6. Chuck McElroy, lhp (Chicago-AL)
7. Marty Janzen, rhp (Toronto)

D-BACKS UNIFORM NUMBERS

1 Andy Green*, Olrando Hudson
2 Roberto Alomar, Brett Butler, Hanley Frias, Jerry Gil, Juan Sosa, Kevin Seitzer, Rick Schu*
3 Carlos Baerga, Danny Klassen*, Bob Melvin
4 Craig Counsell, Quinton McCracken*, Dante Powell, Donnie Sadler*, Emilio Bonifacio
5 Scott Hairston*, Robby Hammock*, Koyie Hill*, Andy Stankiewicz, Tony Womack
6 Ryan Christenson*, Jason Conti*, Andy Fox, Brent Mayne, Quinton McCracken*, Stephen Drew
7 Robby Hammock*, Danny Klassen*, Carlos Quentin
8 Mike Aldrete, Ryan Christenson*, Mike DiFelice, Felix Jose, Matt Kata*, Rob Ryan*, Lee Tinsley
9 Scott Hairston*, Rick Schu*, Matt Williams, Jeff Cirillo
10 Tony Batista, Alex Cintron*, Royce Clayton, Turner Ward, Andy Green*, Justin Upton
11 Jose Guillen, Matt Kata*, Mark Little, Richie Sexson, Buck Showalter, Donnie Sadler*, Augie Ojeda
12 Alex Cintron*, Jorge Fabregas, Steve Finley, Chip Hale
13 Jason Conti*, Midre Cummings, Mark Davis, Jeff Fassero, Alberto Callaspo*
14 Tim Olson, Eddie Rodriguez, Carlos Tosca, Brian Barden
15 Brent Brede, Bob Brenly, Shawn Green, Koyie Hill*, Rob Ryan*, Jeff Salazar
16 Casey Fossum, Conor Jackson, Travis Lee, Chad Moeller*, Reggie Sanders
17 Bobby Estalella, Mark Grace, Tommy Jones, Jim Presley, Brandon Webb*
18 Chris Donnels, Edwin Diaz*, Chris Jones, Chad Tracy
19 Willie Blair, Jack Cust, Dan Plesac, Chris Snyder, Robin Yount
20 Luis Gonzalez, Jeff Suppan
21 Randy Choate*, Dwayne Murphy, Al Pedrique, Jason Smith
22 Eric Byrnes, Jose Cruz Jr., Mike Koplove*, Greg Swindell, Devon White
23 Bernard Gilkey, Matt Mieske, Lyle Overbay*, Steve Sparks, Javier Vazquez, Bob Wolcott*, Kirk Gibson
24 Lorenzo Bundy, Karim Garcia, John Patterson, Bob Welch*, Chris Young
25 Miguel Batista*, David Dellucci, Troy Glaus, Alan Zinter
26 Ricky Bottalico, Doug DeVore, Damian Miller, Miguel Montero*
27 Armando Reynoso, Luis Terrero, Mark Reynolds
28 Greg Colbrunn*, Buddy Groom, Shea Hillenbrand, Brandon Medders*
29 Danny Bautista, Lenny Harris, Hensley Meulens, Claudio Vargas*, Bob Wolcott*
30 Brian Bruney*, Jeff DaVanon, Gregg Olson, Todd Stottlemyre*
31 Edgar Gonzalez*, Matt Herges, Matt Mantei, Aaron Small, Russ Springer*
32 Lance Cormier, Alan Embree, Rick Helling, Albie Lopez, Todd Stottlemyre*, Bob Welch*, J.D. Durbin, Byung-Hyun Kim*, Randy Choate, Bob Wickman
33 Jay Bell, Randy Choate*
34 Brian Anderson, Tony Clark, Stephen Randolph
35 Greg Colbrunn*, Mike Myers, Chris Speier, Kelly Stinnett, Bryan Price
36 Kerry Ligtenberg, Mike Morgan, Brady Raggio, Erik Sabel*, Scott Service, Clint Sodowsky, Jailen Peguero
37 Juan Cruz, Omar Daal, Brad Halsey, Shane Reynolds, Junior Spivey
38 Joel Adamson, Alex Cabrera*, Brandon Lyon, Curt Schilling
39 Brian Bruney*, Alex Cabrera*, Mike Fetters, Javier Lopez, Barry Manuel, Chad Moeller*, Dana Eveland
40 Andy Benes, Darren Holmes*, Shane Nance, Eddie Oropesa*, Dennys Reyes, Bobby Witt, Joe Kennedy, Bill Murphy
41 Greg Aquino, Bobby Chouinard*, Edwin Diaz*, Bret Prinz
42 Retired for Jackie Robinson
43 Miguel Batista*, Yamil Benitez, Dan Carlson, Josh Kroeger, Raul Mondesi, Brandon Villafuerte
44 Alberto Callaspo*, Erubiel Durazo, Michael Gosling, Amaury Telemaco, Micah Owings
45 Elmer Dessens, Chad Durbin, Ken Huckaby, Vicente Padilla, Claudio Vargas*, Tim Worrell, Doug Slaten*
46 Willie Banks, Scott Brow, Darren Holmes*, Russ Springer*
47 Nick Bierbrodt, Eddie Oropesa*, Felix Rodriguez, Johnny Ruffin, Jose Valverde, Ernie Young
48 Rod Barajas, Juan Brito, Chris Michalak, Vladimir Nunez*, Russ Ortiz, Enrique Gonzalez
49 Bryan Corey, Edgar Gonzalez*, Byung-Hyun Kim*, Doug Davis
50 Jason Bulger, Ben Ford, John Frascatore, Geraldo Guzman, Jorge Julio, Chuck Kniffin, Dennis Lewallyn, Ed Vosberg, Yusmeiro Petit
51 Randy Johnson, Mike Robertson
52 Mark Connor, Andrew Good, Brandon Medders*, Mike Mohler, Jose Parra, Duaner Sanchez
53 Glenn Sherlock
54 Troy Brohawn, Casey Daigle, Eddie Oropesa*
55 Brian Butterfield, Robert Ellis, Shawn Estes, Brandon Webb*
56 Nelson Figueroa, Tony Pena, Erik Sabel*, Oscar Villarreal
57 Armando Almanza, Chris Capuano, Bobby Chouinard*, Eric Knott, Dustin Nippert, Ricky Pickett
58 Mike Koplove*, Efrain Valdez
60 Miguel Montero*
61 Livan Hernandez, Lyle Overbay*
62 Mike Schultz
63 Doug Slaten*
66 Neil Weber
67 Vladimir Nunez*
76 Mike Koplove*

*Indicates multiple uniform numbers.

FRANCHISE FIRSTS

Team

GAME: March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado.
TIME OF GAME: 2:50, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado.
ROOF OPENING: 7:45 p.m., March 31, 1998.
WIN: April 5, 1998 vs. San Francisco, 3-2.
LOSS: March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado, 9-2.
ROAD WIN: April 8, 1998 @ Los Angeles, 3-0.
ROAD LOSS: April 7, 1998 @ Los Angeles, 9-1.
EXTRA-INNING GAME WIN: April 25, 1998 @ Florida, 11 innings (4-3).
SHUTOUT: April 8, 1998 @ Los Angeles, Brian Anderson (8.0 IP) & Felix Rodriguez (1.0 IP), 8-hitter.
RAINOUT: April 15, 1998 @ St. Louis, rescheduled as part of a doubleheader April 16.
EJECTION: Devon White by home plate umpire Angel Hernandez, April 3, 1998 vs. San Francisco, 1st inning.

Batting

BATTER: Devon White, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado (struck out swinging by Darryl Kile).
BASERUNNER: Travis Lee, 1st inning, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado (single off Darryl Kile).
HIT: Travis Lee, single, 1st inning, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado off Darryl Kile.
RUN SCORED: Travis Lee, 6th inning, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado.
RBI: Travis Lee, 6th inning, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado off Darryl Kile.
DOUBLE: Chris Jones, 8th inning, April 2, 1998 vs. Colorado off Mike DeJean.
TRIPLE: Brent Brede, April 3, 1998 vs. San Francisco, 9th inning, off Robb Nen.
HOME RUN: Travis Lee, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado, 6th inning, off Darryl Kile .
GRAND SLAM: Matt Williams, April 14, 1998 @ St. Louis, 4th inning, off Kent Mercker.
HOME RUN (by pitcher): Andy Benes, April 10, 1998 @ San Diego, 2nd inn., off Kevin Brown.
TWO HOME RUNS IN A GAME: Matt Williams, April 25, 1998 @ Florida.
FIRST INNING LEADOFF HOME RUN: Devon White, May 1, 1998 @ Montreal, off Javier Vazquez.
HOME RUN INTO THE POOL: Mark Grace, May 12, 1998, 6th inning, off Andy Benes.
D-BACK HOME RUN INTO THE POOL: Devon White, May 16, 1998 vs. Pittsburgh, 1st inn., off Jason Schmidt.
HOME RUN INTO FRIDAY'S FRONT ROW: Yamil Benitez, June 27, 1998 vs. Seattle, 2nd inn., off Jeff Fassero (452 ft.).
STOLEN BASE: Travis Lee, April 1, 1998 vs. Col., 1st inn., off John Thomson and Jeff Reed.
STEAL OF HOME: Andy Fox, August 16, 1998 vs. New York, 1st inn., off Hideo Nomo and Mike Piazza (double steal).
PINCH HIT HOME RUN: Tony Batista, August 3, 1998 @ Chicago, 5th inning, off Don Wengert (2-run).
BALL INTO POOL BY D-BACKS: Matt Williams, April 3, 1998 vs. San Francisco, 6th inning, off Mark Gardner (ground-rule double) .
HIT BY PITCH: Jay Bell, April 2, 1998 vs. Colorado, 3rd inning, by Pedro Astacio.

Pitching

PITCH: Andy Benes, March 31, 1998 vs. Colorado @ 8:22 p.m. to Mike Lansing (ball).
LOSING PITCHER: Andy Benes, March 31 vs. Colorado.
WINNING PITCHER: Andy Benes, April 5 vs. San Francisco .
SAVE: Felix Rodriguez, April 5 vs. San Francisco .
STRIKEOUT: by Andy Benes, Larry Walker, March 31 vs. Colorado, 3rd inning.
STRIKE OUT THE SIDE: Willie Blair, May 3 @ Montreal, 2nd inning .
COMPLETE GAME: Brian Anderson, April 13, 1998 @ San Diego, 8.0 IP (Lost, 1-0).
COMPLETE GAME WIN: Andy Benes, April 16, 1998 @ St. Louis (#2 of DH), 9.0 IP (Won, 8-2).
PERFECT GAME: Randy Johnson, May 18, 2004 @ Atlanta, 9.0 IP (Won, 2-0)
COMPLETE GAME SHUTOUT: July 30, 1998 vs. Chicago, Omar Daal (4-0), 4-hitter.

Defensive

OPPONENT'S ERROR: Vinny Castilla, April 1, 1998 vs. Colorado, 2nd inning.
D-BACKS ERROR: Edwin Diaz, April 1, 1998 vs. Colorado, 6th inning.

Miscellaneous

CEREMONIAL FIRST PITCH: Richard and Ashley Volpe (6-year old twins randomly selected from the stands, sitting in sec. 331).
NATIONAL ANTHEM: Alice Cooper; Rob Halford, formerly of Judas Priest; Nils Lofgren, of Bruce Springsteen and the E-Street Band band; Dave Mustaine of Megadeath; Kim and Joni Sledge of Sister Sledge; Andy West of the Dixie Dregs; Robin Wilson, formerly of the Gin Blossoms; local stars Alice Tatum and Margo Reed and soul singer Sam Moore.
POOL SCUBA DIVERS: Tim Hattrick and Willy D. Loon, formerly of KNIX radio .
INDIAN BLESSING: Vernon Foster of the American Movement.
UMPIRES: Jim Quick, Dana DeMuth, Gary Darling, Larry Poncino.

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS CHRONOLOGY

1990

June 28: A bill submitted by Rep. Chris Herstam, R-Phoenix, allowing Maricopa County to assess a quarter-cent sales tax for a baseball-only stadium, passes the Arizona Legislature. The tax can be levied only after a franchise is granted.

1993

July 25: Major League Baseball talks of adding new teams. Phoenix Suns owner Jerry Colangelo gets assurance from owners that Phoenix and Tampa are the top prospects. He begins a drive for investors and a stadium.

November 10: At a jam-packed news conference at America West Arena, Colangelo announces he will put together an ownership group that will apply for a Major League Baseball expansion franchise.

1994

February 17: Maricopa County Supervisors vote 3-1 for the stadium tax, with one abstention. Baseball owners have until April 1, 1995, to award Phoenix a new franchise, or the stadium financing deal is off.

June 17: Ellerbe Becket beats out two other finalists working on the design of the new downtown stadium. A site just south of Jefferson Street and west of Seventh Street is selected for the retractable-roof, natural-grass showplace.

November 2: At a meeting in Chicago, the expansion committee hears presentations from Colangelo and other would-be ownership groups from Orlando and Tampa-St. Petersburg and two from northern Virginia.

1995

March 9: At a meeting in Palm Beach, Fla., baseball's owners name the Arizona Diamondbacks and the Tampa Bay Devil Rays the 13th and 14th expansion teams in Major League Baseball history. The franchises are priced at a record $130 million apiece. Richard H. Dozer is named president and Joe Garagiola Jr. becomes vice president and general manager.

March 11: Season ticket deposits are first taken at a celebration party on the plaza in front of America West Arena. Despite a soaking rain, more than 2,000 people show up to take part in the team's first official fan celebration.

April 5: The D-backs finalize a deal with Bank One that will result in the new downtown stadium carrying the name of Bank One Ballpark.

August 17: The D-backs unveil their first farm team, the Lethbridge Mounties, soon to be renamed the Black Diamonds, of Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada in the Pioneer League.

November 15: Still two seasons away from Opening Day, the D-backs have a manager. Buck Showalter, who was the American League's Manager of the Year in 1994 with the New York Yankees, leading them to a wild-card playoff spot in 1995, signs a 7-year contract that will put him in the dugout when the expansion team takes the field in 1998.

November 16: Ceremonies, including a game between two Little League teams, celebrate the groundbreaking for the Bank One Ballpark.

1996

May 17: America West Airlines rolls out a Boeing 757 painted in a D-backs' theme, with a huge baseball logo on the tail. Immediately, fans, staff, sponsors and investors climb on board and head to Denver, where they see the Colorado Rockies defeat the St. Louis Cardinals, 12-11.

May 31: The D-backs and Chicago White Sox jointly announce that they will share a new spring-training facility in Tucson, beginning in 1998.

June 4: Left-handed pitcher Nick Bierbrodt of Long Beach, Calif., becomes the team's first-ever choice in the amateur draft.

June 24: More than 6,000 fans turn out at Scottsdale Stadium to see the D-backs' Arizona League team make its debut. Outfielder Juan Garcia homers to lead off the first inning and then adds another, but Oakland's rookie-league team wins, 15-7.

October 11: The D-backs announce the signing of Olympic first baseman Travis Lee, the second overall choice in the June draft. He and three other players had been declared free agents by Major League Baseball. Three weeks later, another of the four, Right-handed pitcher John Patterson, signs with Arizona.

1997

January 16: Meeting in Scottsdale, baseball's owners vote to place Arizona in the National League's West Division.

March 3: Pitchers and catchers report to Yuma, Ariz., for the D-backs' first minor league spring training camp. Players will be assigned to High Desert in the California League or South Bend in the Midwest League.

September 12: Affirming that they are a statewide team, the D-backs sign a player-development contract that makes Tucson the franchise's Class AAA affiliate in the Pacific Coast League.

November 17: Jay Bell becomes the D-backs' first major leaguer when he leaves the Kansas City Royals to sign a five-year contract with Arizona.

November 18: Arizona and the Tampa Bay Devil Rays each select 35 players in the MLB Expansion Draft held at Phoenix Civic Plaza. The D-backs' first choice is left-handed pitcher Brian Anderson of the Cleveland Indians.

December 1: Third baseman Matt Williams comes to the D-backs from Cleveland in a headline-making trade that sends third baseman Travis Fryman and left-handed pitcher Tom Martin to the Indians. Williams signs a five-year contract extension which commits him to Arizona through 2003.

1998

January 10: Single game tickets go on sale for Opening Day on March 31 against the Colorado Rockies. All tickets are gone before lunch.

February 13: Pitchers and catchers take the field at Kino Veterans Memorial Sportspark in Tucson to inaugurate the D-backs' first Major League spring training.

February 27: In the D-backs' first Cactus League exhibition game, Edwin Diaz hits a ninth inning sacrifice fly that scores Kelly Stinnett with the winning run in a 6-5 victory over the Chicago White Sox at Tucson Electric Park.

March 20: Jerry Colangelo and county officials break bottles of sparkling water over the rotunda railings to highlight the official dedication ceremony at Bank One Ballpark.

March 29: The final exhibition game of the season serves as a trial run for Bank One Ballpark as 49,198 fans see the White Sox defeat Arizona, 3-0.

March 31: With 50,179 fans overflowing Bank One Ballpark, the D-backs celebrate the first regular season game in franchise history. Colorado wins, 9-2. Travis Lee collects Arizona's first hit (a first inning single), first homer, first run and first RBI.

April 5: Arizona celebrates its first victory, a 3-2 win over San Francisco that evens Andy Benes' record at 1-1.

July 30: Omar Daal pitches the franchise's first complete game shutout, scattering four hits in a 4-0 victory over the Chicago Cubs at Bank One Ballpark.

September 4: A 3-1 win over Houston gives the D-backs their seventh consecutive victory, equalling the longest winning streak by any expansion team in history.

September 13: Andy Benes comes within two outs of pitching a no-hitter in a 5-0 win at Cincinnati, highlighting a September in which he was 3-0 with an 0.47 ERA. Benes ends the season with a string of 27.1 scoreless innings.

December 1: Left-handed pitcher Randy Johnson decides to pitch in his hometown and agrees to a 4-year contract.

1999

February 25: President Clinton visits the D-backs at their spring training facilities in Tucson, visiting with players and staff members before accepting a team uniform jersey with his name and the numeral 1 on the back.

April 11: Luis Gonzalez cracks a seventh-inning homer off Atlanta's Greg Maddux, beginning a hitting streak that will last through May 18. Gonzalez is the 37th player in Major League history to reach the 30-game plateau.

April 19: Jay Bell is named National League Player of the Week, becoming the first D-back ever to win the award. Before the season ends, he will be joined by Matt Williams (twice), Randy Johnson (twice) and Steve Finley. Williams was also NL Player of the Month for April and Johnson was Pitcher of the Month for July.

May 12: Matt Williams 2-run, game-winning homer caps a 5-run ninth as Arizona comes from behind for an 8-6 win over Montreal. It is the third straight night that the D-backs beat the Expos with a homer in their final at bat. Jay Bell was the hero on May 10, with Luis Gonzalez doing the honors on May 11.

June 25: Bank One Ballpark plays host to its first no-hitter as then-St. Louis hurler Jose Jimenez outduels the D-backs' Randy Johnson, 1-0. The game's only run scores on Thomas Howard's single in the top of the ninth inning.

July 9: Arizona's bullpen is solidified with the addition of closer Matt Mantei, acquired from Florida for pitcher Vladimir Nuñez, pitcher Brad Penny and a player to be named later.

July 11: Jay Bell's sixth inning grand slam wins $1 million for fan Gylene Hoyle of Chandler, who predicted the player and the inning before the game as part of Shamrock Farms Grand Slam Sundae. As an afterthought, the D-backs beat Oakland, 7-4.

July 13: Third baseman Matt Williams and second baseman Jay Bell become the first D-backs to start an All-Star Game. Pitcher Randy Johnson and left fielder Luis Gonzalez also make appearances. No team had more representatives.

July 21: Tony Womack legs out a ninth-inning, inside-the-park grand slam off relief ace Billy Wagner to give the D-backs a 7-4 victory in Houston. It is the first inside-the-park homer in franchise history.

September 24: Matt Williams scoops up Doug Mirabelli's ground ball for the final out of an 11-3 victory in San Francisco that clinches the National League West championship for the Diamondbacks. Arizona becomes the first expansion team to reach the playoffs or win a division title in its second year of competition.

September 26: An estimated 8,000 fans jam the Bank One Ballpark Plaza to greet the D-backs on their return home from their sweep of the Giants.

October 3: The D-backs notch win No. 100 of the year in the season finale. Bernard Gilkey and Rod Barajas hit back-to-back home runs in a 10-3 win over San Diego at Bank One Ballpark.

October 5: In the team's first post-season appearance, Arizona drops an 8-4 decision to the New York Mets. Edgardo Alfonzo's ninth-inning grand slam, his second homer of the night, makes the difference.

October 6: Todd Stottlemyre scatters 4 hits over 6.2 innings to help the D-backs notch their first post-season win, 7-1, Steve Finley's two-run single in the third puts Arizona ahead to stay.

October 9: Arizona's season ends when Todd Pratt homers in the bottom of the 10th inning to give New York a 4-3 victory in Game Four of the NL Division Series.

November 11: The D-backs earn their first Gold Glove Award when Steve Finley is honored as one of the National League's top fielding outfielders.

November 16: After leading the major leagues in strikeouts, innings pitched and complete games, Randy Johnson gives the Arizona franchise its first major individual trophy by winning his second Cy Young Award.

2000

April 11: Randy Johnson is selected co-National League Player of the Week, sharing the honors with Montreal's Vladimir Guerrero. Johnson was also selected NL Pitcher of the Month for April

May 31: Arizona turns its first-ever triple play, in the fifth inning of a home game with St. Louis. With the bases loaded and nobody out, the Cardinals' Mark McGwire hit a fly ball to center, which was caught by Steve Finley, who then fired to home plate, where catcher Damian Miller tagged Placido Polanco, then threw to third base, where shortstop Tony Womack tagged out Edgar Renteria.

July 5: Luis Gonzalez becomes the first D-back to hit for the cycle, accomplishing the feat in Houston with a ninth-inning home run in a 12-9 D-backs win.

July 11: Pitcher Randy Johnson and outfielder Steve Finley represent the D-backs at the All-Star Game in Atlanta. Johnson is the starting pitcher for the National League, while Finley enters the game as a defensive replacement as singles home a run in his only at-bat.

July 20: The first-ever weekday matinee at Bank One Ballpark ends in dramatic fashion, as Tony Womack's two-run homer in the ninth gives Arizona a 3-2 win over St. Louis, in front of 40,937 fans.

July 24: The D-backs defeat the Cleveland Indians, 12-7, in the Hall of Fame Game at Doubleday Field in Cooperstown. Minor league outfielder Luis Terrero was named the game MVP collecting 2 hits with a double and 2 runs.

July 26: Curt Schilling is acquired from Philadelphia for Omar Daal, Nelson Figueroa and Vicente Padilla, and Travis Lee. Two nights later, Schilling scatters 6 hits over 8.0 innings, leading the D-backs to a 4-1 win at Florida.

September 10: Randy Johnson becomes the 12th pitcher in major league history to record 3,000 career strikeouts with a fourth inning strikeout of Florida's Mike Lowell at Pro Player Stadium. Earlier in the game, Johnson records his 300th strikeout of the season, joining Nolan Ryan as the only pitchers to collect 300 strikeouts in three consecutive seasons.

October 2: Buck Showalter is dismissed as manager of the Diamondbacks.

October 30: Former major league catcher and broadcaster Bob Brenly is named D-backs manager.

November 7: Outfielder Steve Finley wins his second consecutive Gold Glove award, his fourth award overall.

November 14: Randy Johnson wins his second consecutive National League Cy Young Award, becoming the eighth pitcher in history to win the award three times.

December 8: Free agent first baseman Mark Grace signs a two-year contract with the Diamondbacks. Grace comes to Arizona after 13 seasons with the Chicago Cubs.

2001

April 3: The Bob Brenly managerial era opens with the D-backs defeating Los Angeles, 3-2.

April 26: Luis Gonzalez sets a National League record and ties Ken Griffey Jr.'s Major League record for home runs in the month of April by hitting his 12th and 13th round-trippers in a 13-6 victory over Atlanta…Gonzalez also earns National League Player of the Month honors.

May 8: Randy Johnson ties a Major League record with 20 strikeouts over 9.0 innings. Johnson did not get the decision, as the D-backs scored 3 runs in the bottom of the 11th for a 4-3 win over Cincinnati. The performance later earns him co-National League Player of the Week honors for the week of May 7-13.

May 29: Erubiel Durazo's game-winning RBI double in the top of the 18th gives Arizona a 1-0 win at San Francisco in the longest game, by innings, in franchise history. The marathon comes one day after the two teams played a 12-inning contest, with the D-backs also coming out victorious.

June 4: Curt Schilling is named National League Pitcher of the Month for May, after going 5-1, with a 2.35 ERA.

June 8: Luis Gonzalez ties a club record with 3 home runs in a game, one to each field, as the D-backs defeat the Royals in Kansas City, 11-4.

June 17: Tony Womack's grand slam in the fourth inning sparked an 8-3 Father's Day home win over Detroit. It was an emotional moment for Womack, as his father had passed away two months earlier.

July 2: Luis Gonzalez earns his second National League Player of the Month award of the season, after hitting .417 in June, with 12 home runs and 35 runs batted in.

July 19: Randy Johnson sets a major league record for strikeouts by a relief pitcher, fanning 16 San Diego Padres in a 3-0 D-backs win. The relief appearance was necessitated when a transformer blew at San Diego's Qualcomm Stadium the night before, suspending play in the bottom of the second inning. Johnson had been scheduled to pitch the next day, and took over for starter Curt Schilling when the game resumed.

August 12: Junior Spivey becomes the fifth rookie in the last 50 years to record a pair of 5-hit games, as Arizona completes a sweep of the Braves in Atlanta, winning 9-1. Spivey's first 5-hit game came June 21 in Colorado.

August 19: Arizona completes a sweep of the Chicago Cubs to extend its winning streak to a club record-tying 9 games.

August 23: Randy Johnson becomes the first pitcher in major league history to record four consecutive 300-plus strikeout seasons, recording his 300th strikeout of the 2001 season in Pittsburgh.

August 30: Steve Finley becomes the first position player to pitch in a D-back game, tossing a scoreless ninth inning against San Francisco.

September 5: Curt Schilling becomes the first 20-game winner in club history, defeating the Giants, 7-2, in San Francisco. Schilling is also the season's first 20-game winner.

September 8: Matt Williams' walk-off 2-run homer in the tenth gives Arizona an 8-6 win over San Diego. Steve Finley ties the game in the ninth with his second home run of the game, ending reliever Trevor Hoffman's streak of 27 consecutive save conversions.

September 11: Tragedy strikes America, as terrorist attacks in New York, Washington D.C. and Pennsylvania lead to a postponement of baseball for one week. The games are rescheduled for the week following the original end of the regular season, which pushes the World Series into November for the first time.

September 27: Randy Johnson becomes a 20-game winner for the second time in his career, as he defeats Milwaukee at Bank One Ballpark. During the same game, Johnson ties a major league record by recording his 23rd double-digit strikeout game of the season, the third consecutive season he has recorded 23 double-digit strikeout games. Johnson also joins Schilling as the first 20-game winning teammates since 1999.

September 28: Luis Gonzalez' 54th home run of the season comes in the bottom of the 11th inning, giving Arizona a crucial 4-3 win over the Los Angeles Dodgers.

October 5: Behind the complete-game, 3-hitter by Albie Lopez, the D-backs clinch a tie for their second National League West Division crown in 3 years, blanking the Brewers in Milwaukee, 5-0. Later that night, San Francisco loses at home to the Dodgers, giving the D-backs the title outright.

October 9: The D-backs open the National League Division Series with a 1-0 victory over St. Louis, behind the complete-game, 3-hitter by Curt Schilling.

October 12: Craig Counsell's 3-run homer in the seventh gives the D-backs a dramatic 5-3 victory over the Cardinals in St. Louis, and a 2-1 lead in the best-of-five Division Series. St. Louis attempts to rally in the ninth, but falls short as pinch-hitter Mark McGwire grounds into a game-ending double play.

October 14: Tony Womack's ninth-inning single scores Danny Bautista with the game-winner as the D-backs post their first-ever

playoff series win, defeating the Cardinals 2-1 in Game #5 of the Division Series. Curt Schilling tosses his second complete game of the series, limiting the Cardinals to six hits, while striking out nine.

October 16: The D-backs are victorious in their first-ever National League Championship Series game, defeating Atlanta in Phoenix, 2-0. Randy Johnson ends a personal 7-game post-season losing streak with a complete-game 3-hitter.

October 19: Arizona takes a 2-1 lead in the best-of-seven series with a 5-1 win in Atlanta. Curt Schilling throws a complete-game 4-hitter, and singled and scored as part of a 3-run fifth inning.

October 20: Arizona explodes for 12 hits en route to an 11-4 victory over the Braves, to take a 3-1 series lead. The D-backs capitalize on 4 Atlanta errors.

October 21: The D-backs become the fastest team to reach the World Series, winning the National League pennant in their fourth year of existence by defeating the Braves 3-2 in Turner Field, winning the NLCS. Craig Counsell is named series Most Valuable Player, after hitting .381 in the series. Randy Johnson wins his second game of the series, with Byung-Hyun Kim recording his second save with 2.0 scoreless innings of relief. Erubiel Durazo's 2-run, pinch-hit homer in the fifth inning is the game-winner.

October 27: The World Series comes to Arizona, as the D-backs open the Fall Classic with a 9-1 victory over the American League Champion New York Yankees. Curt Schilling limits New York to 3 hits over 7.0 innings, while Craig Counsell and Luis Gonzalez each homered.

October 28: Randy Johnson tosses a 3-hit shutout and strikes out 11 in his first World Series appearance, as the D-backs defeat the Yankees 4-0 to take a 2-0 series lead. Matt Williams' 3-run homer in the seventh inning breaks open a pitcher's duel between Johnson and Andy Pettitte.

November 3: After dropping 3 heartbreaking games in New York, the D-backs respond with a 15-2 blowout of the Yankees, sending the World Series to a decisive seventh game. Arizona scored early and often, including a Fall Classic record 8 runs in the third. Randy Johnson goes 7.0 innings to pick up his second victory of the series, while Danny Bautista goes 3-for-4 with 5 RBI.

November 4: The D-backs complete one of the most dramatic World Series in history, and become the fastest team to win a World Championship, by defeating the Yankees 3-2 in the seventh and deciding game. Luis Gonzalez' looping single just beyond shortstop Derek Jeter's grasp scores Jay Bell with the series-winning run. Randy Johnson comes on in relief to pick up his record-tying third Series victory. Johnson and fellow pitcher Curt Schilling are named World Series co-Most Valuable Players.

November 7: Over 400,000 people line the streets of Downtown Phoenix for a parade honoring the World Champion Diamondbacks. Following the parade, over 50,000 people pack Bank One Ballpark for a celebration rally.

November 13: Randy Johnson wins his third consecutive National League Cy Young Award, and the fourth of his career. Johnson collects 30 of the 32 first-place votes, with the other 2 going to teammate Curt Schilling, who finished second.

December 13: The D-backs are the guests of President George W. Bush at the White House. Earlier in the day, the team is treated to a tour of the United States Capitol by Arizona Senator John McCain. President Bush congratulates the D-backs and thanks them for giving the country something to take its mind off the tragedy of the September 11th terrorist attacks.

2002

February 5: The D-backs sign 18-year old Tetsuya Yamaguchi to a minor league contract, the first Japanese amateur player signed by Arizona.

April 26: Randy Johnson wins his 6th straight start to open the year, eventually winning Pitcher of the Month honors for April.

May 17: Erubiel Durazo, in only his second game back from a spring training wrist injury, breaks the club RBI record and ties the home run mark…he hits three 2-run home runs and adds a 3-run double in the eighth inning.

May 29: Curt Schilling improves to 10-1 on the year with the 7-3 win at San Francisco…he adds to the offense, going 2-for-4 with a run scored…his performance on the mound secures Pitcher of the Month honors, going 5-0 with a 2.80 ERA during the month of May.

June 8: Curt Schilling pushes his club-record winning streak to 9 victories as he out-pitches Pedro Martinez at Fenway Park, 3-2.

July 9: Bob Brenly guides the National League squad at the All-Star Game in Milwaukee, WI…joining him at Miller Park are his entire coaching staff, with Robin Yount serving as the A.L.'s honorary captain…Curt Schilling got the starting nod and pitched 2.0 shutout innings…Damian Miller tied an All-Star Game record with 2 doubles…Junior Spivey, Luis Gonzalez and Byung-Hyun Kim also played, while Randy Johnson was selected by bypassed the game.

July 13: Byung-Hyun Kim ties the club record with his third save in as many days…he also notches his first Player of the Week honors for July 11-14.

July 27: Curt Schilling limits the Padres to a lone run over 8.0 innings to complete his perfect month 5-0 in as many starts…he wins the Pitcher of the Month award, posting a 1.64 ERA during July.

August 10: Randy Johnson gets the victory and, in the process, strikes out 14 to move past Tom Seaver and into fifth place on the all-time strikeout list…this performance helps Johnson win Player of the Week honors for August 5-11.

August 16: Curt Schilling picks up his 20th win as he strikes out 12 Chicago Cubs at Wrigley Field.

September 2: Arizona suffers its worst defeat ever, falling 19-1 at the hands of the Los Angeles Dodgers…some of the dark cloud over the contest is lifted as Mark Grace becomes the second position player in team history to take the mound…he surrenders David Ross' first career home run in the ninth.

September 4: Randy Johnson tosses a 3-hitter as Arizona wins 7-1 over Los Angeles…Johnson moves past Bert Blyleven and into fourth place on the all-time strikeout list…it was also Johnson's 20th win, making he and Curt Schilling only the sixth pair of teammates since 1950 to each win 20 games in back-to-back seasons.

September 9: Randy Johnson sets an MLB record with his fifth straight 300+ strikeout season…he also tied Nolan Ryan for most 300+ strikeout seasons in a career (6) and picked up his 21st win, tying his career high.

September 15: Curt Schilling does not get the victory in Arizona's 6-5 win in 13 innings, but he strikes out 8 Milwaukee Brewers to join Randy Johnson as the only teammates in MLB history to each record 300+ strikeouts in the same year.

September 18: Greg Colbrunn becomes the second player in team history to hit for the cycle as he turns the trick in Arizona's 10-3 win at San Diego's Qualcomm Stadium…he goes 5-for-6 and becomes the first player since George Brett (16 innings) on May 18, 1979, to hit 2 home runs and complete a cycle in the same game.

September 26: Randy Johnson establishes a personal best and a club record as he picks up his 24th victory, tops in the majors…he finishes the year 24-5 and captured his first career "Triple Crown" of pitching with a 2.32 ERA and 334 strikeouts…he is only the second National League pitcher pitcher since 1973 to lead in all 3 categories, joining the New York Mets' Doc Gooden in 1985…additionally Johnson also earns Pitcher of the Month honors for September (5-0, 0.66 ERA).

November 5: Randy Johnson is a unanimous selection for his fourth consecutive Cy Young Award…he is only the second hurler ever to win 4 in a row matching Greg Maddux (1992-95)…it was Johnson's fifth career Cy Young Award, leaving him only one shy of Roger Clemens' record.

2003

March 31: The D-backs drop their season-opener to the Dodgers, 8-0. In what would be a recurring theme in 2003, Arizona loses relief pitcher Bret Prinz to a strained right groin, forcing him to the 15-day disabled list.

April 13: Robby Hammock goes 3-for-4 with a 3-run homer in his first Major League start, as the D-backs beat Milwaukee at BOB, 9-3.

April 17: Carlos Baerga clubs two home runs, including a grand slam, collecting 7 RBI in an 11-2 home win over Colorado.

April 27: Pitcher Brandon Webb goes 7.0 scoreless innings in his first career Major League start, allowing 3 hits and striking out 10 in a 6-1 win over the Mets in New York in the opening game of a doubleheader. In the nightcap, Randy Johnson strikes out 12. The 27 combined strikeouts by D-back pitchers establishes a Major League record for a twin bill.

May 1: Randy Johnson goes on the Disabled List due to an inflamed right knee. The injury would require surgery two weeks later, forcing him out of action for 12 weeks.

May 5: The 12th and final grand slam of Matt Williams' career backs the complete-game pitching of Miguel Batista in a 10-1 home win over Philadelphia.

May 14: Curt Schilling makes his final appearance in Philadelphia's Veterans Stadium and tosses his second consecutive complete-game shutout, a 2-0 blanking of the Phillies, in which he strikes out 14.

May 29: Arizona acquires infielder Shea Hillenbrand from Boston in exchange for Byung-Hyun Kim.

May 30: Curt Schilling suffers a fracture in his pitching hand when struck by a live drive off the bat of San Diego's Sean Burroughs. Schilling would miss six weeks as a result.

May 31: Matt Williams drives in a run with an eighth inning pinch-hit single in the final appearance of his Major League career. Williams would be designated for assignment the next day, and would officially announce his retirement 8 days later.

June 1: Right-handed pitcher Edgar Gonzalez makes his Major League debut, earning the win in a 10-4 triumph in San Diego.

June 18: A club-record 12-game winning streak begins in Houston, as Luis Gonzalez' homer off of Astros closer Billy Wagner ties the game in the ninth, followed by Quinton McCracken's 2-out RBI single in a 2-1 victory.

June 28: The winning streak reaches 10 games, as Brandon Webb tosses his first Major League complete-game shutout, allowing 7 hits with a walk and 2 strikeouts in a 7-0 win at Detroit.

June 30: The 12th consecutive win occurs in Colorado, as Arizona scored 4 runs in the top of the 12th, and survives a Chris Stynes 3-run homer in the bottom half of the inning for an 8-7 win.

July 7: Shea Hillenbrand becomes the sixth player in Major League history to homer in three consecutive innings, and sets a club record with 15 total bases as Arizona defeats Colorado 14-6.

July 29: The D-backs acquire outfielder Raul Mondesi from the New York Yankees in exchange for outfielder David Dellucci, pitcher Bret Prinz and minor league catcher Jon-Mark Sprowl.

August 9: Steve Finley's walk-off home run to lead off the ninth inning gives Arizona a 2-1 win over the New York Mets. It's also Bob Brenly's 251st win as D-backs Manager, making him the franchise leader in managerial victories.

August 25: Raul Mondesi ties the club record by reaching base for the ninth consecutive plate appearance, earning a first-inning walk in an 11-8 win over San Diego.

August 30: Randy Johnson notches his 1,500th strikeout as a D-back by fanning San Francisco's Jerome Williams in third inning.

September 10: Oscar Villarreal establishes a franchise record for games pitched in a season, making his 79th appearance of the year in a 5-4 win over Los Angeles. Villarreal picks up the victory as Arizona scores all five of its runs in the eighth inning.

September 14: Randy Johnson tosses his fourth career 1-hitter, his first as a Diamondbacks, in a 5-0 win over Colorado. The lone his is a one-out single from Rene Reyes in the fifth inning.

September 19: Randy Johnson clubs his first career Major League home run, a third inning solo shot off of Doug Davis, as the D-backs beat the Brewers in Milwaukee, 3-2.

September 23: Arizona is officially eliminated from the Wild Card race, dropping a 20-9 decision at Colorado.

September 26: First baseman Mark Grace announces his intention to retire at the end of the season, prior to the opening game of the season's final series.

September 27: Grace makes his final Major League start, going 2-3, including his 511th career double, moving him into 35th on the all-time list.

September 28: Grace makes his final game appearance as a late-inning defensive replacement at first base. In the same contest, Carlos Baerga breaks David Dellucci's club record by collecting his 19th pinch hit of the season.

October 17: The D-backs make changes in their coaching staff, adding Al Pedrique as Third Base Coach and Rick Schu as Hitting Coach. Robin Yount and Glenn Sherlock switch responsibilities, with Yount becoming Bench Coach and Sherlock taking over as First Base Coach.

November 28: Arizona trades Curt Schilling to Boston in exchange for Casey Fossum, Brandon Lyon, minor league pitcher Jorge De la Rosa and a player to be named.

December 1: Arizona acquires first baseman Richie Sexson, Shane Nance and a player-to-be-named (Noochie Varner) from Milwaukee in exchange for infielders Craig Counsell, Junior Spivey and Lyle Overbay, John Patterson, Chris Capuano and Jorge De la Rosa.

December 24: Sandy Johnson is promoted to Vice President/ Senior Assistant General Manager, and Bob Miller is promoted to Assistant General Manager.

2004

January 6: The D-backs sign 12-time All-Star infielder Roberto Alomar to a one-year contract.

April 20: Second baseman Roberto Alomar is hit by a pitch during Arizona's 4-2 loss in Milwaukee. Alomar suffers a fractured right hand, forcing him out of action for 56 games.

April 22: Infielder Chad Tracy makes his first big league start, going 4-for-8, as Arizona outlasts Milwaukee, 11-9, in 15 innings.

April 26: Richie Sexson hits his ninth home run in the season's first month, coming in the 6th inning of a 9-0 home win over the Chicago Cubs. The blast hits the Jumbotron, requiring repairs to the screen.

April 27: One night after his mammoth blast, Sexson's season comes to a halt as he suffers a subluxation in the left shoulder. The injury occurred as he checked his swing in the 9th inning of a 10-1 win over the Cubs.

May 5: Rookie Right-hander Casey Daigle gets his first Major League win by teaming with four relievers to blank the Cubs at Wrigley Field, 2-0.

May 9: Reliever Matt Mantei's season ends as he is placed on the disabled list due to right shoulder tendonitis.

May 18: Randy Johnson adds another chapter to his historic career, becoming the 16th pitcher in Major League to toss a perfect game, with a 2-0 blanking of the Braves in Atlanta. Johnson threw 115 pitches, the last a 98 mile-per-hour fastball to strike out Eddie Perez. The perfect game is the first no-hitter in D-backs history. and the first perfect game in the majors since David Cone on July 18, 1999, in Yankee Stadium vs. Montreal

May 21: Richie Sexson returns to the active roster, and goes 1-for-5 in a 6-5, 10-inning loss at Florida.

May 22: One day after returning to active duty, Richie Sexson aggravates the left shoulder injury that originally put him on the disabled list. The injury would require season-ending surgery.

June 17: Behind the pitching of knuckleballer Steve Sparks, the D-backs salvage the final game of a three-game home series with the New York Yankees, 6-1. Sparks limits the Yankees to 3 hits over 7.0 innings, with Elmer Dessens earning his second save. All three games of the series are sellouts, the first home series sellout since August 23-25, 2002, versus the Chicago Cubs.

June 29: Randy Johnson becomes just the fourth pitcher in baseball history to reach the 4,000 strikeout plateau, with his strikeout of San Diego's Jeff Cirillo in the 8th inning. The Padres hand the D-backs their 11th consecutive loss, 3-2.

July 2: Bob Brenly is replaced as Manager by third base coach Al Pedrique. The move is one of several changes on the coaching staff. Glenn Sherlock moves from first base to third base coaching duties, with Tommy Jones moving from Director of Player Development to first base coach. Mark Davis moves from bullpen coach to pitching coach, replacing Chuck Kniffin. Lorenzo Bundy is elevated from Class AAA Tucson hitting coach to D-backs bench coach, replacing Robin Yount, who resigned. Minor League pitching coordinator Dennis Lewallyn becomes bullpen coach.

July 4: Al Pedrique's first win as a Major League manager comes courtesy of Randy Johnson, who pitches the D-backs to a 6-2 home win over Minnesota. Johnson tosses a complete game for his 10th win of the year.

July 26: Brandon Webb puts an end to a franchise-record 14-game losing streak, tossing 7.1 innings in a 4-1 win at Houston. The game also marks the first Major League save for rookie Greg Aquino.

July 31: Arizona deals outfielder Steve Finley and catcher Brent Mayne to the Los Angeles Dodgers at the trade deadline, receiving catcher Koyie Hill, outfielder Reggie Abercrombie and pitcher Bill Murphy in return.

August 1: With surgery scheduled the next day in Phoenix, outfielder Luis Gonzalez ends his season at Colorado. Battling a 50% tear in his right elbow, Gonzalez hit .259 for the year, with 17 home runs.

August 3: Danny Bautista's 8th inning homer propels Arizona to a 5-3 win over the defending champion Marlins, snapping Arizona's 11-game home losing streak.

August 6: D-backs CEO Jerry Colangelo announces he will leave his post at the end of the season, to be replaced by Jeff Moorad.

August 25: Back-to-back 7th inning home runs by Jack Wilson and Jason Bay give the Pirates a 2-1 win over Randy Johnson in Pittsburgh. The game is played in 1 hour, 47 minutes, breaking the record for the shortest 9-inning game in franchise history by 7 minutes.

September 10: Randy Johnson earns his 100th win as a D-back on his 41st birthday. Doug DeVore hits a 2-run homer in the seventh off of southpaw Wayne Franklin to help Johnson beat San Francisco, 2-1.

September 15: Randy Johnson becomes baseball's strikeout leader among left-handed pitchers with a 7th inning punchout of Colorado's Vinny Castilla. The strikeout moves Johnson into third place on the all-time list, past Steve Carlton. The D-backs defeat the Rockies at Bank One Ballpark, 3-2.

October 2: Randy Johnson's final appearance as a D-back comes in a 7-6 win over San Diego at Bank One Ballpark. Johnson allows 1 earned run over 8.0 innings, strikes out 8, and hits a 2-run double as part of a 5-run fourth inning. The win puts Johnson's 2004 record at 16-14.

November 5: The D-backs hire Bob Melvin as Manager, after rescinding the contract offer made to Wally Backman. Melvin served as D-backs' Bench Coach during for two seasons, including the club's World Championship season of 2001. Melvin names former D-back infielder Jay Bell to his staff as Bench Coach.

December 9: Free-agent infielder Troy Glaus signs with the Diamondbacks.

December 10: The D-backs sign free-agent Right-handed pitcher Russ Ortiz, a 15-game winner in 2004 with the Atlanta Braves.

December 14: Free-agent infielder Royce Clayton signs with Arizona.

December 15: Infielder Craig Counsell, one of the key members of Arizona's 2001 World Championship team, returns to Arizona, signed as a free agent.

2005

January 11: The D-backs complete two major trades, sending left-handed pitcher Randy Johnson to the New York Yankees in exchange for left-handed pitcher Brad Halsey and catcher Dioner Navarro. Arizona then sends Navarro and minor league pitchers Danny Muegge, Beltran Perez and William Juarez to the Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Shawn Green. In a corresponding move, Green is signed to a three-year contract.

January 12: Infielder Shea Hillenbrand is traded to Toronto for Right-handed pitcher Adam Peterson. D-backs also sign free agent pitcher, and Paradise Valley resident, Shawn Estes to a one-year contract.

January 24: The D-backs sign free agent first baseman and Glendale resident, Tony Clark, to a one-year contract.

February 6: The D-backs acquire Jose Cruz, Jr. from the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in exchange for pitcher Casey Fossum and cash considerations.

February 22: Major League Baseball Commissioner Bud Selig approves Jeff Moorad as a General Partner in the D-backs' ownership group.

April 14: In the return of Major League Baseball to the nation's capital, the D-backs drop a 5-3 decision to the Washington Nationals. President George W. Bush throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

April 27: Arizona runs its winning streak to 6 games and completes a 3-game sweep of the Dodgers in Los Angeles, winning 5-2. The victory puts the D-backs in first place in the NL West by a half-game over the Dodgers.

May 16: Closer Brandon Lyon is placed on the disabled list due to a strained right elbow.

May 19: Brad Halsey outduels Roger Clemens as the D-backs clinch a series win over the eventual National League champs in Houston, 6-1. Jose Valverde secures the victory with his first save of the season.

June 9: Vazquez allows a fifth inning walk to Minnesota's Michael Cuddyer, breaking a streak of 221 batters and 54.1 innings pitched without allowing a walk, both franchise records.

June 13: Shawn Estes tosses a complete game as the D-backs take the series opener from the eventual World Series Champion White Sox in Chicago. Shawn Green hit 2 home runs in the contest. Arizona would take 2 of 3 in their first visit to U.S. Cellular Field.

June 16: For the first time in his Major League career, pitcher Russ Ortiz is placed on the 15-day disabled list due to a stress fracture in his right rib cage.

June 20: Seventeen days after being claimed off waivers from Washington, Right-hander Claudio Vargas earns his first win as a Diamondback, as Arizona defeats San Francisco, 6-4. Brian Bruney earned his seventh save in the contest.

July 6: Pitcher Shawn Estes goes on the disabled list due to a left ankle injury.

July 21: The D-backs acquire Right-handed relief pitcher Tim Worrell from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for infielder Matt Kata.

July 22: Alex Cintron's walk off home run in the bottom of the 10th inning gives the D-backs a 6-5 series opening win at home over Atlanta.

July 24: Javier Vazquez strikes out a season-high 11 as the D-backs get a series win over the eventual NL East Champs, beating the Braves, 3-2. Tony Clark's 15th home run of the season proves to be the game-winner.

July 27: Claudio Vargas combines with 2 relievers to blank the Brewers in Milwaukee, 3-0. Following the game, infielder Conor Jackson is called up from Tucson (AAA).

July 30: Conor Jackson's first Major League start is a memorable one, collecting his first big league hit in the second inning, and the game-winning hit in the eighth as the D-backs defeat the Cubs, 3-2, at Wrigley Field.

July 31: The D-backs take 3 of 4 from the Cubs in Chicago, winning the series finale at Wrigley Field, 13-6. Luis Gonzalez and Chris Snyder each club 2 home runs, with Snyder getting his first Major League grand slam. A season-high 5 homers by the D-backs help Arizona into a first-place tie with San Diego in the NL West.

August 2: Joe Garagiola, Jr., the only General Manager in the D-backs' existence, resigns to accept a Vice Presidency with Major League Baseball. Assistant General Manager Bob Gebhard is named Interim G.M.

August 4: Brad Halsey runs his personal winning streak to six, defeating Houston 7-3 in Phoenix. It's the second win of the season over the Astros for the native Texan, who is aided by 3 Arizona home runs.

August 18: Luis Gonzalez hits 2 solo home runs as the D-backs defeat St. Louis, 9-2. Claudio Vargas runs his season record to 7-6 as the D-backs win their final game in Busch Stadium.

August 27: Brandon Webb establishes a career-high with his 11th win, as the D-backs blank the Phillies at Bank One Ballpark, 2-0.

August 28: Shawn Green celebrates the birth of his daughter, Chandler Rose, one day earlier by going 3-for-5 in a 10-5 victory over Philadelphia. Green contributes a grand slam, double and three runs scored.

September 17: Arizona posted its biggest comeback win of the season, overcoming a 5-1 deficit to post a 6-5 home victory over Colorado. Tony Clark hit 2 home runs in the comeback, including the second of back-to-back clouts with Chad Tracy in the seventh.

September 21: Brandon Webb establishes a career-high with 11 strikeouts as the D-backs defeat the Dodgers, 3-2 in Los Angeles.

September 25: The D-backs close out their home schedule with a 4-3, 10-inning win over San Diego. Chad Tracy's 10th inning single is the game winner.

October 1: Arizona's 2-1, 11-inning win over the Giants in San Francisco runs their winning streak to seven.

October 17: Bryan Price, who served as Bob Melvin's pitching coach with the Seattle Mariners, is named pitching coach.

October 28: Josh Byrnes, former Assistant General Manager with the Boston Red Sox during their World Championship season of 2004, is named Senior Vice President/General Manager with the Diamondbacks.

November 1: Lee Tinlsey, who served 3 years as the D-backs' minor league outfielder coordinator, is named as first base coach. In addition, former Major League pitcher Jerry DiPoto is named Director of Professional Scouting.

November 23: Peter Woodfork is named Assistant General Manager, after 3 seasons as Director of Baseball Operations/ Assistant Director of Player Operations with the Boston Red Sox.

December 7: The D-backs acquire catcher Johnny Estrada from the Atlanta Braves.

December 8: Ken Crenshaw is named Head Athletic Trainer.

December 20: The D-backs trade pitcher Javier Vazquez to the Chicago White Sox for pitchers Orlando Hernandez and Luis Vizcaino and minor league outfielder Chris Young.

December 27: Pitcher Miguel Batista returns to the Diamondbacks, acquired along with infielder Orlando Hudson in a trade with Toronto that sends infielders Troy Glaus and Sergio Santos to the Blue Jays.

2006

January 6: Justin Upton, the No. 1 overall pick in the 2005 June Amateur Draft, signs with the Diamondbacks.

January 13: Pitcher Brandon Webb agrees to a contract extension that will run through the 2009 season, with a club option for 2010.

March 26: A week prior to the start of the regular season, the D-backs acquire Right-handed pitcher Juan Cruz from Oakland for left-handed pitcher Brad Halsey.

April 3: The D-backs drop a 3-2, 11-inning decision to the Colorado Rockies in Denver in the season opener.

April 9: Arizona's first shutout of the season comes courtesy as Claudio Vargas and the bullpen limit the Brewers to four hits in a 7-0 triumph.

April 14: Brandon Webb records his first win of the season, limiting the defending National League Champion Astros to one run on seven hits over seven innings in a 5-1 victory.
April 24: Webb improves to 3-0 by allowing one run on six hits over 8.0 innings in a 4-1 win at San Diego

April 26: Arizona completes their first series sweep of the season with a 3-2 win over the Padres in San Diego.

May 6: The D-backs win their seventh consecutive game, defeating the Reds 3-1. The win was also their sixth in a row at home.

May 20: Brandon Webb defeats the Braves with his arm and his bat. Webb moves his record to 7-0 with a complete-game, four-hit shutout, and recorded a career-high three runs batted in with a bases-loaded double in the sixth in a 13-0 win over Atlanta.

May 24: Arizona completes its first three-game sweep at home in 2006, beating the Pirates, 8-7. Orlando Hudson's four-for-four performace highlights a 13-hit attack. Prior to the game, the D-backs acquire Right-handed reliever Jorge Julio from the New York Mets in exchange for Right-handed starter Orlando Hernandez.

May 26: Brandon Webb tosses his second consecutive complete-game shutout, blanking the Reds in Cincinnati on a seven-hitter, 3-0.

May 27: The D-backs blank the Reds for a second straight night, as Juan Cruz and three relievers limit the Reds to five hits. Luis Gonzalez ties Mark Grace for 36th place on the all-time doubles list at 511. The win moves the D-backs 10 games above .500 for the first time since July 20, 2003.

May 30: Miguel Batista gets a complete-game, 7-2 victory over the Mets in New York.

May 31: One of the top pitching matchups of the 2006 Major League season occurs at Shea Stadium, and ironically, neither Arizona's Brandon Webb (7.0 IP, 4h, 1bb, 5k) nor New York's Pedro Martinez (8.0 IP, 5h 8k) figure in the decision. Endy Chavez drives in the game's only run in a 1-0, 13-inning Met win. Webb did stretch his scoreless streak to 25 innings.

June 4: The D-backs complete a four-game sweep of the Braves in Atlanta with a 9-3 win. Tony Clark hits two home runs, and Damion Easley hit his fourth round-tripper of the series, backing the starting pitching of Miguel Batista.

June 13: Right-handed rookie starting pitcher Enrique Gonzalez retires 18 consecutive Giant batters enroute to a 2-1 win over San Francisco at Chase Field. Newly acquired Jorge Julio records his third save since coming to the Diamondbacks.

July 1: Miguel Batista takes a perfect game into the seventh inning, while the D-backs' offense scores six runs in the top of the seventh en route to a 7-2 win at Oakland.

July 9: The D-backs go into the All-Star break rolling, completing a three-game sweep of the Rockies in Denver, winning the finale 8-5.

July 14: In the opener of the post All-Star break schedule, Johnny Estrada hits a two-run walkoff homer to defeat Milwaukee at Chase Field, 4-3. The win is costly, as Arizona loses infielder Craig Counsell due to a right rib fracture.

July 15: Stephen Drew, Arizona's first round selection in the 2004 June amateur draft, makes his Major League debut. Drew reaches base twice on a walk and strikeout-wild pitch as Arizona runs its winning streak to five with an 8-1 defeat of the Brewers.

July 17: Drew picks up his first Major League hit with a fourth-inning single. The D-backs defeat the Dodgers, 8-5.

July 19: Miguel Batista tosses his third complete game of the season, blanking the Dodgers at Chase Field on a six-hitter, 8-0.

July 20: Another of the D-backs' heralded youngsters, outfielder Carlos Quentin, makes his Major League debut.

July 25: Quentin's 11th inning homer off Ryan Franklin gives the D-backs a 6-5 win in the opener of a three-game set in Philadelphia.

July 28: The D-backs open a weekend set in Houston with an 8-7, 11-inning victory. Astros left-hander Andy Pettite takes the loss, making his first relief appearance in 10 years.

July 30: Conor Jackson's pinch 2-run homer in the ninth lifts the D-backs to a series-clinching win at Houston, 7-6.

July 31: Orlando Hudson becomes the third player in D-back history to homer from both sides of the plate, helping Brandon Webb to his 12th win of the season, as Arizona defeats the Cubs, 15-4, at Wrigley Field.

August 7: Arizona adds to its pitching depth by acquiring Right-handed starter Livan Hernandez from Washington in exchange for two minor league pitchers.

August 11: Jeff DaVanon, one of Arizona's most dependable bench players is lost for the reminder of the season. The club places him on the disabled list after he suffered a right ankle sprain five days earlier. The injury would eventually require surgery.

August 15: For the second time in franchise history, the D-backs play an 18-inning game, and as was the case in the first 18-inning marathon, the D-backs win on the road. Luis Gonzalez' single scores the game-winner in a 2-1 triumph at Colorado.

August 18: Outfielder Chris Young, acquired over the winter from the Chicago White Sox, makes his Major League debut. Young gets his first Major League hit with an eighth-inning single off San Diego's Woody Williams.

August 25: Arizona plays another marathon, defeating the Dodgers 9-7 at Chase Field. Right-handed pitcher Brandon Lyon makes the first plate appearance of his Major League career, drawing a 15th inning walk, and later scoring on Orlando Hudson's walk-off homer.

September 6: Florida's Anibal Sanchez becomes the second pitcher to no-hit the D-backs in Arizona franchise history, as the Marlins complete a three-game sweep of the D-backs in Miami, 2-0. The loss spoiled a strong outing by D-backs' starter Edgar Gonzalez, who allowed two runs on five hits over 6.0 innings. Earlier in the day, Rich Dozer, the only President in club history, announces his intention to resign at season's end, to be replaced by Executive Vice President Derrick Hall.

September 9: Brandon Webb limits the eventual World Champion Cardinals to one hit in a complete-game, 3-0 D-backs' win at Chase Field. It was Webb's first-ever one-hitter, and was also the shortest game in Chase Field history, lasting one hour, fifty-four minutes.

September 15: Webb throws his second consecutive complete game, and his fifth of the season, defeating the Colorado Rockies at Chase Field, 5-1.

September 16: The D-backs tied the record for the longest game in Chase Field history in terms of innings, needing 16 frames to defeat the Rockies, 7-6. Arizona set a franchise record with nine pitchers used in the game.

October 1: The D-backs say goodbye to Luis Gonzalez, Craig Counsell and Miguel Batista as they drop a 7-6 decision to San Diego. A franchise record crowd of 48,946 witnessed the game and postgame ceremonies. The game is also the last for two members of the D-backs' coaching staff, as hitting coach Mike Aldrete and bench coach Jay Bell announce their intentions to leave.

October 28: Kevin Seitzer, a veteran of 12 seasons as a Major League player, is hired to serve as the D-backs' hitting coach.

November 1: Daron Sutton joins the D-backs as the club's television play-by-play broadcaster. Sutton replaces Thom Brennaman, who leaves to take a play-by-play post with the Cincinnati Reds.

November 3: For the second consecutive year, second baseman Orlando Hudson is the winner of a Rawling Gold Glove award for defensive excellence. He earned the award in 2005 in the American League while a member of the Toronto Blue Jays.

November 8: The D-backs unveil new team colors and uniforms in a celebrity-filled event at the Hotel Valley Ho resort in Scottsdale. The new colors are Sedona Red, Sonoran Sand and black.

November 10: Kirk Gibson, a veteran of 17 Major League playing seasons, joins the D-backs as bench coach. Chip Hale, who guided the D-backs' Class AAA team to the Pacific Coast League and AAA Championship, joins the Major League coaching staff as third base coach.

2007

January 9: The D-backs re-acquire left-handed pitcher Randy Johnson from the New York Yankees, in exchange for Right-handed reliever Luis Vizcaino and three minor leaguers.

April 2: Following a formula that would be the foundation of a 90-win campaign, the D-backs open the regular season with an 8-6 win over Colorado. Eric Byrnes' two-run single and a sacrifice fly from Orlando Hudson capped a three-run rally in the eighth inning. Four relievers combined to blank the Rockies over the game's final three innings.

April 9: Arizona completes a four-game sweep of the Nationals in Washington, which also completed a 5-2 season opening road trip.

April 25: Stephen Drew hits a two-run, walk-off homer off all-time saves leader Trevor Hoffman as Arizona defeats San Diego at Chase Field, 3-2. The win offset a 16-strikeout performance by San Diego starting pitcher Jake Peavy.

April 30: Brandon Webb limits the Dodgers to one run on four hits over seven innings as Arizona wins its sixth consecutive game, 9-1. The win closes out the month, with Arizona posting a 16-11 mark, leading the National League West by a half-game.

May 19: The Diamondbacks, down 7-2 going into the seventh inning, score five to tie the game, then two more in the eighth to beat the Pirates in Pittsburgh, 9-7. Tony Clark's pinch grand slam tied the game in the seventh.

May 24: Rookie Micah Owings tosses his first career complete game, as Arizona defeats Houston, 9-1 at Chase Field.

May 25: Rookie third baseman Mark Reynolds goes 5-for-5, slugging two home runs and driving in five in a 13-3 rout of the Astros. His performance came just nine days after his contract was purchased from Mobile (AA).

June 7: Right-handed pitcher Jarrod Parker of Norwell High School in Bluffton, Indiana, is the D-backs' first-round selection (ninth overall) in the 2007 June Amateur Draft.

July 10: Orlando Hudson makes his first career All-Star game appearance, taking over at second base in the seventh inning.

July 11: Rick Schu replaces Kevin Seitzer as D-backs hitting coach.

July 26: Longtime Major League Baseball executive Roland Hemond returns to the D-backs' organization as a special assistant to President Derrick Hall. Hemond was with the D-backs from 1996-2000 as Senior Executive Vice President.

July 28: Conor Jackson's 10th inning single gives Arizona its second consecutive walk off win over the Atlanta Braves at Chase Field, 4-3. The night before, Tony Clark's home run in the 11th defeated the Braves, 8-7 in 11 innings. Jackson's heroics allowed the D-backs to stretch their winning streak to eight games, moving them back into a tie for the NL West lead.

August 1: Arizona survives a four-run Padre eighth, scoring four in the top of the 11th to defeat the Padres, 9-5 at Petco Park. Chris Young robbed Mike Cameron of a fifth inning grand slam when he reached over the center field fence to catch Cameron's blast with the bases loaded and two out.

August 2: The D-backs purchase the contract of Justin Upton, the number one overall pick in the 2005 June Amateur Draft. Upton makes his Major League debut in the eighth inning of the club's game in San Diego.

August 5: Brandon Webb outduels Brad Penny, tossing a complete-game seven-hitter, as Arizona completes a sweep of the Dodgers in Los Angeles, 3-0. The shutout ran Webb's scoreless inning streak to 24.

August 11: Brandon Webb limits Washington to five hits, striking out 10, tossing his second consecutive complete-game shutout, 1-0. Webb's consecutive scoreless inning streak reached 33 innings. The only scoring occurred on rookie Justin Upton's fourth inning RBI triple.

August 17: Brandon Webb tosses his third consecutive complete-game shutout, blanking the Braves in Atlanta, 4-0, extending Webb's scoreless inning streak to 42.

August 18: Playing in his home state, Micah Owings pitches and hits Arizona to a 12-6 win over the Braves in Atlanta. On the mound, Owings limits the Braves to three runs on three hits, walking none and striking out seven over seven innings. At the plate, Owings goes four-for-five, with two home runs, a double and six runs batted in.

August 22: Brandon Webb's scoreless inning streak is halted at 42, as Milwaukee's Prince Fielder drives in a run with a 1st inning single. The streak ties for the 12th best in Major League history. The Diamonbacks beat the Brewers, 3-2, for Webb's 14th win of the year.

September 5: In the final meeting of the year between the clubs, the D-backs defeat the Padres and eventual Cy Young winner Jake Peavy, 9-6 at Chase Field. Pitching on three days' rest, Peavy allows eight runs over four innings. It was the highest run total and shortest outing Peavy had among his 34 starts in 2007.

September 5: Arizona's Justin Upton is named Minor League Player of the Year by *USA Today*.

September 10: Jeff Salazar's three-run ninth-inning homer gives Arizona a 5-3 win at San Francisco. The win is Arizona's sixth in a row, and increases the D-backs' lead in the NL West to three and a half games.

September 27: Micah Owings and three relievers combine to blank the Pirates in Pittsburgh, 8-0. Notified shortly before game time that he would start in place of Brandon Webb, Owings limits the Pirates to four hits over six and a third innings, while contributing four hits in four at-bats, with three RBI. The win allows Arizona to maintain a one game lead in the NL West with three games to play.

September 28: The D-backs clinch their fourth postseason berth in 10 years of existence, beating the Colorado Rockies, 4-2 in Denver. Brandon Webb allows two runs on eight hits over seven innings for his 18th win of the year. Jose Valverde earns his Major League-leading 47th save, striking out the side, the last two coming with the tying runs on base.

September 29: Prior to that night's game in Denver, the D-backs secure their fourth National League West title in franchise history, as Milwaukee rallies to defeat San Diego.

October 3: The D-backs' first postseason game is a 3-1 win over the Chicago Cubs at Chase Field, in the opening game of the National League Division Series. Brandon Webb allows one run on four hits over seven innings, striking out nine. Mark Reynolds' solo homer and Conor Jackson's sacrifice fly break a 1-1 tie in the seventh inning.

October 4: Arizona moves to a 2-0 series lead on the Cubs by beating Chicago, 8-4, at Chase Field. Chris Young's three-run homer in the second inning stakes Arizona to a 4-2 lead. Doug Davis and four relievers preserve the victory.

October 6: Arizona scores its first postseason series win since the 2001 World Series by completing a sweep of the NL Division Series. The D-backs beat the Cubs at Wrigley Field, 5-1. Livan Hernandez allows one run on five hits over six innings, while Chris Young's leadoff homer stakes Arizona to a lead it would relinquish. The Cubs hit into four double plays in the game.

October 15: The D-backs' season ends where it began, as the Colorado Rockies complete a sweep of the National League Championship Series, winning in Denver, 6-4. Arizona rallies from a 6-1 deficit with a Chris Snyder three-run homer in the eighth, and had the tying run at the plate at game's end.

November 6: Despite missing the final three weeks of the regular season, D-backs' infielder Orlando Hudson earns his third consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.

November 14: The Baseball Writers' Association of America names Arizona's Bob Melvin as National League Manager of the Year. Melvin earns similar honors from *The Sporting News* and the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum.

December 3: Arizona trades outfielder Carlos Quentin to the Chicago White Sox in exchange for infielder Chris Carter.

December 14: Arizona makes three trades, the most significant of which resulting in the D-backs acquiring right-handed pitchers Dan Haren and Connor Robertson from Oakland for six minor league players. In addition, the D-backs send right-handed relief pitcher Jose Valverde to Houston for right-handed pitchers Chad Qualls and Juan Guiterrez and outfielder Chris Burke, and they acquire right-handed pitcher Billy Buckner from Kansas City for infielder Alberto Callaspo.

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS POSTSEASON HISTORY

1999 DIVISION SERIES vs. NEW YORK METS

NEW YORK METS (3) vs. ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (1)
October 5-9, 1999

Game #1
Tuesday, October 5
at Arizona

Mets	102	100	004	-	8	10	0
D-backs	001	102	000	-	4	7	0

2B – Ventura, Gonzalez
3B – Womack
HR – Alfonzo (1, 2), Olerud (1), Gonzalez (1), Durazo (1)

WP – Wendell (1-0)
LP – Johnson (0-1)
Time – 2:53
Att. – 49,584

Game #2
Wednesday, October 6
at Arizona

Mets	001	000	000	-	1	5	0
D-backs	003	020	20X	-	7	9	1

2B – Ordoñez, Williams, Colbrunn, Finley

WP – Stottlemyre (1-0)
LP – Rogers (0-1)
Time – 3:13
Att. – 49,328

Game #3
Friday, October 8
at New York

D-backs	000	020	000	-	2	5	3
Mets	012	006	00X	-	9	11	0

2B – Stinnett, Alfonzo
HR – Ward (1)

WP – Reed (1-0)
LP – Daal (0-1)
Time – 3:05
Att. – 56,180

Game #4
Saturday, October 9
at New York

D-backs	000	010	020	0	-	3	5	1
Mets	000	101	010	1	-	4	8	0

2B – Bell, Agbayani, Ventura
HR – Colbrunn (1), Alfonzo (3), Pratt (1)

WP – Franco (1-0)
LP – Mantei (0-1)
Time – 3:23
Att. – 56,177

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP
Bell	.286	4	14	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	1-0	0	0-1	0	1	.357	.353
Colbrunn	.400	2	5	1	2	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2-0	2	0-0	0	0	1.200	.625
Durazo	.143	2	7	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	1	0	.571	.250
Finley	.385	4	13	0	5	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	3-0	1	0-0	1	0	.462	.500
Fox	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	1	.000	.000
Frias	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	3	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Gilkey	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Gonzalez	.200	4	10	3	2	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	5-1	1	0-0	0	0	.600	.500
Harris	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Stinnett	.143	4	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	4	0-0	0	0	.214	.200
Ward	.500	3	2	2	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0	2.000	.667
Williams	.375	4	16	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	1	0	.438	.375
Womack	.111	4	18	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	6	0-0	0	2	.222	.111
ARIZONA	**.206**	**4**	**126**	**16**	**26**	**47**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**14-1**	**22**	**0-1**	**4**	**5**	**.373**	**.299**
New York	.254	4	134	22	34	54	5	0	5	22	4	1	0	21-3	28	8-0	2	0	.403	.353

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Anderson	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	1	0	0-0	4	0	0	.250
Chouinard	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	0-0	1	0	0	.333
Daal	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	3	0	0	3-0	4	0	0	.353
Holmes	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	4	4	0	0	3-1	0	0	0	.250
Johnson	0-1	7.56	1	1	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	7	7	2	0	3-0	11	0	0	.250
Mantei	0-1	4.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	3-1	1	0	0	.167
Olson	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	.000
Plesac	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	2	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.750
Stottlemyre	1-0	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	1	1	0	0	5-0	6	0	0	.174
Swindell	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	3-1	1	0	0	.100
ARIZONA	**1-3**	**5.35**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**35.1**	**34**	**22**	**21**	**5**	**0**	**21-3**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**.254**
New York	3-1	4.00	4	4	0	4	0	0	36.0	26	16	16	4	3	14-1	22	1	0	.206

2001 DIVISION SERIES vs. ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (3) vs. ST. LOUIS CARDINALS (2)
October 9-13, 2001

Game #1
Tuesday, October 9
at Arizona

Cardinals	000	000	000	-	0	3	1
D-backs	000	010	00X	-	1	8	1

2B -- Finley, Sanders, Grace, Edmonds, Renteria

WP -- Schilling (CG, 1-0)
LP -- Morris (0-1)
Time -- 2:36
Att. -- 42,251

Game #2
Tuesday, October 10
at Arizona

Cardinals	201	000	001	-	4	7	0
D-backs	000	000	010	-	1	5	2

2B -- W. Williams
HR -- Pujols (1)

WP -- W. Williams (1-0)
LP -- Johnson (0-1)
Save -- Kline (1)
Time -- 3:15
Att. -- 41,793

Game #3
Friday, October 12
at St. Louis

D-backs	000	001	400	-	5	9	0
Cardinals	000	200	100	-	3	6	0

HR -- Edmonds (1), Gonzalez (1), Counsell (1), Renteria (1)

WP -- Batista (1-0)
LP -- Matthews (0-1)
Save -- Kim (1)
Time -- 3:36
Att. -- 52,273

Game #4
Saturday, October 13
at St. Louis

D-backs	100	000	000	-	1	6	0
Cardinals	112	000	00X	-	4	7	1

2B -- Womack
HR -- Edmonds (2), Viña (1)

WP -- Smith (1-0)
LP -- Lopez (0-1)
Save -- Kline (2)
Time -- 2:47
Att. -- 52,194

Game #5
Tuesday, October 14
at Arizona

Cardinals	000	000	010	-	1	6	1
D-backs	000	100	001	-	2	9	1

2B -- M. Williams
HR -- Sanders (1), Drew (1)

WP -- Schilling (CG, 2-0)
LP -- Kline (0-1)
Time -- 3:05
Att. -- 42,810

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP
Barajas	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Bautista	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Bell	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.250	.250
Colbrunn	.333	4	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1-1	0	0-0	1	0	.333	.429
Counsell	.188	5	16	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2-0	2	0-0	1	0	.375	.278
Cummings	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	.000	.000
Dellucci	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Durazo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Finley	.421	5	19	1	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.474	.421
Gonzalez	.263	5	19	1	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2-0	4	0-0	0	0	.421	.333
Grace	.214	4	14	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-0	3	0-0	1	0	.286	.313
Miller	.267	5	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	3	0-0	0	0	.267	.353
Sanders	.357	5	14	2	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3-0	3	1-0	0	0	.673	.471
Williams	.063	5	16	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4-0	4	0-0	1	1	.125	.250
Womack	.294	5	17	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3-0	2	0-1	0	2	.353	.400
Batista	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	.000	.000
Johnson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Lopez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Schilling	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
ARIZONA	**.237**	**5**	**156**	**10**	**37**	**51**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**18-2**	**29**	**1-2**	**4**	**4**	**.327**	**.320**
St. Louis	.191	5	152	12	29	50	3	0	6	12	8	1	1	12-0	38	3-0	4	3	.329	.253

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Anderson	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	1	0-0	3	0	0	.214
Batista	1-0	2.70	2	1	0	1	0	0	6.2	3	2	2	1	0	1-0	4	0	0	.136
Johnson	0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	3	1	0	2-0	9	0	0	.222
Kim	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2-0	1	1	0	.250
Lopez	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	4	2	0	3-0	0	0	0	.364
Morgan	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	1	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	2-0	1	0	0	.333
Schilling	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	0	1	0	18.0	9	1	1	1	0	2-0	18	0	0	.143
Swindell	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0	0	.200
ARIZONA	**3-2**	**2.45**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**44.0**	**29**	**12**	**12**	**6**	**1**	**12-0**	**38**	**1**	**0**	**.191**
St. Louis	2-3	2.06	5	5	0	5	0	2	43.2	37	10	10	3	1	18-2	29	0	0	.237

2001 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES vs. ATLANTA BRAVES

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (4) vs. ATLANTA BRAVES (1)
October 16-21, 2001

Game #1
Tuesday, October 16
at Arizona

Braves	000	000	000	-	0	3	1
D-backs	100	010	00X	-	2	8	0

2B -- Counsell

WP -- Johnson (CG, 1-0)
LP -- Maddux (0-1)
Time -- 2:44
Att. -- 37,729

Game #2
Wednesday, October 17
at Arizona

Braves	100	000	250	-	8	8	0
D-backs	000	001	000	-	1	5	1

2B -- Jordan
HR -- Giles (1), J. Lopez (1), Surhoff (1)

WP -- Glavine (1-0)
LP -- Batista (0-1)
Time -- 2:54
Att. -- 49,334

Game #3
Friday, October 19
at Atlanta

D-backs	002	030	000	-	5	9	1
Braves	000	100	000	-	1	4	1

2B -- Williams, Finley, Giles, Jordan

WP -- Schilling (CG, 1-0)
LP -- Burkett (0-1)
Time -- 2:59
Att. -- 41,624

Game #4
Saturday, October 20
at Atlanta

D-backs	004	200	014	-	11	12	0
Braves	110	000	110	-	4	13	4

2B -- Womack, Counsell 2, C. Jones, Sanchez, Maddux
HR -- A. Jones (1), Gonzalez (1)

WP -- Anderson (1-0)
LP -- Maddux (0-2)
Save -- Kim (1)
Time -- 3:47
Att. -- 42,291

Game #5
Sunday, October 21
at Atlanta

D-backs	000	120	000	-	3	6	1
Braves	000	100	100	-	2	7	1

HR -- Franco (1), Durazo (1)

WP -- Johnson (1-0)
LP -- Glavine (1-1)
Save -- Kim (2)
Time -- 3:47
Att. -- 42,291

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP
Bautista	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0	0	.250	.400
Bell	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Colbrunn	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Counsell	.381	5	21	5	8	11	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0-0	3	1-0	0	0	.524	.381
Cummings	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Dellucci	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.500	.500
Durazo	.333	2	3	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.333	.333
Finley	.286	5	14	1	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	3-2	1	1-0	1	0	.357	.412
Gonzalez	.211	5	19	4	4	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	3-2	3	0-0	0	0	.368	.348
Grace	.375	5	16	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2-1	1	0-0	2	0	.375	.444
Miller	.176	5	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-0	5	0-0	2	0	.176	.263
Sanders	.118	5	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5-0	5	1-0	0	0	.118	.318
Williams	.278	5	18	1	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2-0	3	0-0	0	3	.333	.350
Womack	.200	4	20	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-1	0	0	.250	.200
Anderson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Batista	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Johnson	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Kim	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Lopez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Schilling	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.250	.250
ARIZONA	**.233**	**5**	**172**	**22**	**40**	**52**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**18-5**	**32**	**3-1**	**5**	**3**	**.302**	**.309**
Atlanta	.207	5	169	15	35	56	6	0	5	14	0	0	0	11-0	39	0-1	3	7	.331	.256

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Anderson	1-0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	1	1	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	.308
Batista	0-1	5.14	2	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	4	4	2	0	2-0	3	0	0	.185
Johnson	2-0	1.13	2	2	1	0	1	0	16.0	10	2	2	1	0	3-0	19	0	0	.169
Kim	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	3	0	2	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	3	0	0	.000
Lopez	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	1	0	1-0	1	0	0	.357
Morgan	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	0	1-0	1	0	0	.500
Schilling	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	0	9.0	4	1	1	0	0	2-0	12	0	0	.133
Swindell	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	.500
Witt	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.750
ARIZONA	**4-1**	**3.00**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**45.0**	**35**	**15**	**15**	**5**	**0**	**11-0**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**.207**
Atlanta	1-4	2.66	5	5	0	5	0	0	44.0	40	22	13	2	1	18-5	32	2	0	.233

2001 WORLD SERIES vs. NEW YORK YANKEES

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (4) vs. NEW YORK YANKEES (3)
October 27-November 4, 2001

Game #1
Saturday, October 27
at Arizona

Yankees	100	000	000	-	1	3	2
D-backs	104	400	00X	-	9	10	0

2B -- B. Williams, Brosius, Gonzalez, Grace, Miller
HR -- Counsell (1), Gonzalez (1)

WP -- Schilling (1-0)
LP -- Mussina (0-1)
Time -- 2:44
Att. -- 49,646

Game #2
Sunday, October 28
at Arizona

Yankees	000	000	000	-	0	3	0
D-backs	010	000	30X	-	4	5	0

2B -- Bautista
HR -- M. Williams (1)

WP -- Johnson (CG, 1-0)
LP -- Pettitte (0-1)
Time -- 2:35
Att. -- 55,820

Game #3
Tuesday, October 30
at New York

D-backs	000	100	000	-	1	3	3
Yankees	010	001	00X	-	2	7	1

HR -- Posada (1)

WP -- Clemens (1-0)
LP -- Anderson (0-1)
Save -- Rivera (1)
Time -- 3:26
Att. -- 55,820

Game #4
Wednesday, October 31
at New York

D-backs	000	100	020	0	-	3	6	0
Yankees	001	000	002	1	-	4	7	0

2B -- Womack, Durazo, Brosius
HR -- Spencer (1), Grace (1), Martinez (1), Jeter (1)

WP -- Rivera (1-0)
LP -- Kim (0-1)
Time -- 3:31
Att. -- 55,863

Game #5
Thursday, November 1
at New York

D-backs	000	020	000	000	-	2	8	0
Yankees	000	000	002	001	-	3	9	1

2B -- Posada
HR -- Finley (1), Barajas (1), Brosius (1)

WP -- Hitchcock (1-0)
LP -- Lopez (0-1)
Time -- 4:15
Att. -- 56,018

Game #6
Saturday, November 3
at Arizona

Yankees	000	002	000	-	2	7	1
D-backs	138	300	00X	-	15	22	0

2B -- Greene, Womack, Gonzalez, Sanders, Miller, M. Williams 2

WP -- Johnson (2-0)
LP -- Pettitte (0-2)
Time -- 3:33
Att. -- 49,707

Game #7
Sunday, November 4
at Arizona

Yankees	000	000	110	-	2	6	3
D-backs	000	001	002	-	3	11	0

2B -- O'Neill, Womack, Bautista
HR -- Soriano (1)

WP -- Johnson (3-0)
LP -- Rivera (1-1)
Time -- 3:20
Att. -- 49,589

2001 WORLD SERIES vs. NEW YORK YANKEES (CONTINUED)

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP
Barajas	.400	2	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	1.000	.400
Bautista	.583	5	12	1	7	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0	0	.750	.615
Bell	.143	3	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.143	.143
Colbrunn	.400	1	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0	0	.400	.500
Counsell	.083	6	24	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0-0	7	0-0	0	0	.208	.120
Cummings	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Dellucci	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.500	.500
Durazo	.364	4	11	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3-1	4	0-0	0	0	.455	.500
Finley	.368	7	19	5	7	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4-1	5	0-1	0	0	.526	.478
Gonzalez	.259	7	27	4	7	12	2	0	1	5	0	0	2	1-0	11	0-0	1	0	.444	.333
Grace	.263	6	19	1	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4-2	1	0-0	1	1	.474	.391
Miller	.190	6	21	3	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1-1	11	0-0	1	1	.286	.261
Sanders	.304	6	23	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1-1	7	1-0	1	0	.348	.360
Williams	.269	7	26	3	7	12	2	0	1	7	1	2	0	0-0	6	0-0	0	0	.462	.250
Womack	.250	7	32	3	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	1-0	7	1-1	1	1	.344	.294
Johnson	.143	3	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.143	.143
Schilling	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	5	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
ARIZONA	**.264**	**7**	**246**	**37**	**65**	**97**	**14**	**0**	**6**	**36**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**17-6**	**70**	**2-2**	**5**	**3**	**.394**	**.325**
New York	.183	7	229	14	42	66	6	0	6	14	1	0	1	16-0	63	1-1	6	8	.288	.240
DH	.364	7	11	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3-1	3	0-0	0	0	.455	.500

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Anderson	0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	2	2	1	0	3-0	1	1	0	.238
Batista	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	8.0	5	0	0	0	0	5-0	6	1	0	.192
Brohawn	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	.250
Johnson	3-0	1.04	3	2	1	1	1	0	17.1	9	2	2	0	0	3-0	19	0	0	.150
Kim	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	1	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	3	0	1-0	6	0	0	.375
Lopez	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	1.000
Morgan	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	1	0	.067
Schilling	1-0	1.69	3	3	0	0	0	0	21.1	12	4	4	2	1	2-0	26	0	0	.162
Swindell	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	1-0	2	1	0	.111
Witt	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	0	0	.000
ARIZONA	**4-3**	**1.94**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**65.0**	**42**	**14**	**14**	**6**	**1**	**16-0**	**63**	**4**	**0**	**.183**
New York	3-4	4.41	7	7	0	7	0	1	63.1	65	37	31	6	6	17-6	70	2	0	.264

NOTEBOOK

- The Diamondbacks entered the World Series with Craig Counsell as the only active player in possession of a World Championship ring while the Yankees were 3-time defending champs.

- Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling were the second co-MVP's in World Series history joining the Los Angeles Dodger trio of Ron Cey, Pedro Guerrero and Steve Yeager…it marked the 20th and 21st time a starting pitcher won the award, first since Florida's Livan Hernandez in 1997.

- It was the third time in World Series history that the home team won every game, joining the Twins against St. Louis in 1987, and Twins against Atlanta in 1991.

- The Diamondbacks outscored New York 31-5 in the 4 wins, and were outscored 9-6 in the trio of 1-run losses in Bronx.

- The Diamondbacks were the fastest expansion team to get to the Fall Classic a year quicker than Florida in '97…other expansion clubs to make the World Series and the year they qualified - Mets (eighth year), Royals (12th year), Seattle Pilots/Milwaukee Brewers (14th year), San Diego (16th year), Toronto (16th year)…remaining expansion clubs that have not appeared in the Series include the Angels, Senators/Rangers, Colt 45's/Astros, Expos, Mariners, Rockies and Devil Rays.

- Arizona pitching held the Yankees to .183 team average (42-for-229), the lowest average ever in a 7 or 8 game World Series…previous low was .185 by St. Louis vs. Kansas City in 1985.

- Arizona's overall staff ERA of 1.94 was lowest in World Series play since Cincinnati's 1.70 mark in a 4-game sweep of Oakland in 1990 and lowest in a 7-game set since Kansas City had a 1.89 mark in '85 vs. the Cardinals.

- The Diamondbacks were the first team in 80 years to win the first 2 games they ever played in the World Series, the fourth team overall joining the 1914 Boston Braves, 1919 Cincinnati Reds and 1921 New York Yankees.

- The walk-off finish to Game 7 was the 11th overall "sudden death" ending to a World Series, the third in a row that involved a 7-game series…the last was the '97 finish when Craig Counsell scored the tie-breaking run in the 10th inning as Florida defeated Cleveland…the other was Minnesota's 10th inning win over the Braves in the Metrodome in 1991.

- The Diamondbacks are the 19th team to win the series after trailing 3 games to 2…it was also the 11th time a team won Games 6 & 7 at home.

- It was the first time the Yankees were involved in a Game 7 of any post-season series since the 1964 World Series went to the limit against St. Louis.

- The Diamondbacks snapped New York's post-season series streak at 11, handing the Bronx Bombers their first series loss since the 5-game Division Series with Cleveland in 1997.

- When Curt Schilling and Roger Clemens hooked up in the final game, it marked the sixth time 20-game winners squared off in the seventh game, first since John Tudor (St. Louis) and Bret Saberhagen (Kansas City) in 1985.

- The 15-2 win in Game 6 alone was worth the following tidbits:
  - …The Diamondbacks recorded a World Series record 22 hits.
  - …The 15 runs tied with Toronto for third highest in a World Series game.
  - …The 13-run margin of victory tied for second best ever matching the Yankees' 16-3 win over Pittsburgh in Game 2 of '60 World Series, and was the second highest ever, just behind an 18-4 Yankee win in Game 2 of the 1936 win over the Giants.
  - …The 15-0 lead after 5 innings tied the biggest lead by any team at any time in World Series game…the Yankees had a 16-1 lead in Game 2 of the '60 series against Pittsburgh.
  - …Arizona's 8-run third inning marked the best inning since Game 6 of 1968 series when Detroit scored 10 times in third inning of 13-1 win over St. Louis.

2002 DIVISION SERIES vs. ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS (3) vs. ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (0)
October 1-5, 2002

Game #1
Tuesday, October 1
at Arizona

Cardinals	200	301	600	-	12	14	1
D-backs	101	000	000	-	2	8	2

2B -- Matheny
3B -- Pujols
HR -- Edmonds (1), Rolen (1)

WP -- Morris (1-0)
LP -- Johnson (0-1)
Time -- 2:55
Att. -- 49,154

Game #2
Thursday, October 3
at Arizona

Cardinals	001	000	001	-	2	10	0
D-backs	000	000	010	-	1	6	0

2B -- McCracken, Miller
HR -- Drew (1)

WP -- Fassero (1-0)
LP -- Koplove (0-1)
Save -- Isringhausen (1)
Time -- 3:20
Att. -- 48,856

Game #3
Saturday, October 5
at St. Louis

D-backs	020	010	000	-	3	4	0
Cardinals	011	200	02X	-	6	9	0

2B -- Cairo
HR -- Dellucci (1), Barajas (1)

WP -- Fassero (2-0)
LP -- Batista (0-1)
Save -- Isringhausen (2)
Time -- 3:14
Att. -- 52,189

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP
Barajas	.250	2	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	1.000	.250
Cintron	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Colbrunn	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0	0	.000	.250
Dellucci	.286	3	7	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.714	.286
Donnels	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.333
Durazo	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0	0	.000	.200
Finley	.222	3	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2-0	2	1-0	0	0	.222	.333
Grace	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0	.250	.400
Little	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
McCracken	.364	3	11	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1-0	2	0-0	0	0	.455	.417
Miller	.500	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-0	0	0-0	0	0	1.000	.750
Moeller	.400	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.400	.400
Spivey	.154	3	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	3	0-0	0	0	.154	.214
Williams	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	3	0-0	0	0	.083	.083
Womack	.154	3	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0	1	.154	.214
Batista	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Johnson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Schilling	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
ARIZONA	**.184**	**3**	**98**	**6**	**18**	**26**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**11-0**	**21**	**1-0**	**0**	**2**	**.265**	**.264**
St. Louis	.314	3	105	20	33	46	2	1	3	19	3	1	2	12-2	17	2-3	1	2	.438	.392

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Batista	0-1	9.82	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	4	0	1	3-0	1	0	0	.357
Fetters	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	0	0	.333
Helling	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0	0	.077
Johnson	0-1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	10	6	5	2	0	2-1	4	0	0	.370
Kim	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	3-1	0	0	0	.400
Koplove	0-1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	.400
Mantei	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	.500
Myers	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	.333
Schilling	0-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	1	1	1	1	1-0	7	0	0	.250
Swindell	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	1	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	1.000
ARIZONA	**0-3**	**5.54**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**26.0**	**33**	**20**	**16**	**3**	**2**	**12-2**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**.314**
St. Louis	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	3	0	2	27.0	18	6	4	2	0	11-0	21	0	1	.184

2007 DIVISION SERIES vs. CHICAGO CUBS

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (3) vs. CHICAGO CUBS (0)
October 3-6, 2007

Game #1
Wednesday, October 3
at Arizona

Cubs	000	001	000	-	1	4	0
D-backs	000	100	20X	-	3	6	1

2B -- Zambrano (1), Ojeda (1)
HR -- Drew (1), Reynolds (1)

WP -- Webb (1-0)
LP -- Zambrano (0-1)
Save -- Valverde (1)
Time -- 2:33
Att. -- 48,864

Game #2
Thursday, October 4
at Arizona

Cubs	020	002	000	-	4	8	0
D-backs	040	220	00X	-	8	9	1

2B -- Ward (1)
3B -- Byrnes (1), Drew (1)
HR -- Soto (1), Young (1)

WP -- Davis (1-0)
LP -- Lilly (0-1)
Time -- 3:44
Att. -- 48,575

Game #3
Saturday, October 6
at Chicago

D-backs	200	101	001	-	5	10	1
Cubs	000	100	000	-	1	7	0

2B -- Drew (1), Jackson (1), Jones (1)
HR -- Young (2), Byrnes (1), Drew (2)

WP -- Hernandez (1-0)
LP -- Hill (0-1)
Time -- 3:22
Att. -- 42,157

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP
Byrnes	.250	3	12	1	3	8	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1-0	4	1-0	0	0	.667	.308
Cirillo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Clark	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Drew	.500	3	14	4	7	16	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0-0	5	1-0	0	1	1.143	.500
Jackson	.125	3	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0-0	3	0-0	0	0	.250	.111
+Montero	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.333
Ojeda	.444	3	9	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1-0	1	0-0	2	1	.556	.545
+Reynolds	.200	3	10	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2-0	4	0-0	0	1	.500	.333
+Salazar	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.250
Snyder	.143	3	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	2	0-0	2	0	.143	.250
+Upton	.600	2	5	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3-0	0	1-0	0	0	.600	.750
+Young	.273	3	11	3	3	9	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3-0	8	1-0	0	0	.818	.429
Davis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Hernandez	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.333	.333
Webb	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
ARIZONA	.266	3	94	16	25	50	3	2	6	16	2	1	1	13-0	35	4-0	4	3	.532	.358
Chicago	.194	3	98	6	19	25	3	0	1	6	0	0	2	14-0	27	1-0	5	0	.255	.307

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Cruz	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	.500
Davis	1-0	6.35	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	4	1	0	4-0	8	0	0	.227
Hernandez	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	1	5-0	2	0	0	.238
Lyon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	0	0	.100
Pena	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.333
Valverde	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	3	0	1	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1-0	6	0	0	.091
Webb	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	1	3-0	9	1	0	.154
ARIZONA	3-0	2.00	3	3	0	3	0	1	27.0	19	6	6	1	2	14-0	27	1	0	.194
Chicago	0-3	5.76	3	3	0	3	0	0	25.0	25	16	16	6	1	13-0	35	2	0	.266

2007 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES vs. COLORADO ROCKIES

COLORADO ROCKIES (4) vs. ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS (0)
October 11-15, 2007

Game #1
Thursday, October 11
at Arizona

Rockies	013	000	100	-	5	8	0
D-backs	100	000	000	-	1	9	1

2B – Byrnes (1), Snyder (1)

WP -- Francis (1-0)
LP -- Webb (0-1)
Time -- 3:12
Att. -- 48,142

Game #2
Friday, October 12
at Arizona

Rockies	100	010	000	01	-	3	7	1
D-backs	001	000	001	00	-	2	9	1

2B – Taveras (1), Clark (1), Davis (1)

WP – Corpas (1-0)
LP – Valverde (0-1)
Save – Speier (1)
Time -- 4:26
Att. – 48,219

Game #3
Sunday, October 14
at Colorado

D-backs	000	100	000	-	1	8	0
Rockies	100	003	00X	-	4	9	0

2B – Torrealba (1)
HR -- Reynolds (1), Holliday (1), Torrealba (1)

WP -- Fogg (1-0)
LP -- Hernandez (0-1)
Save -- Corpas (1)
Time -- 3:04
Att. -- 50,137

Game #4
Monday, October 15
at Colorado

D-backs	001	000	030	-	4	10	1
Rockies	000	600	00X	-	4	6	1

2B -- Snyder (2), Upton (1), Young (1), Smith (1)
3B -- Upton (1)
HR -- Snyder (1), Holliday (2)

WP – Herges (1-0)
LP -- Owings (0-1)
Save -- Corpas (2)
Time -- 3:17
Att. -- 50,213

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB-IBB	SO	SB-CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP
Byrnes	.176	4	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1-0	3	0-0	0	0	.235	.222
+Callaspo	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	.000
Cirillo	.400	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.400	.400
Clark	.222	3	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	1	0-0	0	0	.333	.300
Drew	.294	4	17	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	2	0-0	1	0	.294	.333
Jackson	.333	3	9	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	2	.333	.333
+Montero	.400	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.400	.400
Ojeda	.167	4	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0-0	1	0	.167	.167
+Reynolds	.125	4	16	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0-0	5	0-0	0	1	.313	.176
+Salazar	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.143	.143
Snyder	.333	3	12	1	4	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1-0	4	0-0	1	0	.750	.385
+Upton	.222	4	9	0	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	3	0-0	0	0	.556	.364
+Young	.286	4	14	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4-0	5	0-2	0	0	.357	.474
Davis	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	2.000	1.000
Hernandez	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	.500	.500
+Owings	.333	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.333	.333
Webb	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	.500	.500
ARIZONA	.254	4	142	8	36	51	7	1	2	8	0	0	4	8-1	28	0-2	4	3	.359	.312
Colorado	.222	4	135	18	30	42	3	0	3	16	2	1	1	18-1	39	2-0	1	2	.311	.316

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Cruz	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	1	0	0	0	3-0	8	1	0	.000
Davis	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	1	0	0	4-0	5	0	0	.278
Hernandez	0-1	6.35	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	4	4	2	0	2-0	4	0	0	.320
Lyon	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	4	0	0	.000
+Nippert	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	0	0	.125
+Owings	0-1	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	6	2	1	1	2-0	2	0	0	.333
Pena	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	7	0	0	.091
+Slaten	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2-1	1	1	0	.200
Valverde	0-1	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	3-0	2	0	0	.167
Webb	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	0	0	2-0	4	1	0	.304
ARIZONA	0-4	3.00	4	4	0	4	0	0	36.0	30	18	12	3	1	18-1	39	3	0	.222
Colorado	4-0	1.89	4	4	0	4	0	3	38.0	36	8	8	2	4	8-1	28	1	0	.254

ALL-TIME D-BACKS POSTSEASON HITTING LEADERS

AVERAGE (MIN. 20 AT-BATS)

Stephen Drew	.387
Danny Bautista	.364
Steve Finley	.351
Greg Colbrunn	.300
Augie Ojeda	.286

RUNS

Luis Gonzalez	12
Tony Womack	11
Reggie Sanders	10
Craig Counsell	8
Steve Finley	8

HITS

Steve Finley	26
Tony Womack	21
Matt Williams	20
Luis Gonzalez	18
Mark Grace	15

DOUBLES

Matt Williams	5
Tony Womack	5
Craig Counsell	3
Steve Finley	3
Luis Gonzalez	3
Damian Miller	3

TRIPLES

Eric Byrnes	1
Stephen Drew	1
Justin Upton	1
Tony Womack	1

HOME RUNS

Luis Gonzalez	4
Rod Barajas	2
Craig Counsell	2
Stephen Drew	2
Erubiel Durazo	2
Mark Reynolds	2
Chris Young	2

RUNS BATTED IN

Steve Finley	14
Luis Gonzalez	12
Danny Bautista	9
Matt Williams	9
Craig Counsell	8

STOLEN BASES

Reggie Sanders	3
Steve Finley	2
Eric Byrnes	1
Craig Counsell	1
Stephen Drew	1
Justin Upton	1
Tony Womack	1

TOTAL BASES

Luis Gonzalez	33
Steve Finley	32
Matt Williams	28
Tony Womack	28
Craig Counsell	22
Stephen Drew	21

GAMES

Steve Finley	24
Matt Williams	24
Tony Womack	23
Luis Gonzalez	21
Mark Grace	17
Damian Miller	17

WALKS

Steve Finley	12
Luis Gonzalez	11
Mark Grace	9
Reggie Sanders	9
Chris Young	7

SLUGGING PCT. (MIN. 20 AT-BATS)

Stephen Drew	.667
Chris Young	.560
Greg Colbrunn	.500
Erubiel Durazo	.500
Danny Bautista	.455

ON-BASE PCT. (MIN. 25 PA)

Greg Colbrunn	.462
Chris Young	.455
Steve Finley	.437
Stephen Drew	.406
Mark Grace	.387

AT-BATS

Tony Womack	100
Matt Williams	88
Luis Gonzalez	75
Steve Finley	74
Craig Counsell	61

ALL-TIME D-BACKS POSTSEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

Randy Johnson	5
Curt Schilling	4
Brian Anderson	1
Miguel Batista	1
Doug Davis	1
Livan Hernandez	1
Todd Stottlemyre	1
Brandon Webb	1

RELIEF WINS

Randy Johnson	1
Brian Anderson	1

SAVES

Byung-Hyun Kim	3
Jose Valverde	1

STRIKEOUTS

Curt Schilling	63
Randy Johnson	62
Miguel Batista	14
Doug Dave	13
Brandon Webb	13

ERA (MINIMUM 15.0 IP)

Curt Schilling	1.14
Brian Anderson	2.75
Randy Johnson	3.07
Miguel Batista	3.55

COMPLETE GAMES

Curt Schilling	3
Randy Johnson	2

SHUTOUTS

Randy Johnson	2
Curt Schilling	1

INNINGS PITCHED

Randy Johnson	55.2
Curt Schilling	55.1
Miguel Batista	25.1
Brian Anderson	19.2
Brandon Webb	13.0
Livan Hernandez	11.2
Doug Davis	10.2
Byung-Hyun Kim	10.2

APPEARANCES

Greg Swindell	12
Randy Johnson	8
Mike Morgan	8
Miguel Batista	7
Byung-Hyun Kim	7
Curt Schilling	7

RELIEF APPEARANCES

Greg Swindell	12
Mike Morgan	8
Byung-Hyun Kim	7
Brandon Lyon	5
Tony Pena	5

GAMES STARTED

Randy Johnson	7
Curt Schilling	7
Miguel Batista	4
Five Players tied	5

GAMES FINISHED

Byung-Hyun Kim	6
Greg Swindell	4
Jose Valverde	3
13 players tied	1

D-BACKS POSTSEASON TEAM RECORDS

ALL SERIES

Individual Batting Series Records

MOST GAMES, SERIES
7 4 times (last: Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, Matt Williams, Tony Womack, 2001 WS)

MOST AT-BATS, SERIES
32 Tony Womack, 2001 (WS)

MOST AT-BATS, NINE INNING GAME
6 3 times (last: Tony Womack, Game 6, 2001 WS)

MOST @ B@S, EXTRA INNING GAME
6 twice (last: Tony Womack & Craig Counsell, Game 5, 2001 WS)

MOST RUNS, SERIES
7 Craig Counsell, 2001 (LCS)

MOST RUNS, GAME
3 3 times (last: Damian Miller, Game 6, 2001 WS)

MOST HITS, SERIES
8 3 times (last: Tony Womack, 2001 WS)

MOST HITS, GAME
4 Reggie Sanders, 2001 (WS)

MOST DOUBLES, SERIES
3 twice (last: Tony Womack, 2001 WS)

MOST DOUBLES, GAME
2 twice (last: Matt Williams, Game 6, 2001 WS)

MOST TRIPLES, SERIES
1 4 times (last: Justin Upton, 2007 (LCS)

MOST TRIPLES, GAME
1 4 times (last: Justin Upton, 2007 (LCS)

MOST HOME RUNS, SERIES
2 twice (last: Chris Young & Stephen Drew, 2007 LDS)

MOST HOME RUNS, GAME
1 25 times (last: Chris Snyder, Game 4, 2007 LCS)

MOST RBI, SERIES
7 twice (last: Danny Bautista & Matt Williams, 2001 WS)

MOST RBI, GAME
5 twice (last: Danny Bautista, Game 6, 2001 WS)

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, SERIES
4 Stephen Drew, 2007 LDS)

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, GAME
2 7 times (last: Justin Upton, Game 4, 2007 LCS)

Team Batting Series Records

RUNS, SERIES
37 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

RUNS, GAME
15 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

HITS, SERIES
65 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

HITS, GAME
22 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

DOUBLES, SERIES
14 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

DOUBLES, GAME
7 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

TRIPLES, SERIES
2 vs. Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

TRIPLES, GAME
2 Game 2 vs. Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

HOME RUNS, SERIES
6 twice (Last: vs. Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

HOME RUNS, GAME
3 Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

RBI, SERIES
36 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

RBI, GAME
15 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

STOLEN BASES, SERIES
4 @ Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

STOLEN BASES, GAME
3 Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

Individual Pitching Series Records

GAMES WON, SERIES
3 Randy Johnson, vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

GAMES LOST, SERIES
1 16 times (last: Micah Owings, @ Colorado, 2007 LCS)

SAVES, SERIES
2 Byung-Hyun Kim, vs. Atlanta, 2001 (LCS)

GAMES, SERIES
3 11 times (last: Juan Cruz, Tony Pena & Doug Slaten, vs. Colorado-NL, 2007 LCS)

GAMES STARTED, SERIES
3 Curt Schilling, vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

COMPLETE GAMES, SERIES
2 Curt Schilling, vs. St. Louis, 2001 (LDS)

INNINGS PITCHED, GAME
9.0 5 times (last: Randy Johnson, vs. New York, 2001 WS)

INNINGS PITCHED, SERIES
21.1 Curt Schilling, vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

STRIKEOUTS, GAME
12 Curt Schilling, Game 3 @ Atlanta, 2001 (LCS)

STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
26 Curt Schilling, vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

Team Pitching Series Records

FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, GAME
3 4 times (last: Game 2 vs. New York, 2001 WS)

FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, SERIES
19 vs. Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

MOST HITS ALLOWED, GAME
14 Game 1 vs. St. Louis, 2002 (LDS)

MOST HITS ALLOWED, SERIES
42 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED, INNING
6 3 times (last: 4th inning, Game 4 @ Colorado, 2007 LCS)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED, NINE INNING GAME
12 vs. St. Louis, 2002 (LCS)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED, EXTRA INNING GAME
4 twice (last: Game 4 @ New York, 2001 WS)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
22 vs. New York, 1999 (LDS)

FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
0 twice (last: Game 2 vs. New York, 2001 WS)

FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
6 vs. Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
3 3 times (last: Game 4 @ New York, 2001 WS)

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
6 twice (last: vs. New York, 2001 WS)

MOST STRIKEOUTS, NINE INNING GAME
13 Game 2 vs. Chicago, 2007 (LDS)

MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA INNING GAME
14 Game 4 @ New York (10 inn.), 2001 (WS)

MOST STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
63 vs. New York, 2001 (WS)

DIVISION SERIES

Individual Batting Records

MOST GAMES PLAYED, CAREER
12 3 players tied (Steve Finley, Matt Williams, Tony Womack)

MOST GAMES PLAYED, SERIES
5 7 times (last: Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, Damian Miller, Reggie Sanders, Matt Williams, and Tony Womack, 2001 vs. St. Louis)

MOST AT-BATS, CAREER
48 Tony Womack

MOST AT-BATS, SERIES
19 twice (last: Tony Womack & Luis Gonzalez, 2001 vs. St. Louis)
MOST AT-BATS, NINE INNING GAME
5 11 times (last: Stephen Drew, Eric Byrnes, Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007)
MOST AT-BATS, EXTRA INNING GAME
5 Tony Womack, Game 4 @ New York, 1999
MOST RUNS, CAREER
4 3 players tied (last: Stephen Drew, vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST RUNS, SERIES
4 Stephen Drew, vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST RUNS, GAME
3 Matt Williams, Game 2 vs. New York, 1999
MOST HITS, CAREER
15 Steve Finley
MOST HITS, SERIES
8 Steve Finley, 2001 vs. St. Louis
MOST HITS, GAME
3 4 times (last: Stephen Drew, Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007)
MOST DOUBLES, CAREER
2 2 players tied (last: Matt Williams, 2001 vs. St. Louis)
MOST DOUBLES, SERIES
1 15 times (last: Augie Ojeda, Stephen Drew, Conor Jackson, vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST DOUBLES, GAME
1 15 times (last: Stephen Drew & Conor Jackson, Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007)
MOST TRIPLES, CAREER
1 3 players tied (Stephen Drew, Eric Byrnes, Tony Womack)
MOST TRIPLES, SERIES
1 3 times (last: Stephen Drew & Eric Byrnes, vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST TRIPLES, GAME
1 3 times (last: Stephen Drew & Eric Byrnes, Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007)
MOST HOME RUNS, CAREER
2 3 players tied (Stephen Drew, Luis Gonzalez & Chris Young)
MOST HOME RUNS, SERIES
2 twice (last: Stephen Drew and Chris Young, vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME
1 14 times (last: Eric Byrnes, Stephen Drew & Chris Young, Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007)
MOST RBI, CAREER
8 Steve Finley
MOST RBI, SERIES
5 Steve Finley, 1999 vs. New York
MOST RBI, GAME
5 Steve Finley, Game 2 vs. New York, 1999
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, CAREER
4 Stephen Drew
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, SERIES
4 Stephen Drew vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, GAME
2 twice (last: Stephen Drew, Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007)
MOST STOLEN BASES, CAREER
1 6 players tied (last: Eric Byrnes, Stephen Drew, Justin Upton, 2007)
MOST STOLEN BASES, SERIES
1 6 times (last: Eric Byrnes, Stephen Drew, Justin Upton, 2007)
MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME
1 6 times (last: Eric Byrnes, Stephen Drew, Justin Upton, Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007)

Team Batting Records

RUNS, GAME
8 Game 2 vs. Chicago, 2007
RUNS, INNING
4 twice (last: 2nd inning, Game 2 vs. Chicago, 2007
RUNS, SERIES
16 twice (vs. New York, 1999 and vs. Chicago, 2007)
HITS, GAME
10 Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007
HITS, SERIES
37 vs. St. Louis, 2001
DOUBLES, GAME
3 twice, last Game 1 vs. St. Louis, 2001
DOUBLES, SERIES
7 vs. New York, 1999
TRIPLES, GAME
2 Game 2 vs. Chicago, 2007
TRIPLES, SERIES
2 vs. Chicago, 2007
HOME RUNS, GAME
3 Game 3 @ Chicago, 2007
HOME RUNS, SERIES
6 vs. Chicago, 2007
RBI, GAME
8 Game 2 vs. Chicago, 2007
RBI, SERIES
16 twice (vs. New York, 1999 & vs. Chicago, 2007)
STOLEN BASES, GAME
3 @ Chicago, 2007
STOLEN BASES, SERIES
4 vs. Chicago, 2007

Individual Pitching Records

MOST GAMES WON, CAREER
2 Curt Schilling
MOST GAMES WON, SERIES
2 Curt Schilling, vs. St. Louis, 2001
MOST GAMES LOST, CAREER
3 Randy Johnson
MOST GAMES LOST, SERIES
1 8 players tied (last: Miguel Batista, Game 3 @ St. Louis, 2002)
MOST SAVES, CAREER
1 2 players tied (last: Jose Valverde, vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST SAVES, SERIES
1 2 players tied (last: Jose Valverde, Game 1 vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST GAMES, CAREER
7 Greg Swindell
MOST GAMES, SERIES
3 4 times (last: Brandon Lyon & Jose Valverde, vs. Chicago, 2007)
MOST GAMES STARTED, CAREER
3 2 players tied (last: Curt Shilling, Game 2 vs. St. Louis, 2002)
MOST GAMES STARTED, SERIES
2 Curt Schilling, vs. St. Louis, 2001
MOST COMPLETE GAMES, CAREER
2 Curt Schilling
MOST COMPLETE GAMES, SERIES
2 Curt Schilling, vs. St. Louis, 2001
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, CAREER
25.0 Curt Schilling
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, SERIES
18.0 Curt Schilling, vs. St. Louis, 2001
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, GAME
9.0 Curt Schilling, twice, last Game 5 vs. St. Louis, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, CAREER
25 Curt Schilling
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
18 Curt Schilling, vs. St. Louis, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME
11 Randy Johnson, Game 1 vs. New York, 1999

Team Pitching Records

FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, GAME
3 Game 1 vs. St. Louis, 2001

FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, SERIES
19 vs. Chicago, 2007
MOST HITS ALLOWED, GAME (NINE INNINGS)
14 Game 1 vs. St. Louis, 2002
MOST HITS ALLOWED, GAME (EXTRA INNINGS)
8 Game 4 @ New York, 1999
MOST HITS ALLOWED, SERIES
33 vs. St. Louis, 2002
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
0 Game 1 vs. St. Louis, 2001
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
6 vs. Chicago, 2007
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, INNING
6 twice, last Game 1 vs. St. Louis, 2002
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
12 Game 1 vs. St. Louis, 2002
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
22 vs. New York, 1999
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
3 Game 1 vs. New York, 1999
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
6 vs. St. Louis, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME
13 Game 2 vs. Chicago, 2007
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA INNING GAME
5 vs. New York (10 innings), 1999
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
38 vs. St. Louis, 2001

Miscellaneous Records

CONSECUTIVE WINS
3 vs. Chicago, 2007
CONSECUTIVE LOSSES
NA
SHUTOUTS
1 2001 Game 1 vs. St. Louis (Won 1-0)
EXTRA INNING GAMES
1 1999 Game 4 @ New York (Lost 3-4)
ERRORS, GAME
3 Game 3 @ New York, 1999
ERRORS, SERIES
5 vs. New York, 1999

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Individual Batting Records

MOST GAMES PLAYED, CAREER
5 7 players tied (last: Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, Mark Grace, Damian Miller, Reggie Sanders, Matt Williams)
MOST GAMES PLAYED, SERIES
5 7 players tied (last: Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, Mark Grace, Damian Miller, Reggie Sanders, Matt Williams vs. Atlanta, 2001)
MOST AT-BATS, CAREER
21 Craig Counsell
MOST AT-BATS, SERIES
21 Craig Counsell, 2001
MOST AT-BATS, NINE INNING GAME
6 2 players tied (last: Tony Womack, Craig Counsell, Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001)
MOST AT-BATS, EXTRA INNING GAME
5 3 players tied (Eric Byrnes, Mark Reynolds, Augie Ojeda, 2007)
MOST RUNS, CAREER
5 Craig Counsell
MOST RUNS, SERIES
5 Craig Counsell, 2001
MOST RUNS, GAME
3 Tony Womack, Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001
MOST HITS, CAREER
8 Craig Counsell
MOST HITS, SERIES
8 Craig Counsell
MOST HITS, GAME
3 Craig Counsell twice, last Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001
MOST DOUBLES, CAREER
3 Craig Counsell
MOST DOUBLES, SERIES
3 Craig Counsell, 2001
MOST DOUBLES, GAME
2 Craig Counsell, 2001 (Game 4 @ Atlanta)
MOST TRIPLES, CAREER
1 Justin Upton, 2007
MOST TRIPLES, SERIES
1 Justin Upton, 2007
MOST TRIPLES, GAME
1 Justin Upton, Game 4 @ Colorado, 2007
MOST HOME RUNS, CAREER
1 4 players tied (last: Mark Reynolds & Chris Snyder, vs. Colorado, 2007)
MOST HOME RUNS, SERIES
1 4 players tied (last: Mark Reynolds and Chris Snyder, vs. Colorado, 2007)
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME
1 4 players tied (last: Mark Reynolds and Chris Snyder, vs. Colorado, 2007)
MOST RBI, CAREER
4 3 players tied (last: Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez)
MOST RBI, SERIES
4 3 players tied (last: Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, vs. Atlanta 2001)
MOST RBI, GAME
4 Craig Counsell, Game 4 @ Atlanta 2001
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, CAREER
3 2 players tied (Craig Counsell, 2001 & Chris Snyder, 2007)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, SERIES
3 twice (last: Chris Snyder, 2007)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, GAME
2 twice (last: Chris Snyder, Game 4 @ Colorado, 2007)
MOST STOLEN BASES, CAREER
1 3 players tied (last: Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Reggie Sanders)
MOST STOLEN BASES, SERIES
1 3 players tied (last: Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, vs. Atlanta, 2001)
MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME
1 3 players tied (last: Steve Finley and Reggie Sanders, Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001)

Team Batting Records

RUNS, GAME
11 Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001
RUNS, INNING
4 twice, Game 4 @ Atlanta, 3rd and 9th innings, 2001
RUNS, SERIES
22 vs. Atlanta, 2001
HITS, GAME
12 Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001
HITS, SERIES
40 vs. Atlanta, 2001
DOUBLES, GAME
3 twice (last: Game 4 @ Colorado, 2007)
DOUBLES, SERIES
7 vs. Colorado, 2007
TRIPLES, GAME
1 Game 4 @ Colorado, 2007
TRIPLES, SERIES
1 vs. Colorado, 2007
HOME RUNS, GAME
1 4 times, (last: Chris Snyder, Game 4 @ Colorado, 2007)
HOME RUNS, SERIES
3 twice (last: vs. Colorado, 2007)

RBI, GAME
10 Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001
RBI, SERIES
19 vs. Atlanta, 2001
STOLEN BASES, GAME
2 Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001
STOLEN BASES, SERIES
3 vs. Atlanta, 2001

Individual Pitching Records

MOST GAMES WON, CAREER
2 Randy Johnson
MOST GAMES WON, SERIES
2 Randy Johnson, 2001
MOST GAMES LOST, CAREER
1 Miguel Batista, 2001
MOST GAMES LOST, SERIES
1 Miguel Batista, 2001
MOST SAVES, CAREER
2 Byung-Hyun Kim
MOST SAVES, SERIES
2 Byung-Hyun Kim, 2001
MOST GAMES, CAREER
3 4 times (last: Juan Cruz, Tony Pena, Doug Slaten, 2007)
MOST GAMES, SERIES
3 4 times (last: Juan Cruz, Tony Pena, Doug Slaten, 2007)
MOST GAMES STARTED, CAREER
2 Randy Johnson
MOST GAMES STARTED, SERIES
2 Randy Johnson, 2001 vs. Atlanta
MOST COMPLETE GAMES, CAREER
1 2 players tied (last Curt Schilling, Game 3 @ Atlanta, 2001)
MOST COMPLETE GAMES, SERIES
1 2 players tied (last Curt Schilling, Game 3 @ Atlanta, 2001)
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, CAREER
16.0 Randy Johnson
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, SERIES
16.0 Randy Johnson, vs. Atlanta, 2001
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, GAME
9.0 Randy Johnson, Game 1 vs. Atlanta, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, CAREER
19 Randy Johnson
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
19 Randy Johnson, vs. Atlanta, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME
12 Curt Schilling, Game 3 @ Atlanta, 2001

Team Pitching Records

FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, GAME
3 Game 1 vs. Atlanta, 2001
FEWEST HITS, SERIES
35 vs. Atlanta, 2001
MOST HITS ALLOWED, GAME (NINE INNINGS)
13 Game 4 @ Atlanta, 2001
MOST HITS ALLOWED, GAME (EXTRA INNINGS)
7 Game 2 vs. Colorado, 2007
MOST HITS ALLOWED, SERIES
35 vs. Atlanta, 2001
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
0 Game 1 vs. Atlanta, 2001
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
15 vs. Atlanta, 2001
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, INNING
6 Game 4, 4th inning @ Colorado, 2007
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
8 Game 2 vs. Atlanta
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
18 vs. Colorado, 2007
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
3 Game 2 vs. Atlanta, 2001
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
5 vs. Atlanta, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME
12 Game 3 @ Atlanta, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA INNING GAME
12 Game 2 vs. Colorado, 2007
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
39 vs. Atlanta, 2001

Miscellaneous Records

CONSECUTIVE WINS
3 2001
CONSECUTIVE LOSSES
4 2007
SHUTOUTS
1 2001 Game 1 vs. Atlanta
EXTRA INNING GAMES
1 Game 2 vs. Colorado, 2007
ERRORS-GAME
1 6 times (last Game 4 @ Colorado, 2007)
ERRORS, SERIES
3 twice (last: vs. Colorado, 2007)

WORLD SERIES

Individual Batting Records

MOST GAMES PLAYED, CAREER
7 4 players tied
MOST GAMES PLAYED, SERIES
7 4 players tied
MOST AT-BATS, CAREER
32 Tony Womack
MOST AT-BATS, SERIES
32 Tony Womack, vs. New York, 2001
MOST AT-BATS, NINE INNING GAME
6 Tony Womack, Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST AT-BATS, EXTRA INNING GAME
6 2 players tied, Game 5 @ New York, 2001
MOST RUNS, CAREER
6 Reggie Sanders
MOST RUNS, SERIES
6 Reggie Sanders, vs. New York, 2001
MOST RUNS, GAME
3 Damian Miller, Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST HITS, CAREER
8 Tony Womack
MOST HITS, SERIES
8 Tony Womack, vs. New York, 2001
MOST HITS, GAME
4 Reggie Sanders, Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST DOUBLES, CAREER
3 Tony Womack
MOST DOUBLES, SERIES
3 Tony Womack, vs. New York, 2001
MOST DOUBLES, GAME
2 Matt Williams, Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST TRIPLES, CAREER
NA
MOST TRIPLES, SERIES
NA
MOST TRIPLES, GAME
NA
MOST HOME RUNS, CAREER
1 6 players tied (last: Rod Barajas, Craig Counsell, Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, Mark Grace, Matt Williams)
MOST HOME RUNS, SERIES
1 6 players tied, vs. New York, 2001, Game 1, 6 times (last: Steve Finley and Rod Barajas, Game 5 @ New York, 2001)
MOST RBI, CAREER
7 2 players tied (last: Matt Williams & Danny Bautista)
MOST RBI, SERIES
7 2 players tied, vs. New York, 2001

MOST RBI, GAME
5 Danny Bautista, Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, CAREER
3 3 players tied (last: Luis Gonzalez, Matt Williams, Luis Gonzalez)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, SERIES
3 3 players tied, vs. New York, 2001
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS, GAME
2 2 players, last Matt Williams, 2001 (Game 6 vs. NY)
MOST STOLEN BASES, CAREER
1 2 players tied
MOST STOLEN BASES, SERIES
1 2 players tied, vs. New York, 2001
MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME
1 2 players tied, (last: Tony Womack, Game 5 @ New York, 2001)

Team Batting Records

RUNS, GAME
15 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
RUNS, INNING
8 3rd inning, Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
RUNS, SERIES
37 vs. New York, 2001
HITS, GAME
22 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
HITS, SERIES
65 vs. New York, 2001
DOUBLES, GAME
7 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
DOUBLES, SERIES
14 vs. New York, 2001
TRIPLES, GAME
NA
TRIPLES, SERIES
NA
HOME RUNS, GAME
2 twice, last Game 5 @ New York, 2001
HOME RUNS, SERIES
6 vs. New York, 2001
RBI, GAME
15 Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
RBI, SERIES
36 vs. New York, 2001
STOLEN BASES, GAME
1 twice, last Tony Womack, Game 5 @ New York, 2001
STOLEN BASES, SERIES
2 vs. New York, 2001

Individual Pitching Records

MOST GAMES WON, CAREER
3 Randy Johnson
MOST GAMES WON, SERIES
3 Randy Johnson, vs. New York, 2001
MOST GAMES LOST, CAREER
1 3 players tied (last: Albie Lopez, Game 5 @ New York, 2001)
MOST GAMES LOST, SERIES
1 3 players tied, vs. New York, 2001
MOST SAVES, CAREER
NA
MOST SAVES, SERIES
NA
MOST GAMES, CAREER
3 4 players tied
MOST GAMES, SERIES
3 4 players tied, vs. New York, 2001
MOST GAMES STARTED, CAREER
3 Curt Schilling
MOST GAMES STARTED, SERIES
3 Curt Schilling, vs. New York, 2001
MOST COMPLETE GAMES, CAREER
1 Randy Johnson
MOST COMPLETE GAMES, SERIES
1 Randy Johnson, vs. New York, 2001
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, CAREER
21.1 Curt Schilling
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, SERIES
21.1 Curt Schilling, vs. New York, 2001
MOST INNINGS PITCHED, GAME
9.0 Randy Johnson, Game 2 vs. New York, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, CAREER
26 Curt Schilling
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
26 Curt Schilling, vs. New York, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME
11 Randy Johnson, Game 2 vs. New York, 2001

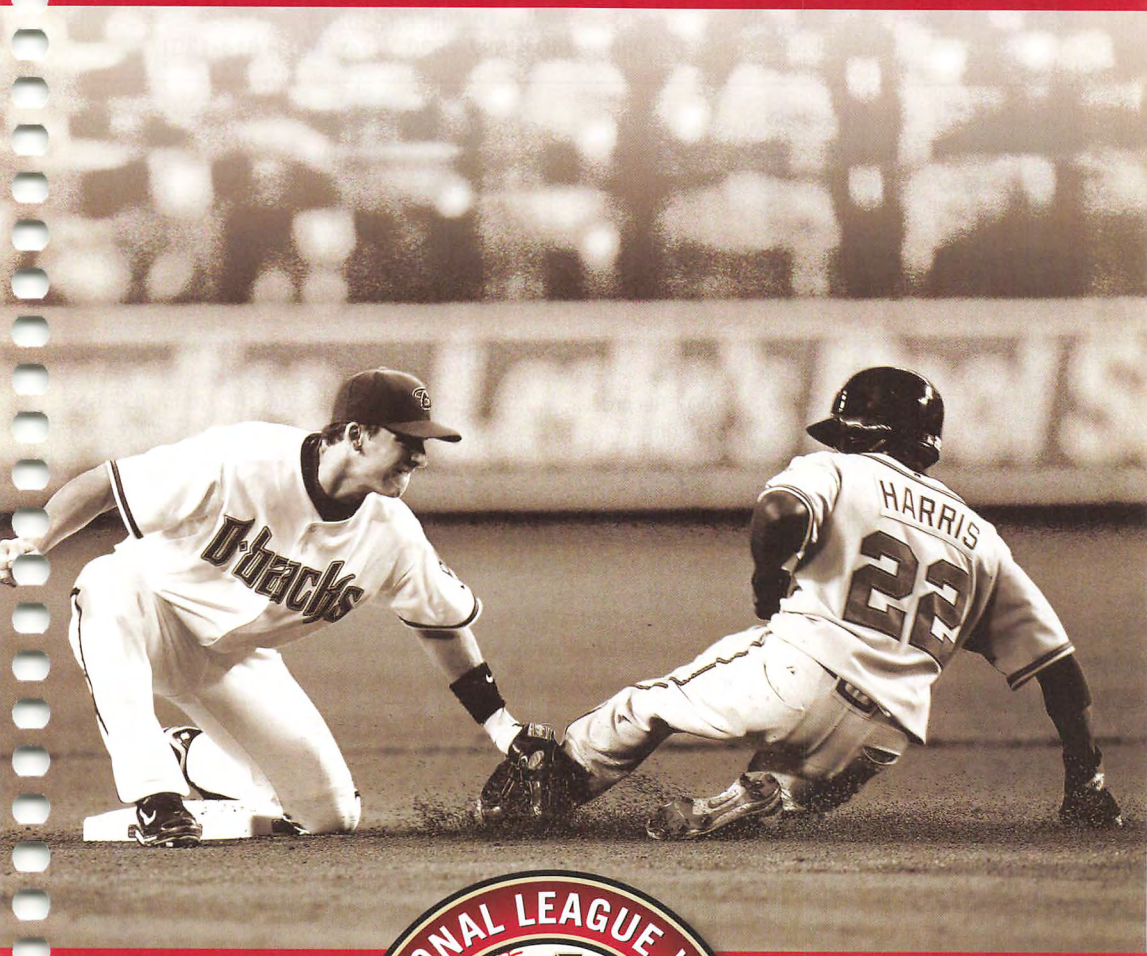
Team Pitching Records

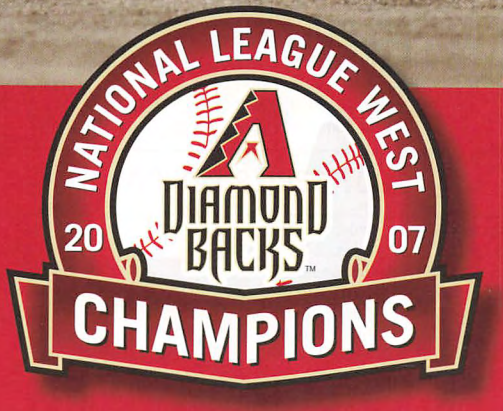
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, GAME
3 twice, last Game 2 vs. New York, 2001
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, SERIES
42 vs. New York, 2001
MOST HITS ALLOWED, GAME (NINE INNINGS)
7 twice, last Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST HITS ALLOWED, GAME (EXTRA INNINGS)
9 Game 5 @ New York, 2001
MOST HITS ALLOWED, SERIES
42 vs. New York, 2001
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
0 Game 2 vs. New York, 2001
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
14 vs. New York, 2001
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, INNING
2 3 times, last 6th inning Game 6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
4 Game 4 vs. New York (10 innings), 2001
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
14 vs. New York, 2001
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, GAME
3 Game 4 @ New York (10 innings), 2001
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, SERIES
6 vs. New York, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME
11 Game 2 vs. New York, 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA INNING GAME
14 Game 4 @ New York (10 innings), 2001
MOST STRIKEOUTS, SERIES
63 vs. New York, 2001

Miscellaneous Records

CONSECUTIVE WINS
2 twice, last 2001-present
CONSECUTIVE LOSSES
3 Game 3-5 vs. New York, 2001
SHUTOUTS
2001- Game 2 vs. New York (Won 3-0)
EXTRA-INNING GAMES
2001- Game 4 @ New York (Lost 3-4, 10 innings)
2001- Game 5 @ New York (Lost 2-3, 12 innings)
ERRORS, GAME
3 Game 3 @ New York, 2001
ERRORS, SERIES
3 vs. New York, 2001

PRESENTED BY
Gila River
CASINOS


D-backs
HARRIS
22


NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

OPPONENTS

ATLANTA BRAVES

National League East

755 Hank Aaron Drive
Atlanta, GA 30215
Phone: (404) 522-7630 / Fax: (404) 614-1391

ALL-TIME vs. BRAVES

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	1-5	0-3	1-8
1999	1-2	3-3	4-5
2000	3-3	0-3	3-6
2001	2-2	3-0	5-2
2002	1-2	2-1	3-3
2003	1-2	1-3	2-5
2004	0-3	2-1	2-4
2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	4-0	6-1
2007	2-1	2-1	4-2
TOTAL	15-22	18-17	33-39

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
5/23 (Fri.)	Atlanta	4:35 p.m.
5/24 (Sat.)	Atlanta	12:55 p.m.
5/25 (Sun.)	Atlanta	10:35 a.m.
5/26 (Mon.)	Atlanta	10:10 a.m.
8/7 (Thurs.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/8 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/9 (Sat.)	Arizona	12:55 p.m.
8/10 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Bobby Cox

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 84-78, 3rd in NL East
Stadium: ..... Turner Field
Capacity: 49,583
Chairman & CEO: ..... Terence F. McGuirk
President: ..... John Schuerholz
Senior Vice President: ..... Hank Aaron
Exec. Vice President & General Manager ..... Frank Wren
Manager: ..... Bobby Cox
Director of Media Relations: ..... Brad Hainje
Private Phone: ..... (404) 614-1307
Director of Team Travel & Equip. Mgr. ..... Bill Acree

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ Atlanta ..... August 10-12, 2001
D-backs 4-game sweep @ Atlanta ..... May 1-4, 2006
Braves 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... April 27-28, 1998
Braves 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... August 6-8, 2004
Braves 3-game sweep @ Atlanta ..... twice (last: September 5-7, 2000)
Longest Winning Streak ..... 6 games, June 1, 2006-July 28, 2007
Longest Losing Streak ..... 6 games, April 22-September 17, 1998
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 13 three times (last: June 3, 2006 @ Atlanta)
Braves Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 14, July 29, 2007 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 13, 13-0, May 20, 2006 @ Atlanta
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 14, 0-14, July 29, 2007 @ Arizona
Longest Game, Innings ..... 13, August 6, 2002 @ Arizona

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
7/27	ARZ	W, 8-7 (11)	Gonzalez (4-2)	Ledezma (0-2)	--	57-48	2	-1.0	27,163
7/28	ARZ	W, 4-3 (10)	Cruz (5-1)	Yates (2-3)	--	58-48	2	-0.0	33,686
7/29	ARZ	L, 0-14	Hudson (11-5)	Hernandez (6-7)	--	58-49	2	-0.0	30,588
8/17	ATL	W, 4-0	Webb (13-8) CG	Cormier (0-3)	--	70-53	1	+4.0	33,248
8/18	ATL	W, 12-6	Owings (6-6)	Carlyle (7-5)	--	71-53	1	+5.0	48,643
8/19	ATL	L, 2-6	Smoltz (11-6)	Petit (2-4)	--	71-54	1	+4.0	30,818

CHICAGO CUBS

National League Central

1060 W. Addison St.
Chicago, IL 60613
Phone: (773) 404-2827 / Fax: (773) 404-4129

ALL-TIME vs. CUBS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1999	4-2	3-0	7-2
2000	3-0	2-4	5-4
2001	5-1	1-2	6-3
2002	2-1	2-1	4-2
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
2004	2-1	2-1	4-2
2005	2-1	3-1	5-2
2006	2-0	2-2	4-2
2007	2-1	2-1	4-2
TOTAL	25-13	21-17	46-30

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
5/9 (Fri.)	Chicago	11:20 a.m.
5/10 (Sat.)	Chicago	10:05 a.m.
5/11 (Sun.)	Chicago	11:20 a.m.
7/21 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/22 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/23 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Lou Piniella

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 85-77; 1st in NL Central
Stadium: ..... Wrigley Field
Capacity: 41,118
Chairman ..... Crane Kenney
Vice President/General Manager: ..... Jim Hendry
Manager: ..... Lou Piniella
Director of Media Relations: ..... Peter Chase
Private Phone: ..... (773) 404-4021
Manager, Media Information: ..... Jason Carr
Traveling Secretary: ..... Jimmy Bank

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... May 1-2, 2006
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 3 times, (last: August 17-19, 2001)
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Chicago ..... August 9-11, 1999
Cubs 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... May 11-12, 1998
Cubs 3-game sweep @ Chicago ..... June 5-7, 2000
Longest Winning Streak ..... 7, twice (last: June 13, 2001-August 17, 2002)
Longest Losing Streak ..... 3, 3 times (last: May 19-June 12, 2001)
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 15, July 31, 2006 @ Chicago
Cubs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 16, April 4, 2005 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 11, twice (last: 15-4, July 31, 2006 @ Chicago)
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 10, 6-16, April 4, 2005 @ Arizona
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14, August 1, 2003 @ Chicago

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
7/20	CHI	L, 2-6	Marquis (7-5)	Webb (8-8)	--	50-48	t-3	-4.5	41,071
7/21	CHI	W, 3-2	Cruz (4-1)	Howry (5-5)	Valverde (29)	51-48	3	-4.5	41,632
7/22	CHI	W, 3-0	Petit (2-2)	Marshall (4-4)	Valverde (30)	52-48	3	-3.5	41,705
8/24	ARZ	L, 2-6	Marshall (7-6)	Owings (6-7)	Dempster (21)	72-57	1	+2.0	36,681
8/25	ARZ	W, 3-1	Davis (11-11)	Lilly (13-7)	Valverde (39)	73-57	1	+2.0	46,175
8/26	ARZ	W, 5-4	Gonzalez (6-2)	Marquis (10-8)	Valverde (40)	74-57	1	+3.0	38,940

CINCINNATI REDS

National League Central

100 Main Street
Cincinnati, OH 45202
Phone: (513) 765-7800 / Fax: (513) 765-7180

ALL-TIME vs. REDS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	0-3	4-2	4-5
1999	0-3	1-5	1-8
2000	1-3	1-2	2-5
2001	2-1	3-0	5-1
2002	3-0	3-0	6-0
2003	5-1	2-1	7-2
2004	1-2	2-1	3-3
2005	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	2-1	2-1	4-2
2007	2-1	0-3	2-4
TOTAL	17-17	19-17	36-34

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
3/31 (Mon.)	Cincinnati	11:10 a.m.
4/2 (Wed.)	Cincinnati	4:10 p.m.
4/3 (Thurs.)	Cincinnati	9:35 a.m.
9/12 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
9/13 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
9/14 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Dusty Baker

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 72-90; 5th in NL Central
Stadium: ..... Great American Ball Park
Capacity: 42,271
President/CEO: ..... Bob Castellini
Executive Vice President/General Manager: ..... Wayne Krivsky
Manager: ..... Dusty Baker
Director of Media Relations: ..... Rob Butcher
Private Phone: ..... (513) 765-7090
Assistant Director of Media Relations: ..... Larry Herms
Assistant Director of Media Relations: ..... Jamie Ramsey
Traveling Secretary: ..... Gary Wahoff

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... twice (last: June 20-22, 2003)
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Cincinnati ..... 3 times (last: August 13-15, 2002)
Reds 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... twice (last: June 21-23, 1999)
Reds 3-game sweep @ Cincinnati ..... twice (last: July 6-9, 2007)
Longest Winning Streak ..... 16 games (May 8, 2001-August 13, 2003)
Longest Losing Streak ..... 7 games (June 21, 1999-June 30, 2000)
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 11, August 21, 2002 @ Arizona
Reds Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 17, August 19, 2005 @ Cincinnati
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 8, 11-3, August 21, 2002 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 14, 3-17, August 19, 2005 @ Cincinnati
Longest Game, Innings ..... 11, 3 times (last: April 10, 2007 @ Arizona)

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
4/9	ARZ	W, 3-2	Lyon (1-0)	Saarloos (0-1)	Valverde (4)	6-2	1	+0.5	49,548
4/10	ARZ	W, 5-1 (11)	Cruz (2-0)	Weathers (1-0)	--	7-2	1	+1.5	21,211
4/11	ARZ	L, 2-3	Belisle (2-0)	Owings (1-1)	Weathers (3)	7-3	1	+0.5	19,544
7/6	CIN	L, 1-8	Lohse (5-10) CG	Owings (5-4)	--	47-41	3	-2.5	20,445
7/7	CIN	L, 4-5	Coutlangus (4-1)	Pena (2-3)	Weathers (17)	47-42	3	-3.5	34,410
7/8	CIN	L, 3-4	Saarloos (1-4)	Valverde (0-3)	--	47-43	3	-3.5	28,169

COLORADO ROCKIES

National League West

2001 Blake Street
Denver, CO 80205
Phone: (303) 292-0200 / Fax: (303) 312-2319

ALL-TIME vs. ROCKIES

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	3-3	3-3	6-6
1999	3-3	3-4	6-7
2000	5-2	2-4	7-6
2001	8-1	5-5	13-6
2002	9-1	5-4	14-5
2003	6-3	4-6	10-9
2004	5-5	1-8	6-13
2005	5-4	6-3	11-7
2006	5-4	7-3	12-7
2007	4-5	4-5	8-10
TOTAL	53-31	40-45	93-76

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
4/4 (Fri.)	Colorado	1:05 p.m.
4/5 (Sat.)	Colorado	5:05 p.m.
4/6 (Sun.)	Colorado	12:05 p.m.
4/11 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
4/12 (Sat.)	Arizona	12:55 p.m.
4/13 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
5/13 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/14 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/15 (Thurs.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/12 (Tues.)	Colorado	6:05 p.m.
8/13 (Wed.)	Colorado	6:05 p.m.
8/14 (Thurs.)	Colorado	12:05 p.m.
9/19 (Fri.)	Colorado	5:05 p.m.
9/20 (Sat.)	Colorado	5:05 p.m.
9/21 (Sun.)	Colorado	12:05 p.m.
9/26 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
9/27 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
9/28 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Clint Hurdle

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 90-73, 2nd in NL West
Stadium: ..... Coors Field
Capacity: 50,449
Chairman & CEO: ..... Charles K. Monfort
Vice Chairman: ..... Richard L. Monfort
President ..... Keli S. McGregor
Executive Vice President & General Manager: ..... Dan O'Dowd
Manager: ..... Clint Hurdle
Vice President, Communications/PR: ..... Jay Alves
Private Phone: ..... (303) 312-2326
Director, Major League Operations: ..... Paul Egins

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... July 7-8, 2003
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 5 times (last: April 11-13, 2005)
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Colorado ..... July 7-9, 2006
D-backs 4-game sweep @ Arizona ..... September 26-29, 2002
D-backs 4-game sweep @ Colorado ..... April 11-14, 2002
Rockies 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... twice (last: July 23-25, 2004)
Rockies 2-game sweep @ Colorado ..... June 17-18, 2000
Rockies 3-game sweep @ Colorado ..... 4 times (last: September 22-23, 2004)
Longest Winning Streak ..... 7 games, October 2, 2001-April 14, 2002
Longest Losing Streak ..... 7 games, July 23-September 13, 2004
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 17, September 28, 2002 @ Arizona
Rockies Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 20, September 23, 2003 @ Colorado
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 10, 16-6, September 13, 2003 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 17, 2-19, June 19, 2000 @ Colorado
Longest Game, Innings ..... 18, August 15, 2006 @ Colorado

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
4/2	COL	W, 8-6	Cruz (1-0)	Hawkins (0-1)	Valverde (1)	1-0	1	+0.5	48,169
4/3	COL	L, 3-4 (11)	Kim (1-0)	Valverde (0-1)	--	1-1	t-2	-0.5	20,547
4/4	COL	L, 4-11	Lopez (1-0)	Davis (0-1)	--	1-2	t-3	-1.0	19,352
4/13	ARZ	L, 3-6	Affeldt (1-0)	Webb (1-1)	Fuentes (2)	7-4	2	-0.5	20,240
4/14	ARZ	W, 5-4	Lyon (2-0)	Hawkins (0-3)	Valverde (5)	8-4	1	+0.5	27,740
4/15	ARZ	W, 6-4	Davis (1-1)	Kim (1-2)	Valverde (6)	9-4	1	+0.5	21,925
5/15	COL	W, 3-0	Johnson (1-2)	Hirsh (2-4)	Valverde (13)	21-19	t-2	-3.0	20,178
5/16	COL	L, 3-5	Cook (3-1)	Webb (3-3)	Fuentes (10)	21-20	3	-4.0	20,023
5/17	COL	W, 3-1	Hernandez (4-2)	Fogg (1-5)	Valverde (14)	22-20	3	-3.5	23,610
5/21	ARZ	W, 6-5	Slaten (2-0)	Affeldt (1-1)	Valverde (17)	25-21	t-2	-0.5	19,777
5/22	ARZ	L, 1-3	Corpas (1-2)	Lyon (3-2)	Fuentes (12)	25-22	3	-1.5	23,160
5/23	ARZ	L, 0-2	Francis (3-4)	Davis (2-6)	Fuentes (13)	25-23	4	-2.5	18,384
8/31	ARZ	L, 3-7 (10)	Herges (3-0)	Pena (5-3)	--	75-61	t-1	+0.0	26,146
9/1	ARZ	W, 13-7	Gonzalez (7-2)	Dessens (2-2)	--	76-61	t-1	+0.0	29,186
9/2	ARZ	L, 3-4	Fogg (8-9)	Webb (14-10)	Corpas (12)	76-62	t-1	+0.0	26,798
9/28	COL	W, 4-2	Webb (18-10)	Francis (17-9)	Valverde (47)	90-70	1	+1.0	48,190
9/29	COL	L, 1-11	Redman (2-4)	Gonzalez (8-4)	--	90-71	1	+1.0	47,368
9/30	COL	L, 3-4	Fuentes (3-5)	Nippert (1-1)	Corpas (19)	90-72	1	+1.0	46,375

FLORIDA MARLINS

National League East

2267 Dan Marino Blvd.
Miami, FL 33056
Phone: (305) 626-7400 / Fax: (305) 626-7302

ALL-TIME vs. MARLINS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	3-1	3-1	6-2
1999	5-1	3-0	8-1
2000	1-2	3-3	4-5
2001	3-0	1-2	4-2
2002	3-0	2-1	5-1
2003	2-2	0-3	2-5
2004	2-1	1-3	3-4
2005	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	1-2	1-2	2-4
2007	4-0	2-1	6-1
TOTAL	25-11	17-18	42-29

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
5/20 (Tues.)	Florida	4:10 p.m.
5/21 (Wed.)	Florida	4:10 p.m.
5/22 (Thurs.)	Florida	4:10 p.m.
6/27 (Fri.)	Florida	4:10 p.m.
6/28 (Sat.)	Florida	4:10 p.m.
6/29 (Sun.)	Florida	10:10 a.m.
8/22 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/23 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
8/24 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Fredi Gonzalez

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 71-91; 5th in NL East
Stadium: ..... Dolphin Stadium
Capacity: 38,560
Owner, CEO: ..... Jeffrey H. Loria
President: ..... David P. Samson
Vice Chairman: ..... Joel A. Mael
President, Baseball Operations: ..... Larry Beinfest
Manager: ..... Fredi Gonzalez
Sr. V.P. Communications and Broadcasting: ..... P.J. Loyello
Director, Media Relations: ..... Matt Roebuck
Private Phone: ..... (305) 626-7476
Senior Director, Team Travel: ..... Bill Beck

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 4-game sweep @ Florida ..... July 23-26, 2007
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 3 times (last: August 9-11, 2002)
D-backs 2-game sweep @ Florida ..... May 20-21, 1998
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Florida ..... August 24-26, 1999
Marlins 3-game sweep @ Florida ..... July 28-30, 2003
Longest Winning Streak ..... 8 games, May 20, 1998-August 26, 1999
Longest Losing Streak ..... 6 games, May 1, 2003-May 22, 2004
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 15, April 20, 1998 @ Arizona
Marlins Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 14, August 14, 2007 @ Florida
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 11, 15-4, April 20, 1998 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 9, 3 times (last: 5-14, August 14, 2007 @ Florida)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 12, September 10, 2000 @ Florida

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
7/23	ARZ	W, 4-3	Davis (7-10)	Willis (7-10)	Valverde (31)	53-48	3	-3.5	19,612
7/24	ARZ	W, 9-3	Hernandez (6-6)	Mitre (4-5)	--	54-48	3	-2.5	21,029
7/25	ARZ	W, 7-0	Webb (9-8)	Olsen (8-8)	--	55-48	3	-1.5	20,164
7/26	ARZ	W, 7-4	Pena (5-2)	Benitez (2-6)	--	56-48	2	-1.5	18,743
8/14	FLA	L, 5-14	Willis (8-12)	Kim (6-6)	--	67-53	1	+2.0	10,610
8/15	FLA	W, 9-6	Davis (10-10)	Mitre (5-6)	Valverde (36)	68-53	1	+3.0	11,472
8/16	FLA	W, 5-4	Hernandez (9-7)	Barone (0-1)	Valverde (37)	69-53	1	+3.0	11,516

HOUSTON ASTROS

National League Central

501 Crawford, Suite 400
Houston, TX 77002
Phone: (713) 259-8000 / Fax: (713) 259-8981

ALL-TIME vs. ASTROS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	3-3	1-2	4-5
1999	2-1	3-3	5-4
2000	3-1	3-0	6-1
2001	1-2	1-2	2-4
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
2004	0-2	2-2	2-4
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2006	2-4	2-1	4-5
2007	4-0	1-2	5-2
TOTAL	21-16	18-16	39-32

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
4/28 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
4/29 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
4/30 (Wed.)	Arizona	12:40 p.m.
8/15 (Fri.)	Houston	5:05 p.m.
8/16 (Sat.)	Houston	4:05 p.m.
8/17 (Sun.)	Houston	11:05 a.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Cecil Cooper

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 73-89; 4th in NL Central
Stadium: ..... Minute Maid Park
Capacity: 40,976
Chairman & CEO: ..... Drayton McLane, Jr.
President, Baseball Operations: ..... Tal Smith
General Manager: ..... Ed Wade
Manager: ..... Cecil Cooper
Senior Vice President, Communications: ..... Jay Lucas
Director of Media Relations: ..... Jimmy Stanton
Private Phone: ..... (713) 259-8985
Media Relations Manager: ..... Sally Gunter
Media Relations Manager: ..... Travis Morin
Director of Team Travel: ..... Barry Waters

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... June 23-25, 2003
D-backs 2-game sweep @ Houston ..... July 21-22, 1999
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Houston ..... July 4-6, 2000
D-backs 4-game sweep @ Houston ..... May 24-27, 2007
Astros 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... July 21-22, 2004
Longest Winning Streak ..... 5 games, 3 times (last: June 18-25, 2003)
Longest Losing Streak ..... 4 games, September 5, 1998-April 27, 1999
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 13 twice (last: May 25, 2007 @ Arizona)
Astros Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 12, June 27, 2000 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 10, 13-3, May 25, 2007 @ Houston
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 11, 0-11, April 27, 1999 @ Houston
Longest Game, Innings ..... 13, June 5, 2002 @ Houston

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
5/11	HOU	W, 3-1	Webb (3-2) CG	Sampson (3-3)	--	20-17	2	-1.5	36,080
5/12	HOU	L, 4-10	Oswalt (6-2)	Hernandez (3-2)	--	20-18	2	-2.5	36,142
5/13	HOU	L, 2-5	Rodriguez (1-3)	Davis (2-4)	--	20-19	4	-3.5	37,230
5/24	ARZ	W, 9-1	Owings (3-1) CG	Rodriguez (2-4)	--	26-23	3	-2.0	18,138
5/25	ARZ	W, 13-3	Gonzalez (2-2)	Williams (1-7)	--	27-23	3	-2.0	23,325
5/26	ARZ	W, 5-4	Webb (4-3)	Sampson (4-5)	Valverde (18)	28-23	3	-1.0	27,863
5/27	ARZ	W, 8-4	Hernandez (5-2) CG	Oswalt (6-4)	--	29-23	3	-1.0	26,671

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

National League West

1000 Elysian Park Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90012
Phone: (323) 224-1500 / Fax: (323) 224-1459

ALL-TIME vs. DODGERS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	2-4	2-4	4-8
1999	5-2	2-4	7-6
2000	5-1	2-5	7-6
2001	5-5	5-4	10-9
2002	4-5	5-5	9-10
2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
2004	2-8	1-8	3-16
2005	5-4	8-1	13-5
2006	6-3	2-7	8-10
2007	3-6	5-4	8-10
TOTAL	42-43	37-46	79-89

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
4/7 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
4/8 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
4/9 (Wed.)	Arizona	12:40 p.m.
4/23 (Wed.)	Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.
4/24 (Thurs.)	Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.
7/18 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/19 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
7/20 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
7/31 (Thurs.)	Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.
8/1 (Fri.)	Los Angeles	7:40 p.m.
8/2 (Sat.)	Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.
8/3 (Sun.)	Los Angeles	1:10 p.m.
8/29 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/30 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
8/31 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
9/5 (Fri.)	Los Angeles	7:40 p.m.
9/6 (Sat.)	Los Angeles	12:55 p.m.
9/7 (Sun.)	Los Angeles	1:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Joe Torre

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 82-80; 4th in NL West
Stadium: ..... Dodger Stadium
Capacity: 56,000
Chairman & Owner: ..... Frank McCourt
President & Vice Chairman: ..... Jamie McCourt
General Manager: ..... Ned Colletti
Manager: ..... Joe Torre
Director, Public Relations & Broadcasting: ..... Josh Rawitch
Private Phone: ..... (323) 224-1344
Assistant Director, Public Relations: ..... Joe Jareck
Manager, Team Travel: ..... Scott Akasaki

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... May 1-2, 2006
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 2 times (last: September 20-22, 2005)
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Los Angeles ..... 3 times (last: August 3-5, 2007)
Dodgers 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... April 16-17, 2007
Dodgers 3-game sweep @ Los Angeles ..... 5 times (last: July 3-5, 2006)
Dodgers 4-game sweep @ Arizona ..... July 15-18, 2004
Longest Winning Streak ..... 8 games, July 2-September 29, 2005
Longest Losing Streak ..... 8 games, July 5-August 31, 2004
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 15, May 8, 2000 @ Arizona
Dodgers Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 19, September 2, 2002 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 11, 14-3, May 24, 2002 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 18, 1-19, September 2, 2002 @ Arizona
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16, April 13, 1999 @ Arizona

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
4/16	ARZ	L, 1-5	Penny (3-0)	Gonzalez (1-1)	--	9-5	2	-0.5	27,433
4/17	ARZ	L, 4-6	Billingsley (1-0)	Pena (0-1)	Saito (6)	9-6	2	-1.5	25,749
4/30	LA	W, 9-1	Webb (2-1)	Wolf (3-3)	--	16-11	1	+0.5	53,126
5/1	LA	L, 1-2	Saito (1-0)	Lyon (0-1)	--	16-12	2	-0.5	36,029
5/2	LA	L, 1-2	Hendrickson (2-0)	Davis (2-3)	Saito (8)	16-13	2	-1.5	34,825
6/25	ARZ	L, 1-8	Penny (10-1)	Owings (5-2)	--	44-33	1	+0.5	24,964
6/26	ARZ	L, 5-6 (10)	Broxton (3-2)	Slaten (3-1)	Saito (21)	44-34	t-2	-0.5	28,735
6/27	ARZ	W, 2-0	Webb (8-5)	Lowe (8-7)	Valverde (25)	45-34	t-1	+0.5	26,888
6/28	ARZ	L, 5-9	Wolf (9-6)	Johnson (4-3)	Saito (22)	45-35	3	-0.5	26,593
8/3	LA	W, 1-0	Davis (8-10)	Billingsley (7-2)	Valverde (32)	61-50	1	+1.5	51,582
8/4	LA	W, 8-7	Hernandez (7-7)	Lowe (8-10)	Valverde (33)	62-50	1	+1.5	52,921
8/5	LA	W, 3-0	Webb (11-8) CG	Penny (13-3)	--	63-50	1	+2.0	48,803
9/14	LA	L, 4-7	Penny (16-4)	Davis (13-12)	Saito (39)	83-65	1	+3.0	54,014
9/15	LA	L, 2-6	Lowe (12-12)	Hernandez (10-10)	--	83-66	1	+2.0	48,366
9/16	LA	W, 6-1	Gonzalez (8-2)	Loaiza (1-2)	--	84-66	1	+2.0	51,460
9/21	ARZ	W, 12-3	Hernandez (11-10)	Loaiza (1-3)	--	87-67	1	+1.5	37,753
9/22	ARZ	W, 6-2	Webb (17-10)	Wells (8-9)	--	88-67	1	+2.5	47,673
9/23	ARZ	L, 1-7	Billingsley (12-5)	Gonzalez (8-3)	--	88-68	1	+2.5	43,372

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

National League Central

One Brewers Way
Milwaukee, WI 53214
Phone: (414) 902-4500 / Fax: (414) 902-4053

ALL-TIME vs. BREWERS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	4-2	2-1	6-3
1999	1-2	4-2	5-4
2000	2-4	2-1	4-5
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	2-1	2-1	4-2
2003	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2007	1-2	1-2	2-5
TOTAL	18-18	17-17	35-35

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
6/2 (Mon.)	Milwaukee	5:05 p.m.
6/3 (Tues.)	Milwaukee	5:05 p.m.
6/4 (Wed.)	Milwaukee	11:05 a.m.
6/30 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/1 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/2 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/3 (Thurs.)	Arizona	12:40 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Ned Yost

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 83-79; 2nd in NL Central
Stadium: ..... Miller Park
Capacity: 41,900
Chairman & Principal Owner: ..... Mark Attanasio
Executive VP and General Manager: ..... Doug Melvin
Manager: ..... Ned Yost
Vice President of Communications: ..... Tyler Barnes
Director of Media Relations: ..... Mike Vassallo
Private Phone: ..... (414) 902-4473
Director of Team Travel: ..... Dan Larrea

SERIES NOTES

Brewers 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... August 21-23, 2000
Longest Winning Streak ..... 5 games, August 28, 1998-May 1, 1999
Longest Losing Streak ..... 5 games, May 28, 2000-September 25, 2001
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 15, September 26, 2001 @ Arizona
Brewers Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 16, August 21, 2000 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 8, 9-1, September 8, 1999 @ Milwaukee
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 12, 2-14, September 15, 2005 @ Arizona
Longest Game, Innings ..... 15, April 22, 2004 @ Milwaukee

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
7/16	MIL	L, 3-4	Bush (8-7)	Owings (5-5)	Cordero (29)	49-45	3	-4.5	36,381
7/17	MIL	L, 2-3	Vargas (7-2)	Petit (1-2)	Cordero (30)	49-46	3	-4.5	32,540
7/18	MIL	W, 5-2	Pena (4-2)	Balfour (0-1)	Valverde (28)	50-46	3	-4.5	30,247
7/19	MIL	L, 1-10	Gallardo (2-1)	Hernandez (5-6)	--	50-47	3	-4.5	41,156
8/20	ARZ	L, 0-9	Gllardo (5-3)	Davis (10-11)	Villanueva (1)	71-55	1	+3.5	26,885
8/21	ARZ	L, 4-7	Bush (10-9)	Hernandez (9-7)	Cordero (37)	71-56	1	+3.5	27,789
8/22	ARZ	W, 3-2	Webb (14-8)	Suppan (8-11)	Valverde (38)	72-56	1	+3.0	31,708

NEW YORK METS

National League East

123-01 Roosevelt Avenue
Flushing, NY 11368
Phone: (718) 507-6387 / Fax: (718) 639-3619

ALL-TIME vs. METS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	1-2	3-3	4-5
1999	4-2	3-0	7-2
2000	1-2	1-5	2-7
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	1-2	4-0	5-2
2003	2-1	2-1	4-2
2004	2-2	1-2	3-4
2005	0-4	1-2	1-6
2006	0-4	1-2	1-6
2007	1-3	2-1	3-4
TOTAL	14-23	19-18	33-41

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
5/2 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/3 (Sat.)	Arizona	12:45 p.m.
5/4 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
6/10 (Tues.)	New York	4:10 p.m.
6/11 (Wed.)	New York	4:10 p.m.
6/12 (Thurs.)	New York	10:10 a.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Willie Randolph

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 88-74; 2nd in NL East
Stadium: ..... Shea Stadium
Capacity: 57,343
Chairman, CEO: ..... Fred Wilpon
President: ..... Saul Katz
Exec. VP of Baseball Operations & GM: ..... Omar Minaya
Manager: ..... Willie Randolph
Vice President, Media Relations ..... Jay Horwitz
Private Phone: ..... (718) 565-4330
Director, Media Relations: ..... Shannon Forde
Equipment Mgr./Assoc. Travel Dir.: ..... Charlie Samuels

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ New York ..... May 28-30, 1999
D-backs 4-game sweep @ New York ..... Aug. 3-5, 2002 (includes dblhdr sweep on 8/3)
Mets 3-game sweep @ New York ..... May 19-21, 2000
Mets 4-game sweep @ Arizona ..... twice. (last: June 8-11, 2006)
Longest Winning Streak ..... 5 games, May 2-August 5, 2002
Longest Losing Streak ..... 6 games, June 1-August 25, 2005 (current)
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 14, May 7, 1999 @ Arizona
Mets Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 18, August 24, 2005 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 9, 10-1, May 30, 1999 @ New York
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 14, 4-18, August 24, 2005 @ Arizona
Longest Game, Innings ..... 13, May 31, 2006 @ New York

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
5/3	ARZ	L, 4-9	Heilman (2-2)	Valverde (0-2)	--	16-14	t-2	-2.0	19,636
5/4	ARZ	L, 3-5	Maine (5-0)	Johnson (0-2)	Wagner (6)	16-15	t-3	-2.0	26,263
5/5	ARZ	L, 2-6	Sosa (1-0)	Webb (2-2)	--	16-16	4	-3.0	30,336
5/6	ARZ	W, 3-1	Hernandez (3-1)	Pelfrey (0-4)	Valverde (11)	17-16	4	-20	35,421
6/1	NY	W, 5-1	Webb (5-3)	Maine (6-3)	--	33-23	t-1	+0.0	40,230
6/2	NY	L, 1-7	Sosa (5-1)	Hernandez (5-3)	--	33-24	t-1	+0.0	45,219
6/3	NY	W, 4-1	Davis (4-6)	Perez (6-4)	Valverde (20)	34-24	3	-0.5	53,012

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

National League East

One Citizens Bank Way
Philadelphia, PA 19148
Phone: (215) 463-6000 / Fax: (215) 389-3050

ALL-TIME vs. PHILLIES

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	1-2	1-5	2-7
1999	6-0	2-1	8-1
2000	3-0	5-1	8-1
2001	1-2	2-2	3-4
2002	3-1	1-2	4-3
2003	2-1	2-1	4-2
2004	0-3	1-2	1-5
2005	2-1	1-3	3-4
2006	0-3	1-2	1-5
2007	2-1	3-0	5-1
TOTAL	20-14	19-19	39-33

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
5/5 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/6 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/7 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/8 (Thurs.)	Arizona	12:40 p.m.
7/11 (Fri.)	Philadelphia	4:10 p.m.
7/12 (Sat.)	Philadelphia	4:10 p.m.
7/13 (Sun.)	Philadelphia	10:35 a.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Charlie Manuel

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 89-73; 1st in NL East
Stadium: ..... Citizens Bank Park
Capacity: 43,647
General Partner, President & CEO: ..... David Montgomery
Chairman: ..... Bill Giles
Senior Vice President & General Manager: ..... Pat Gillick
Manager: ..... Charlie Manuel
Director, Public Relations: ..... Leigh Tobin
Phone: ..... (215) 218-5245
Manager, Media Relations: ..... Greg Casterioto
Dir., Team Travel & Clubhouse Services: ..... Frank Coppenbarger

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 3 times (last: April 4-6, 2000)
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Philadelphia ..... twice (last: May 28-30, 2007)
Phillies 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... twice (last: May 5-7, 2006)
Phillies 3-game sweep @ Philadelphia ..... May 7-10, 1998
Longest Winning Streak ..... 10 game, August 7, 1999-April 26, 2000
Longest Losing Streak ..... 7 games, May 2, 2004-June 5, 2005
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 12, twice (last: May 17, 2002 @ Arizona)
Phillies Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 11, twice (last: August 26, 2005 @Arizona)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 9, 10-1, May 5, 2003 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 10, 1-11, August 20, 1998 @ Philadelphia
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14, May 2, 2004 @ Philadelphia

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
5/7	ARZ	W, 4-3	Lyon (3-1)	Rosario (0-2)	Valverde (12)	18-16	4	-2.0	19,562
5/8	ARZ	W, 3-2	Owings (2-1)	Eaton (3-3)	Pena (1)	19-16	t-2	-1.0	22,865
5/9	ARZ	L, 3-9	Moyer (4-2)	Medders (1-1)	Myers (3)	19-17	2	-1.5	25,294
5/28	PHI	W, 5-4	Davis (3-6)	Garcia (1-4)	Lyon (2)	30-23	3	-0.5	41,985
5/29	PHI	W, 11-5	Owings (4-1)	Lieber (2-3)	--	31-23	2	-0.5	27,643
5/30	PHI	W, 4-3	Johnson (3-2)	Moyer (5-4)	Valverde (19)	32-23	2	-0.5	33,281

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

National League Central

PNC Park at North Shore
115 Federal Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
Phone: (412) 323-5000 / Fax: (412) 325-4413

ALL-TIME vs. PIRATES

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	3-3	3-0	6-3
1999	2-1	3-1	5-2
2000	5-1	2-1	7-2
2001	3-0	1-2	4-2
2002	2-1	2-1	4-2
2003	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	1-2	1-2	2-4
2005	1-3	2-1	3-4
2006	3-0	2-1	5-1
2007	2-1	3-3	5-4
TOTAL	23-14	21-13	44-27

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
6/6 (Fri.)	Pittsburgh	4:05 p.m.
6/7 (Sat.)	Pittsburgh	4:05 p.m.
6/8 (Sun.)	Pittsburgh	10:35 a.m.
6/9 (Mon.)	Pittsburgh	9:35 a.m.
8/4 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/5 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/6 (Wed.)	Arizona	12:40 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
John Russell

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 68-94; 6th in NL Central
Stadium: ..... PNC Park
Capacity: 38,496
CEO & Managing General Partner: ..... Kevin McClatchy
President ..... Frank Coonelly
General Manager: ..... Neal Huntington
Manager: ..... John Russell
Director, Media Relations: ..... Jim Trdinich
Private Phone: ..... (412) 325-4728
Manager, Media Services: ..... Dan Hart
Traveling Secretary: ..... Greg Johnson

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 3 times (last: May 22-24, 2006)
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Pittsburgh ..... September 1-3, 1998
Pirates 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... August 25-26, 1998
Longest Winning Streak ..... 6 games, April 8-August 11, 2000
Longest Losing Streak ..... 3 games, August 24, 2004-May 5, 2005
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 11, May 13, 2002 @ Pittsburgh
Pirates Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 16, May 8, 2005 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 11, 11-0, May 13, 2002 @ Pittsburgh
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 14, 2-16, May 8, 2005 @ Arizona
Longest Game, Innings ..... 12, 3 times, September 8, 2005 @ Pittsburgh

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
5/18	PIT	L, 5-11	Snell (4-2)	Davis (2-5)	--	22-21	3	-3.5	32,682
5/19	PIT	W, 9-8	Slaten (1-0)	Capps (2-2)	Valverde (15)	23-21	3	-2.5	30,677
5/20	PIT	W, 5-2	Johnson (2-2)	Maholm (2-6)	Valverde (16)	24-21	3	-1.5	24,282
8/7	ARZ	L, 3-8	Owings (5-6)	Gorzelanny (10-6)	--	63-51	1	+1.0	25,340
8/8	ARZ	W, 10-6	Gonzalez (5-2)	Maholm (7-14)	Valverde (34)	64-51	1	+2.0	23,110
8/9	ARZ	W, 4-2	Davis (9-10)	Chacon (4-3)	Valverde (35)	65-51	1	+3.0	22,340
9/25	PIT	L, 5-6	Tores (2-4)	Lyon (6-4)	Capps (18)	88-69	1	+2.0	14,569
9/26	PIT	L, 1-5	Morris (10-11)	Hernandez (11-11)	--	88-70	1	+1.0	16,289
9/27	PIT	W, 8-0	Owings (8-8)	Van Benschoten (0-7)	--	89-70	1	+1.0	11,335

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

National League Central

700 Clark Street
St. Louis, MO 63102
Phone: (314) 345-9600 / Fax: (314) 345-9530

ALL-TIME vs. CARDINALS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	1-2	1-5	2-7
1999	2-2	2-2	4-4
2000	4-2	1-2	5-4
2001	0-3	2-1	2-4
2002	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	0-3	1-2	1-5
2005	1-3	1-2	2-5
2006	3-1	1-2	4-3
2007	3-0	1-3	4-3
TOTAL	17-19	12-23	29-42

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
9/1 (Mon.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
9/2 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
9/3 (Wed.)	Arizona	12:40 p.m.
9/22 (Mon.)	St. Louis	5:15 p.m.
9/23 (Tues.)	St. Louis	5:15 p.m.
9/24 (Wed.)	St. Louis	5:15 p.m.
9/25 (Thurs.)	St. Louis	11:15 a.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Tony La Russa

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 78-84; 3rd in NL Central
Stadium: ..... Busch Stadium
Capacity: 46,700
Chairman of the Board/General Partner: ..... William O. DeWitt Jr.
President: ..... Mark Lamping
Vice President/General Manager: ..... John Mozeliak
Manager: ..... Tony La Russa
Director of Media Relations: ..... Brian Bartow
Private Phone: ..... (314) 345-9313
Assistant Dir. of Media Relations: ..... Melody Yount
Assistant Dir. of Media Relations: ..... Jim Anderson
Traveling Secretary: ..... C.J. Cherre

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... July 19-20, 2000
D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... September 7-9, 2007
Cardinals 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... twice (last: April 9-11, 2004)
Cardinals 3-game sweep @ St. Louis ..... twice (last: September 23-25, 2002)
Longest Winning Streak ..... 4 games, May 31-July 20, 2000
Longest Losing Streak ..... 7 games, September 27, 2003-September 18, 2004
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 17, 3 times (last: April 17, 2001 @ St. Louis)
Cardinals Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 15, April 14, 1998 @ St. Louis
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 13, 17-4, April 17, 2001 @ St. Louis
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 12 , 1-13, September 23, 2002 @ St. Louis
Longest Game, Innings ..... 10, twice (last: June 27, 1999 @ Arizona)

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
7/2	STL	L, 3-11	Springer (4-1)	Webb (8-6)	--	46-38	3	-2.5	42,312
7/3	STL	W, 7-1	Petit (1-1)	Wellemeyer (2-1)	--	47-38	3	-1.5	42,127
7/4	STL	L, 4-5	Franklin (3-0)	Lyon (5-3)	Isringhausen (16)	47-39	3	-2.5	43,538
7/5	STL	L, 2-3	Wainwright (7-7)	Davis (5-10)	Isringhausen (17)	47-40	3	-2.5	42,184
9/7	ARZ	W, 4-2	Webb (15-10)	Wainwright (13-10)	Valverde (43)	79-63	1	+2.0	31,301
9/8	ARZ	W, 9-8	Eveland (1-0)	Wellemeyer (3-2)	Valverde (44)	80-63	1	+2.0	45,942
9/9	ARZ	W, 6-5	Petit (3-4)	Franklin (4-3)	Valverde (45)	81-63	1	+3.0	35,159

SAN DIEGO PADRES

National League West

100 Park Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92101
Phone: (619) 795-5000 / Fax: (619) 795-5266

ALL-TIME vs. PADRES

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	3-3	0-6	3-9
1999	6-1	5-1	11-2
2000	5-1	4-3	9-4
2001	7-2	5-5	12-7
2002	9-1	3-6	12-7
2003	5-4	4-6	9-10
2004	6-4	1-8	7-12
2005	6-3	4-6	10-9
2006	4-6	5-4	9-10
2007	6-3	4-5	10-8
TOTAL	57-28	35-50	92-78

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
4/18 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
4/19 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
4/20 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
4/18 (Fri.)	San Diego	7:05 p.m.
4/19 (Sat.)	San Diego	12:55 p.m.
4/20 (Sun.)	San Diego	1:05 p.m.
7/4 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/5 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
7/6 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
7/28 (Mon.)	San Diego	7:05 p.m.
7/29 (Tues.)	San Diego	7:05 p.m.
7/30 (Wed.)	San Diego	7:05 p.m.
8/19 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/20 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/21 (Thurs.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
8/25 (Fri.)	San Diego	7:05 p.m.
8/26 (Sat.)	San Diego	7:05 p.m.
8/27 (Sun.)	San Diego	12:35 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Bud Black

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 89-74; 3rd in NL West
Stadium: ..... PETCO Park
Capacity: 42,685
Chairman: ..... John Moores
President and COO: ..... Dick Freeman
Executive Vice President/General Manager: ..... Kevin Towers
Manager: ..... Bud Black
Director, Media Relations: ..... Warren Miller
Private Phone: ..... (619) 795-5260
Manager, Media Relations: ..... Leah Tobin
Director, Team Travel/Equipment Manager: ..... Brian Prilaman

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 5 times (last: April 22, 2005)
D-backs 4-game sweep @ Arizona ..... July 25-28, 2002
D-backs 3-game sweep @ San Diego ..... twice (last: April 24-26, 2006)
Padres 2-game sweep @ San Diego ..... twice (last: September 2-3, 2003)
Padres 3-game sweep @ San Diego ..... 3 times (last: September 24-26, 2004)
Padres 4-game sweep @ San Diego ..... April 10-13, 1998
Longest Winning Streak ..... 8 games, April 25-September 30, 1999
Longest Losing Streak ..... 5 games, twice (last: June 21-29, 2004)
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 12, 3 times (last: May 25, 2005 @ Arizona)
Padres Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 14, twice (last: May 17, 2006 @ Arizona)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 12, 12-0, July 26, 2002 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 12 , twice (last: 0-12, May 26, 1998 @ San Diego)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 15, April 29, 2005 @ San Diego

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
4/18	SD	W, 5-2 (12)	Pena (1-1)	Thompson (0-1)	Valverde (7)	10-6	2	-0.5	26,872
4/19	SD	L, 6-11	Peavy (3-0)	Hernandez (1-1)	--	10-7	2	-1.5	32,224
4/24	ARZ	L, 5-10	Wells (1-1)	Johnson (0-1)	Hoffman (4)	10-11	4	-3.5	19,470
4/25	ARZ	W, 2-1	Pena (2-1)	Hoffman (1-1)	--	11-11	4	-2.5	18,254
4/26	ARZ	W, 7-4	Hernandez (2-1)	Young (2-2)	Valverde (8)	12-11	4	-1.5	16,802
7/13	ARZ	W, 8-3	Davis (6-10)	Maddux (7-7)	--	48-43	3	-2.5	31,165
7/14	ARZ	W, 5-4	Lyon (6-3)	Linebrink (2-2)	Valverde (27)	49-43	3	-2.5	36,840
7/15	ARZ	L, 0-4	Germano (6-3)	Webb (8-7)	--	49-44	3	-3.5	30,351
7/31	SD	W, 4-0	Webb (10-8)	Germano (6-6)	--	59-49	1	+1.0	32,086
8/1	SD	W, 9-5 (11)	Valverde (1-3)	Bell (4-3)	--	60-49	1	+1.0	30,416
8/2	SD	L, 0-11	Peavy (11-5)	Petit (2-3)	--	60-50	1	+1.0	37,119
8/27	SD	L, 1-3	Peavy (15-5)	Hernandez (9-9)	Hoffman (34)	74-58	1	+2.0	25,763
8/28	SD	L, 4-6	Germano (7-7)	Webb (14-9)	Hoffman (35)	74-59	1	+1.0	23,006
8/29	SD	L, 1-3	Cameron (2-0)	Slaten (3-2)	Bell (2)	74-60	t-1	+0.0	29,021
8/30	SD	W, 8-7	Davis (12-11)	Young (9-5)	Valverde (41)	75-60	1	+1.0	28,554
9/3	ARZ	L, 2-10	Maddux (11-9)	Owings (6-8)	--	76-63	2	-1.0	30,548
9/4	ARZ	W, 9-1	Davis (13-11)	Young (9-6)	--	77-63	t-1	+0.0	26,020
9/5	ARZ	W, 9-6	Hernandez (10-9)	Peavy (16-6)	Valverde (42)	78-63	1	+1.0	27,998

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

National League West

24 Willie Mays Plaza
San Francisco, CA 94107
Phone: (415) 972-2000 / Fax: (415) 947-2800

ALL-TIME vs. GIANTS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
2000	1-5	5-2	6-7
2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
2002	4-5	4-6	8-11
2003	3-7	2-7	5-14
2004	4-5	1-9	5-14
2005	2-7	5-4	7-11
2006	5-5	3-6	8-11
2007	7-2	3-6	10-8
TOTAL	37-47	36-48	73-95

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
4/14 (Mon.)	San Francisco	7:15 p.m.
4/15 (Tues.)	San Francisco	1:35 p.m.
4/16 (Wed.)	San Francisco	12:45 p.m.
4/21 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
4/22 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/27 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/28 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/29 (Thurs.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
7/25 (Fri.)	San Francisco	7:15 p.m.
7/26 (Sat.)	San Francisco	6:05 p.m.
7/27 (Sun.)	San Francisco	1:05 p.m.
9/8 (Mon.)	San Francisco	7:15 p.m.
9/9 (Tues.)	San Francisco	7:15 p.m.
9/10 (Wed.)	San Francisco	12:45 p.m.
9/15 (Mon.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
9/16 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
9/17 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
9/18 (Thurs.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Bruce Bochy

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 71-91; 5th in NL West
Stadium: ..... AT&T Park
Capacity: 41,584
President: ..... Peter A. Magowan
Senior Vice President & General Manager: ..... Brian Sabean
Manager: ..... Bruce Bochy
Director of Media Relations: ..... Blake Rhodes
Private Phone: ..... (415) 972-2443
Associate Director of Media Relations: ..... Jim Moorehead
Coordinator, Team Travel: ..... Michael King

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 2-game sweep @ San Francisco ..... April 14-15, 2000
D-backs 3 game sweep @ Arizona ..... April 27-29, 2007
D-backs 3-game sweep @ San Francisco ..... twice, (last: May 28-30, 2001)
Giants 2-game sweep @ Arizona ..... July 19-20, 2004
Giants 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 3 times, (last: September 2-4, 2005)
Giants 4-game sweep @ Arizona ..... July 26-29, 2001
Giants 2-game sweep @ San Francisco ..... May 27-28, 2003
Giants 3-game sweep @ San Francisco ..... 4 times (last: April 20-22, 2007)
Giants 4-game sweep @ San Francisco ..... July 21-24, 2003
Longest Winning Streak ..... 6 games, August 4, 1999-April 15, 2000
Longest Losing Streak ..... 8 games, July 9-September 5, 2004
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 16, August 2, 1999 @ Arizona
Giants Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 18, September 3, 2004 @ San Francisco
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 12, 14-2, September 14, 1998 @ Arizona
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 13, 0-13, July 1, 2007 @ San Francisco
Longest Game, Innings ..... 18, May 29, 2001 @ San Francisco

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
4/20	SF	L, 2-4	Ortiz (2-1)	Davis (1-2)	Benitez (3)	10-8	3	-2.5	39,010
4/21	SF	L, 0-1	Zito (2-2)	Gonzalez (1-2)	Benitez (4)	10-9	3	-3.5	36,281
4/22	SF	L, 1-2	Cain (1-1) CG	Petit (0-1)	--	10-10	4	-3.5	36,868
4/27	ARZ	W, 3-2	Davis (2-2)	Zito (2-3)	Valverde (9)	13-11	3	-1.5	24,855
4/28	ARZ	W, 5-4	Nippert (1-0)	Chulk (0-1)	Valverde (10)	14-11	2	-0.5	32,186
4/29	ARZ	W, 5-4	Medders (1-0)	Morris (3-1)	Lyon (1)	15-11	2	-0.5	28,841
6/5	ARZ	W, 4-3 (10)	Lyon (4-2)	Correia (1-3)	--	35-24	t-1	+0.0	25,828
6/6	ARZ	W, 1-0	Webb (6-3)	Morris (6-3)	Valverde (21)	36-24	t-1	+0.0	24,393
6/7	ARZ	L, 4-5 (11)	Taschner (1-0)	Medders (1-2)	Kline (1)	36-25	2	-1.0	21,987
6/29	SF	W, 4-3 (10)	Pena (3-1)	Hennessey (1-3)	Valverde (26)	46-35	2	-0.5	39,146
6/30	SF	L, 1-4	Lowry (8-6)	Davis (5-9)	Hennessey (4)	46-36	2	-1.5	43,515
7/1	SF	L, 0-13	Lincecum (3-2)	Owings (5-3)	--	46-37	3	-1.5	42,154
9/10	SF	W, 5-3	Peguero (1-0)	Hennessey (3-5)	Pena (2)	82-63	1	+3.5	33,498
9/11	SF	L, 1-2	Walker (2-0)	Wickman (3-4)	Wilson (3)	82-64	1	+2.5	33,633
9/12	SF	W, 9-4	Webb (16-10)	Sanchez (1-4)	--	83-64	1	+3.5	37,083
9/17	ARZ	L, 5-8	Munter (1-0)	Pena (5-4)	Wilson (4)	84-67	1	+1.0	31,122
9/18	ARZ	W, 5-0	Owings (7-8) CG	Sanchez (1-5)	--	85-67	1	+1.0	44,220
9/19	ARZ	W, 6-4	Cruz (6-1)	Zito (9-13)	Valverde (46)	86-67	1	+1.0	42,855

WASHINGTON NATIONALS

National League East

2400 East Capitol Street, SE
Washington, DC 20003
Phone: (202) 675-5100 / Fax: (202) 675-9691

ALL-TIME vs. NATIONALS (EXPOS)

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	1-2	1-5	2-7
1999	4-2	2-1	6-3
2000	1-2	3-3	4-5
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
2002	3-0	1-2	4-2
2003	3-0	1-2	4-2
2004	0-3	0-3	0-6
2005	2-1	0-3	2-4
2006	1-2	0-3	1-5
2007	2-1	4-0	6-1
TOTAL	18-15	14-23	32-38

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
5/30 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/31 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
6/1 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.
7/8 (Tues.)	Washington	4:10 p.m.
7/9 (Wed.)	Washington	4:10 p.m.
7/10 (Thurs.)	Washington	4:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Manny Acta

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 73-89; 4th in NL East
Stadium: ..... Nationals Park
Capacity: 41,000
President: ..... Stan Kasten
Vice President & General Manager: ..... Jim Bowden
Manager: ..... Manny Acta
Vice President, Communications: ..... Chartese Burnett
Senior Director, Baseball Media Information: ..... John Dever
Private Phone: ..... (202) 541-1647
Director, Baseball Media Relations: ..... Mike Gazda
Director, Team Travel: ..... Rob McDonald

SERIES NOTES

D-backs 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... 3 times (last: August 5-7, 2003)
D-backs 4-game sweek @ Washington ..... April 5-8, 2007
Expos 3-game sweep @ Arizona ..... May 14-16, 2004
Nationals 3-game sweep @ Washington ..... 4 times, (last: September 1-3, 2006)
Longest Winning Streak ..... 4 games, May 10-31, 1999
Longest Losing Streak ..... 10 games, May 14, 2003-May 9, 2005
D-backs Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 15, June 2, 1999 @ Montreal
Expos Most Runs Scored, Game ..... 10, twice (last: May 17, 2000 @ Montreal)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 13, 15-2, June 2, 1999 @ Montreal
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 8, 2-10, May 17, 2000 @ Montreal
Longest Game, Innings ..... 12, May 2, 1998 @ Montreal

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
4/5	WAS	W, 4-3	Gonzalez (1-0)	Bergmann (0-1)	Valverde (2)	2-2	3	-0.5	16,017
4/6	WAS	W, 7-1	Owings (1-0)	Williams (0-1)	--	3-2	2	-0.5	19,234
4/7	WAS	W, 7-1	Webb (1-0)	Patterson (0-2)	--	4-2	1	+0.5	16,617
4/8	WAS	W, 3-1	Hernandez (1-0)	Hill (0-2)	Valverde (3)	5-2	1	+0.5	17,224
8/10	ARZ	W, 11-4	Hernandez (8-7)	Rivera (4-4)	--	66-51	1	+3.0	31,224
8/11	ARZ	W, 1-0	Webb (12-8) CG	Lannan (1-1)	--	67-51	1	+4.0	33,115
8/12	ARZ	L, 6-7	Rauch (8-2)	Valverde (1-4)	Cordero (26)	67-52	1	+3.0	29,851

BOSTON RED SOX

American League East

4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
Phone: (617) 226-6000 / Fax: (617) 226-6740

ALL-TIME vs. RED SOX

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
2002	--	3-0	3-0
2007	1-2	--	1-2
TOTAL	1-2	3-0	4-2

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
6/23 (Mon.)	Boston	4:05 p.m.
6/24 (Tues.)	Boston	4:05 p.m.
6/25 (Wed.)	Boston	4:05 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Terry Francona

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 96-66; 1st in AL East
Stadium: ..... Fenway Park
Capacity: 37,400
Principal Owner: ..... John Henry
President & CEO: ..... Larry Lucchino
Executive Vice President, General Manager: ..... Theo Epstein
Manager: ..... Terry Francona
Vice President, Media Relations ..... John Blake
Manager, Media Relations: ..... Pam Ganley
Private Phone: ..... (617) 226-6715
Traveling Secretary: ..... Jack McCormick

2007 SERIES REVIEW

Date	Site	Score	WP	LP	SV	Rec	Pos	GA/GB	Att
6/8	ARZ	L, 3-10	Beckett (9-0)	Davis (4-7)	--	36-26	2	-1.0	40,442
6/9	ARZ	L, 3-4 (10)	Okajima (2-0)	Cruz (2-1)	Papelbon (14)	36-27	2	-1.0	49,827
6/10	ARZ	W, 5-1	Johnson (4-2)	Matsuzaka (7-5)	--	37-27	t-1	+0.0	46,635

DETROIT TIGERS

American League Central

2100 Woodward
Detroit, MI 48201
Phone: (313) 471-2000 / Fax: (313) 471-2138

ALL-TIME vs. TIGERS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
2001	2-1	--	2-1
2002	2-1	--	2-1
2003	--	3-0	3-0
2004	--	0-3	0-3
2005	2-1	2-1	4-2
TOTAL	6-3	5-4	11-7

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
5/16 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
5/17 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
5/18 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Jim Leyland

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 88-74; 2nd in AL Central
Stadium: ..... Comerica Park
Capacity: 41,000
Owner/Director: ..... Michael Ilitch
President, CEO & General Manager: ..... David Dombrowski
Manager: ..... Jim Leyland
Vice President, Communications ..... Rob Matwick
Private Phone: ..... (313) 471-2024
Manager, Baseball Media Relations: ..... Brian Britten
Traveling Secretary: ..... Bill Brown

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

American League Central

1 Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64129
Phone: (826) 921-8000 / Fax: (816) 921-5775

ALL-TIME vs. ROYALS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
2001	--	2-1	2-1
2003	--	2-1	2-1
2005	1-2	--	1-2
TOTAL	1-2	4-2	5-4

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
6/13 (Fri.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
6/14 (Sat.)	Arizona	5:10 p.m.
6/15 (Sun.)	Arizona	1:10 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Trey Hillman

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: .....69-93; 5th in AL Central
Stadium:.....Kauffman Stadium
Capacity: 40,785
Chairman/Owner: .....David Glass
Senior VP & GM, Baseball Operations: .....Dayton Moore
Manager: .....Trey Hillman
Vice President, Communications & Broadcasting: .....Mike Swanson
Private Phone: .....(816) 504-4713
Director, Media Relations: .....David Holtzman
Sr. Dir., Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations: .....Jeff Davenport

MINNESOTA TWINS

American League Central

34 Kirby Puckett Place
Minneapolis, MN 55415
Phone: (612) 375-1366 / Fax: (612) 375-7473

ALL-TIME vs. TWINS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
2003	--	2-1	2-1
2004	1-2	--	1-2
2005	1-2	--	1-2
TOTAL	2-4	2-1	4-5

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
6/20 (Fri.)	Minnesota	5:10 p.m.
6/21 (Sat.)	Minnesota	4:10 p.m.
6/22 (Sun.)	Minnesota	11:10 a.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Ron Gardenhire

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: .....79-83; 3rd in AL Central
Stadium:..... Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
Capacity: 46,632
Owner:.....Carl Pohlad
Senior Vice President, General Manager: .....Bill Smith
Manager: .....Ron Gardenhire
Dir. of Team Travel and Baseball Communications: .....Remzi Kiratli
Manager, Baseball Communications: .....Mike Herman
Private Phone: .....(612) 375-7404
Manager, Media & Player Relations.....Dustin Morse

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

American League West

7000 Coliseum Way
Oakland, CA 94621
Phone: (510) 638-4900 / Fax: (510) 562-1633

ALL-TIME vs. ATHLETICS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

Year	Home	Away	TOTAL
1998	--	1-2	1-2
1999	1-2	--	1-2
2000	--	1-2	1-2
2001	0-3	--	0-3
2006	--	3-0	3-0
TOTAL	1-5	5-4	6-9

2008 SCHEDULE

Date	Site	Time*
6/17 (Tues.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
6/18 (Wed.)	Arizona	6:40 p.m.
6/19 (Thurs.)	Arizona	12:40 p.m.

*All times Mountain Standard

Manager
Bob Geren

CLUB DIRECTORY

2007 Record: ..... 76-86; 3rd in AL West
Stadium: ..... McAfee Coliseum
Capacity: 34,077
Co-Owner/Managing Partner: ..... Lewis Wolf
Vice President & General Manager: ..... Billy Beane
Manager: ..... Bob Geren
Director, Public Relations: ..... Jim Young
Manager, Baseball Information: ..... Mike Selleck
Private Phone: ..... (510) 563-2233
Traveling Secretary: ..... Mickey Morabito

D-BACKS ALL-TIME COMPOSITE RECORDS

Club	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	TOTAL
Atlanta Braves	1-8	4-5	3-6	5-2	3-3	2-5	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	33-39
Baltimore Orioles	--	--	--	--	2-1	--	2-1	--	--	5-1	9-3
Boston Red Sox	--	--	--	--	3-0	--	--	--	--	1-2	4-2
Chicago Cubs	5-7	7-2	5-4	6-3	4-2	2-4	4-2	5-2	4-2	4-2	46-30
Chicago White Sox	--	--	--	--	--	2-1	--	2-1	--	--	4-2
Cincinnati Reds	4-5	1-8	2-5	5-1	6-0	7-2	3-3	2-4	4-2	2-4	36-34
Cleveland Indians	--	--	--	--	2-1	2-1	--	0-3	--	--	4-5
Colorado Rockies	6-6	6-7	7-6	13-6	14-5	10-9	6-13	11-7	12-7	8-10	93-76
Detroit Tigers	--	--	--	2-1	2-1	3-0	0-3	4-2	--	--	11-7
Florida Marlins	6-2	8-1	4-5	4-2	5-1	2-5	3-4	2-4	2-4	6-1	42-29
Houston Astros	4-5	5-4	6-1	2-4	3-3	5-1	2-4	3-3	4-5	5-2	39-32
Kansas City Royals	--	--	--	2-1	--	2-1	--	1-2	--	--	5-4
Los Angeles Angels	1-2	2-1	2-1	2-1	--	--	--	--	1-2	--	8-7
Los Angeles Dodgers	4-8	7-6	7-6	10-9	9-10	10-9	3-16	13-5	8-10	8-10	79-89
Milwaukee Brewers	6-3	5-4	4-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-5	35-35
Minnesota Twins	--	--	--	--	--	2-1	1-2	1-2	--	--	4-5
New York Mets	4-5	7-2	2-7	3-3	5-2	4-2	3-4	1-6	1-6	3-4	33-41
New York Yankees	--	--	--	--	1-2	--	1-2	--	--	0-3	2-7
Oakland Athletics	1-2	1-2	1-2	0-3	--	--	--	--	3-0	--	6-9
Philadelphia Philles	2-7	8-1	8-1	3-4	4-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	1-5	5-1	39-33
Pittsburgh Pirates	6-3	5-2	7-2	4-2	4-2	3-3	2-4	3-4	5-1	5-4	44-27
St. Louis Cardinals	2-7	4-4	5-4	2-4	2-4	3-3	1-5	2-5	4-3	4-3	29-42
San Diego Padres	3-9	11-2	9-4	12-7	12-7	9-10	7-12	10-9	9-10	10-8	92-78
San Francisco Giants	5-7	9-3	6-7	10-9	8-11	5-14	5-14	7-11	8-11	10-8	73-95
Seattle Mariners	2-1	1-2	1-2	1-2	--	--	--	--	0-3	--	5-10
Tampa Bay Rays	--	--	--	--	--	--	0-3	--	0-3	2-1	2-7
Texas Rangers	1-3	3-3	2-4	--	--	--	--	--	0-3	--	6-13
Toronto Blue Jays	--	--	--	--	1-2	--	2-1	--	--	--	3-3
Washington Nationals*	2-7	6-3	4-5	3-3	4-2	4-2	0-6	2-4	1-5	6-1	32-38
American League	5-8	7-8	6-9	7-8	11-7	11-4	6-12	8-10	4-11	8-7	73-84
National League	60-89	93-54	79-68	85-62	87-57	73-74	45-99	69-75	72-75	82-65	745-718
TOTALS	65-97	100-62	85-77	92-70	98-64	84-78	51-111	77-85	76-86	90-72	818-802

*Montreal Expos from 1998-2004, Washington Nationals from 2005-present

ROAD HOTELS

at Atlanta
(May 23-26)
Ritz Carlton Buckhead
3434 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30326
(404) 659-0400
Fax - (404) 688-0400

at Boston
(June 23-25)
Ten Avery Street
Boston, MA 02111
(617) 574-7100
Fax - (617) 574-7200

at Chicago
(May 9-11)
Westin Hotel
909 N. Michigan Ave.
Chicago, IL 60611
(312) 943-7200
Fax - (312) 649-7456

at Cincinnati
(March 31-April 3)
Hyatt Regency Cincinnati
151 W. Fifth Street
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 579-1234
Fax - (513) 579-0107

at Colorado
(April 4-5; August 12-14; September 19-21)
Westin Tabor Center
1672 Lawrence Street
Denver, CO 80202
(303) 572-9100
Fax - (303) 572-7288

at Florida
(May 20-22; June 27-29)
Trump Sonesta Beach Hotel
18001 Collins Avenue
Sunny Isles Beach, FL 33160
(305) 692-5600
Fax - (305) 692-5601

at Houston
(August 15-17)
Westin Galleria
5060 West Alabama
Houston, TX 77056
(713) 960-8100
Fax - (713) 960-6554

at Los Angeles
(April 23-24; July 31-August 3; September 5-7)
Ritz Carlton Huntington Hotel
1401 South Oak Knoll Avenue
Pasadena, CA 91106
(626) 568-3900
Fax - (626) 568-3700

at Milwaukee
(July 2-4)
Pfister Hotel
424 East Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee, WI 53202
(414) 273-8222
Fax - (414) 273-8082

at Minnesota
(July 20-22)
Radisson Plaza Hotel Minneapolis
35 South 7th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55402
(612) 339-4900
Fax - (612) 337-9766

at New York
(June 10-12)
Grand Hyatt New York
Park Ave. @ Grand Central Station
New York, NY 10017
(212) 883-1234
Fax - (212) 697-3772

at Philadelphia
(July 11-13)
Hyatt Regency Philadelphia
201 South Columbus Blvd.
Philadelphia, PA 19106
(215) 928-1234
Fax - (215) 873-0375

at Pittsburgh
(June 6-9)
Westin Pittsburgh
1000 Penn Avenue
Pittsburgh, PA 15222-3873
(412) 281-3700
Fax - (412) 227-4500

at St. Louis
(September 22-25)
Westin St. Louis
811 Spruce Street
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 621-2000
Fax - (314) 552-5800

at San Diego
(April 25-27)
Grand Hyatt San Diego
One Market Place
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 232-1234
Fax - (619) 233-6464
(July 28-30; August 25-27)
Omni San Diego Hotel
675 L Street
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 231-6664
Fax - (619) 231-8060

at San Francisco
(April 14-16; July 25-27; September 8-10)
Westin St. Francis
335 Powell Street
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 397-7000
Fax - (415) 774-0124

at Washington
(July 8-10)
Ritz Carlton Pentagon City
1250 South Hayes Street
Arlington, VA 22202
(703) 415-5000
Fax - (703) 415-5061

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMONDBACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

SCOUTING & PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

SCOUTING

GREG LONIGRO
Eastern Supervisor

Greg Lonigro enters his second season as Arizona's Eastern Supervisor after spending the previous nine seasons as an area scout. He joined the D-backs in 1998, covering New York, West Virginia and his home state of Pennsylvania. This is his 21st year in professional baseball.

In 1986, Lonigro was drafted by the Cincinnati Reds in the first round (seventh overall) out of Florida Junior College. He played parts of six season in the Reds' minor league system before being traded to the Chicago White Sox in 1992. He would also see time with the Chicago Cubs and Florida Marlins before ending his playing career in 1995. He makes his home in Connellsville, Pa.

STEVE McALLISTER
Central Supervisor

Steve McAllister returns for a fourth year in the role of Central Supervisor. He worked as a full-time scount in the Midwest region from from 2002-2004.

McAllister has been involved in professional baseball for the past 27 years first as a player and then as a scout. In 1981, he was drafted out of Bradley University as the Houston Astros' fifth-round selection. He played six seasons in the minor leagues before starting his scouting career. He has previously scouted the Midwest for the Milwaukee Brewers, California Angels and the Boston Red Sox.

McAllister is an inductee in both the Chillicothe (Ill.) High School Athletic Hall of Fame and the Bradley University Athletic Hall of Fame.

BOB MINOR
Western Supervisor

Bob Minor enters his second season as Arizona's Western Supervisor after spending 25 years with the New York Mets. He started there in November 1981, spending 13 years as an area scout and 12 years as a crosschecker.

Minor resides in Garden Grove, Calif., with his wife, Patty, and two sons, Jimmy (17), and Billy (15).

ORGANIZATIONAL SCOUTS

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

JUNIOR NOBOA

Special Assistant to the General Manager/Director, Latin American Operations

Junior Noboa was promoted to Special Assistant to the General Manager, Latin American Operations on Feb. 20, 2007, after serving as the Director, Latin America Operations since October 2003. He also works as the Director of the D-backs' baseball academy in the Dominican Republic.

He was the organization's first international hire in August 1995 and a month later signed the organization's first two players. In 1997, he was the first recipient of the Roland Hemond Award, bestowed upon a member of the baseball department who best exemplifies the "Diamondback" approach to their work. In 1999, Noboa signed Geraldo Guzman, a carpenter who had not played professionally since 1992 but went on to pitch in 17 games for the Diamondbacks from 2000-01.

JIM MARSHALL

Senior Advisor, Pacific Rim Operations

Jim Marshall continues to serve as the club's Senior Advisor, Pacific Rim Operations, a role he has filled since coming on-board in 1996. His main duty is to maintain relations with baseball organizations in Australia, Japan, Korea and Taiwan. He also works as a major league and advance scout for the Diamondbacks.

Marshall played in the big leagues from 1958-62, logging time with the Baltimore Orioles, Chicago Cubs, San Francisco Giants, the original 1962 New York Mets and the Pittsburgh Pirates. He managed the Chicago Cubs from 1974-76 and the Oakland Athletics in 1979.

His first visit to Japan was in 1960 as part of a goodwill tour with the Giants. Three years later, he signed with the Chunichi Dragons of the Japanese Central League and hit .268 with 78 home runs and 252 RBI over three campaigns.

MACK HAYASHI

Director, Pacific Rim Operations

Makoto (Mack) Hayashi enters his first season with the Arizona Diamondbacks as Director, Pacific Rim Operations. Hayashi will scout players in Australia, Japan, Korea and Taiwan while also maintaining relationships with teams in professional baseball leagues in those countries.

Prior to joining the D-backs, Hayashi spent eight years working for agent Alan Nero, who had an inroad among agents for advising players from Japan. Hayashi was credited with maintaining Nero's strong client base in Japan with players such as Seattle Mariners' catcher Kenji Johjima and Tampa Bay Rays' infielder Akinori Iwamura and American and Latin players that played in Japan.

The Japanese-born Hayashi attended the prestigious Keio University in Tokyo. He and his wife, Eriko, reside in Aliso Viejo, Calif., with their daughters Lily and Sakura.

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

Dominican Republic
Luis Baez

Jose Ortiz

Mexico
Mike Sgobba (Coordinator)

Jack Pierce

Nicaragua
Julio Sanchez

Panama/Colombia
Jose Diaz Perez

Venezuela
Miguel Nava (Supervisor)

ORGANIZATIONAL SCOUTS

MAJOR LEAGUE SCOUTS

Steve Springer
West Coast
Cross-Checker

Joe Bohringer

Rico Brogna

Bill Earnhart

Carlos Gomez

Muzzy Jackson

Kevin Jarvis

Mike Piatnik

Tim Schmidt

Paul Weaver

Mike Sgobba
Mexico
Coordinator

FULL TIME SCOUTS

Shawn Barton
WV, VA, MD, PA, DE, So. NJ

Ray Blanco
South Florida, Puerto Rico

Darold Brown
Northern California

Trip Couch
Southern Texas, Southern Louisiana

Mike Daughtry
IL, IN, MI, MN, WI, SD, ND, (Canada)

Rodney Davis
AZ, UT, CO, NM, NV

Jim Dedrick
Southern California

Ed Gustafson
WA, OR, ID, MT, WY, AK, (Western Canada)

Matthew Haas
TN, KY, OH, MI

Jason Karegeannes
North Texas, North Louisiana, Oklahoma

Hal Kurtzman
Central California (L.A. County to Long Beach)

T.R. Lewis
MS, AL, Northern Florida

Howard McCullough
GA, NC, SC

Matt Merullo
NY, CT, RI, MA, NH, VT, ME, North New Jersey

Joe Robinson
AR, IA, KS, MO, NE

Luke Wrenn
FL

PART-TIME SCOUTS

Jeff Mousser
Phoenix

Homer Newlin
FL

George Swain
GA, NC, SC

2007 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

The D-backs selected Norwell High School (Bluffton, IN) pitcher Jarrod Parker with the ninth overall pick in the first round. Arizona also continued to focus its draft selections on college-level players, picking someone from the college ranks for 40 of their 52 picks. The organization chose 37 players from four-year colleges and 10 from junior and community colleges. Arizona drafted 12 high school prospects, including Parker. The D-backs inked 26 of their first 30 selections and 32 of 52 players overall.

Round	No.	Player	Position	School
1	9	**Jarrod Parker**	RHP	Norwell HS, Bluffton, IN
*S	50	**Wes Roemer**	RHP	Cal State-Fullerton
*S	61	**Edward Easley**	C	Mississippi State University
2	73	**Barry Enright**	RHP	Pepperdine
3	103	**Reynaldo Navarro**	SS	Puerto Rico Baseball Acad. HS, Guaynabo, PR
4	133	**Sean Morgan**	RHP	Tulane
5	163	**Tyrell Worthington**	CF	South Central HS, Winterville, NC
6	193	**Scott Maine**	LHP	University of Miami (FL)
7	223	**Bryan Augenstein**	RHP	University of Florida
8	253	**Taylor Harbin**	SS	Clemson
9	283	**Mark Hallberg**	SS	Florida State University
10	313	**Evan Frey**	CF	University of Missouri – Columbia
11	343	**Josh Ellis**	RHP	Wake Forest
12	373	**Bryan Henry**	RHP	Florida State University
13	403	**Sean Coughlin**	C	University of Kentucky
14	433	Bobby LaFromboise	LHP	University of New Mexico
15	463	**Josh Collmenter**	RHP	Central Michigan University
16	493	**Mike Mee**	LF	University of Minnesota
17	523	**Chance Wheeless**	1B	University of Texas – Austin
18	553	Samuel Solis	LHP	Agua Fria HS, Avondale, AZ
19	583	Michael Solbach	RHP	Liberty University (VA)
20	613	**Pete Clifford**	LF	Jacksonville (FL) University
21	643	**Anthony Smith**	RF	St. John's University (NY)
22	673	**Ty Davis**	RHP	Vanderbilt
23	703	**Ian Harrington**	LHP	University of Hawaii
24	733	**Luke Prihoda**	RHP	Sam Houston State (TX)
25	763	**William Spottiswood**	RHP	Cal State-Chico
26	793	**Tom Layne**	LHP	Mount Olive (NC) College
27	823	Joseph Garrett	LHP	Pensacola (FL) Junior College
28	853	**Evan Scribner**	RHP	Central Connecticut State University
29	883	**Omar Arif**	LHP	Cal State-Long Beach
30	913	**Bill Musselman**	C	Saint Louis (MO) University
31	943	Gary Bulman	RHP	Greenbriar (VA) Christian Academy
32	972	Joey Stevens	C	Pensacola (FL) Junior College
33	1001	Chuck Huggins	LHP	UC-Santa Barbara
34	1030	Chris Kelley	RHP	Rice
35	1059	**Josh Blake**	LHP	Auburn
36	1088	Tyler Conn	LHP	University of Southern Mississippi
37	1116	**Jimmy Principe**	LF	Brookdale (NJ) Community College
38	1144	**Aaron Hanke**	RF	UC-Davis
39	1172	**Eli Rumler**	SS	Kansas State University
40	1200	Torrey Jacoby	SS	Notre Dame Prep HS, Scottsdale, AZ
41	1226	**Danny Rosen**	RHP	Florida State University
42	1252	Golden Tate	CF	Pope John Paul II HS, Hendersonville, TN
43	1278	Andrew Allen	1B	Desert Vista HS, Phoenix, AZ
44	1304	Nick Ewing	RHP	Oakmont HS, Roseville, CA
45	1330	Garrett Bullock	LHP	Wake Forest
46	1354	Josh Garcia	1B	Brophy College Prep HS, Phoenix, AZ
47	1377	Mike Greco	3B	Notre Dame Prep HS, Scottsdale, AZ
48	1398	**Joe Ayers**	SS	Boston College
49	1419	Matthew Newman	CF	Brophy College Prep HS, Phoenix, AZ
50	1440	Dylan Moseley	RHP	Louisiana Tech

Boldface indicates signed. *Sandwich pick between first and second rounds.

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

JACK HOWELL
Field Coordinator

Jack Howell begins his seventh season in the D-backs organization and fourth as the minor league field coordinator. Howell was also the organizational hitting coordinator in 2004 after serving as the hitting coach at Tucson (AAA) in 2003 and manager at rookie-level Missoula in 2002, where he led the Osprey to a 35-41 record.

Howell, 46, batted .239 with 108 homers and 337 RBI in 941 games during his 11-year Major League career (1985-99) with the California/Anaheim Angels, San Diego Padres and Houston Astros. He also hit 100 home runs during four seasons in Japan from 1992-95, including a league-leading 38 homers in 1992 for the Yakult Swallows. He played at the University of Arizona in 1983 after two seasons at Pima Community College in Tucson.

MEL STOTTLEMYRE, JR.
Pitching Coordinator

Mel Stottlemyre Jr. begins his seventh season in the D-backs organization and second as the minor league pitching coordinator. Stottlemyre, 44, was also the pitching coach at rookie-level Missoula from 2005-06, El Paso (AA) in 2004, Lancaster (A) in 2003 and short-season Yakima (A) in 2002. Prior to joining the D-backs, he was the pitching coach at the University of Nevada-Las Vegas, where he played collegiately from 1983-84.

Stottlemyre's lone stint in the big leagues was with the Kansas City Royals in 1990, when he went 0-1 with a 4.88 ERA in 13 games (two starts). He played in the Houston Astros, Royals and New York Mets organizations during eight minor league seasons. His brother, Todd, pitched in the Major Leagues for 15 seasons, including four with the D-backs (1999-2002). His father, Mel Sr., was an All-Star pitcher and three-time 20-game winner with the New York Yankees from 1964-74 and later served as the Yankees' pitching coach from 1996-2005. He is the Seattle Mariners pitching coach in 2008.

DAVE HANSEN
Hitting Coordinator

Dave Hansen enters his second season in the D-backs organization and first as minor league hitting coordinator. Hansen was the hitting coach last season at Mobile (AA), where his hitters lead the Southern League with a .271 team average. He tutored Emilio Bonifacio, Mark Reynolds and Justin Upton for most of the season before they were promoted to the Major League club.

Hansen, 39, excelled as a pinch-hitter during his 15-year Major League career (1990-2005) with the Los Angeles Dodgers, Chicago Cubs, San Diego Padres and Seattle Mariners. He ranks sixth in Major League history with 138 career pinch hits and set Dodger team records for most pinch hits in a season (18 in 1993), pinch hits in a career (110) and pinch-hit homers in a season (seven in 2000). He also played for the Hanshin Tigers in Japan in 1998.

TONY PEREZCHICA
Infield Coordinator

Tony Perezchica enters his sixth season in the D-backs organization and third as minor league infield coordinator. Perezchica served as a manager in the D-backs' minor league system at Tennessee (AA) in 2005, South Bend (A) in 2004 and rookie-level Missoula in 2003, compiling a 173-179 overall record (.491). He also was a hitting coach in the New York Yankees minor league system at Norwich (AA) in 1997 and 2002, Columbus (AAA) in 1998 and Greensboro (A) from 1999-2001.

Perezchica, 41, was drafted in the third-round of the 1984 amateur draft by the San Francisco Giants. He played professionally as an infielder in the Giants, Cleveland Indians, New York Yankees and Atlanta Braves organizations and in Mexico from 1984-96. Perezchica logged a .228 career average in 68 big league games with the Giants (1988, 1990-91) and Indians (1991-92).

BRETT BUTLER
Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator

Brett Butler enters his fourth season in the D-backs organization and first as minor league outfield and baserunning coordinator. Butler was the manager last season at Mobile (AA), where he guided D-backs' prospects Mark Reynolds, Emilio Bonifacio, Carlos Gonzalez, Justin Upton, Max Scherzer and Esmerling Vasquez, until leaving the team when he suffered a mild stroke on July 29. He also was a manager at Lancaster (A) in 2006 and the first base coach on Bob Melvin's coaching staff in 2005. Prior to joining the D-backs, Butler managed the New York Mets' Gulf Coast League affiliate to a 36-24 record and first-place finish in 2004 and was the Mets' minor league outfield and baserunning coordinator in 2003 and a spring training instructor with the Los Angeles Dodgers in 2002.

Butler, 50, owns a lifetime .290 batting average over 2,213 career games totaling 1,359 runs, 2,375 hits, 277 doubles, 131 triples, 54 home runs, 578 RBI and 558 stolen bases with the Atlanta Braves, Cleveland Indians, San Francisco Giants, Dodgers and Mets from 1981-97. He is one of only 26 players in Major League history to compile at least 500 stolen bases and 2,000 hits.

BRETT McCABE
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator

Brett McCabe enters his third season with the organization, his sixth year in professional ball and is responsible for overseeing the strength and conditioning programs for the D-backs six minor-league affiliates.

McCabe served three seasons as a strength and conditioning coach in the Toronto Blue Jays system after first arriving in professional baseball with New Haven (AA) in 2003 before taking over at Syracuse (AAA) from 2004-2005.

He completed his undergrad work at Grand Valley State University in 2002, earning a degree in movement science. He is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist.

TUCSON SIDEWINDERS

AAA - Pacific Coast League

Tucson Electric Park
2500 E. Ajo Way
Tucson, AZ 85713
Phone: (520) 434-1021 / Fax: (520) 889-9477

BILL PLUMMER
Manager

Bill Plummer's Tucson club posted a 75-67 record in 2007 and finished third in the Southern division of the Pacific Coast League despite the team leading the league with a .297 batting average. Last season was Plummer's first season as the Sidewinders' manager after serving as a minor league manager in the D-backs organization with Lancaster (A) (2002, 2005), Yakima (A) (2003-04) and Tennessee (AA) (2006). Overall, he has compiled a 1,201-1,064 record (.530%) in 20 seasons as a minor league manager, including a 352-321 mark in six seasons leading D-backs farm clubs.

Plummer, 61, began his coaching career as a player/coach at Spokane in 1979. He later served two tours of duty on the Seattle Mariners' coaching staff from 1982-83 and 1988-91, including managing the M's during the 1992 season. Plummer also served as a minor league instructor in the Colorado Rockies' organization in 1993 before being elevated to the Rockies' Major League coaching staff from 1993-94.

Originally signed as an amateur free agent by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1965, Plummer batted .188 with 14 home runs and 82 RBI in 367 games primarily as a catcher with the Chicago Cubs, Cincinnati Reds and Mariners during his 10-year Major League career. He won back-to-back World Championships in 1975 and 1976 when he backed up Hall of Fame catcher Johnny Bench during his six seasons with the Reds (1972-77).

MIKE PARROTT
Pitching Coach

Mike Parrott returns for his seventh season as the pitching coach for the Tucson Sidewinders and 12th season overall in the D-backs organization. He originally joined the D-backs in 1997 as the pitching coach for rookie-level Lethbridge before moving up to South Bend (A) in 1998 and then Lancaster (A) from 1999-2001. Parrott began his coaching career in the Montreal Expos organization in 1988.

Parrott, 53, was drafted by the Baltimore Orioles in the first round (15th overall selection) of the 1973 amateur draft. He compiled a 19-39 record with a 4.87 ERA in 119 games (68 starts) during his five-year Major League career with the Orioles and Seattle Mariners from 1977-81. His top single-season performance was in 1979 when he set then-Mariners records in wins (14), innings (229) and ERA (3.77) while also winning team Pitcher of the Year honors.

JOEL YOUNGBLOOD
Hitting Coach

Joel Youngblood returns as the hitting coach in Tucson in 2008 after his hitters led the Pacific Coast League with a .297 team batting average in his first season as the Sidewinders' hitting coach in 2007. Youngblood joined the D-backs organization after serving as the Milwaukee Brewers' bench coach and third base coach in 1998 and later as the Brewers' hitting coach for their rookie-level Arizona summer league team from 2004-06. Prior to his position with the Brewers, he was the first and third base coach while also serving as the outfield and base running instructor on manager Jack McKeon's Cincinnati Reds staff from 1994-97. Youngblood's coaching career began in 1991 as the Baltimore Orioles minor league hitting coordinator. He managed the Kane County (A) club in the Orioles organization in 1992 before going back to the hitting coordinator position in 1993.

A second-round selection by the Reds in 1970, Youngblood batted .265 with 80 home runs, 422 RBI in 1,408 games with the Reds (1976, 1979), St. Louis Cardinals (1977), New York Mets (1977-82), Montreal Expos (1982) and San Francisco Giants (1983-88) during his 14-year big league career. He was selected to the 1981 National League All-Star team with the Mets. On Aug. 4, 1982, Youngblood made Major League history by being the first player to play for two teams in two cities on the same day and collect hits in each game. He went 1-for-2 off Hall of Famer Fergie Jenkins at Wrigley Field and then was traded from the Mets to the Expos, where he flew to Philadelphia and singled off Hall of Famer Steve Carlton.

2008 SIDEWINDERS SCHEDULE

April 3-6	CASPER
April 7-10	SALT LAKE CITY
April 11-14	@ Fresno
April 15-18	@ Sacramento
April 19-22	FRESNO
April 24-27	TACOMA
April 28-May 1	@ Round Rock
May 2-5	@ Albuquerque
May 6-9	NASHVILLE
May 10-13	MEMPHIS
May 15-18	@ Tacoma
May 19-22	@ Portland
May 23-26	SACRAMENTO
May 27-30	LAS VEGAS
May 31-June 3	@ Fresno
June 5-8	@ Las Vegas
June 9-12	SACRAMENTO
June 13-16	CASPER
June 17-20	@ Portland
June 21-24	LAS VEGAS
June 26-29	@ Sacramento
June 30-July 3	FRESNO
July 4-6	@ Salt Lake City
July 7-10	@ Las Vegas
July 11-13	PORTLAND
July 16	AAA All-Star Game @ Louisville
July 18-21	@ Tacoma
July 22-25	IOWA
July 26-29	OMAHA
July 30-Aug. 2	@ New Orleans
Aug. 3-6	@ Oklahoma
Aug. 8-11	TACOMA
Aug. 12-15	@ Casper
Aug. 16-19	PORTLAND
Aug. 20-24	@ Salt Lake City
Aug. 25-28	@ Casper
Aug. 29-Sept. 1	SALT LAKE CITY

DIRECTORY

www.tucsonsidewinders.com

President	Jay Zucker
General Manager	Rick Parr
PR Contact	Landon Vincent
Trainer	Greg Barber
Strength Coach	Kyle Barbour

MOBILE BAYBEARS

AA - Southern League

Hank Aaron Stadium
755 Bolling Brothers Blvd.
Mobile, AL 36606
Phone: (251) 479-2327 / Fax: (251) 476-1147

HECTOR DE LA CRUZ
Manager

After leading his Visalia (A) club to the California League North Division Championship with a 77-63 record last season, Hector DeLaCruz moves up one level and will enter his first season as the manager of the Mobile BayBears in 2008. DeLaCruz's Visalia club finished the season last year with a 35-19 mark to win the division by one game over Modesto. The Oaks then swept Modesto, 2-0, in the first round of the playoffs before losing to San Jose, 3-1, in the California League Championship Series.

Overall, DeLaCruz, 42, has compiled a 153-139 record (.524) in three seasons as a minor league manager in the D-backs organization. He also managed rookie-level Missoula for two seasons from 2005-06 and won the Pioneer League Championship in 2006 with a 42-34 record. DeLaCruz began his coaching career in 2001, when he served as a hitting coach for the Dominican Summer League Boca Chica club and South Bend (A) and Missoula clubs all in the same year. He spent 2002 with Missoula and then returned as South Bend's hitting coach from 2003-04.

DeLaCruz played third base and in the outfield in the Toronto Blue Jays organization during seven minor league seasons. He also played professionally in Korea, Taiwan and Japan.

JEFF PICO
Pitching Coach

Jeff Pico moves up one level to serve as pitching coach for Mobile after coaching the pitchers on the D-backs' California League (A) affiliates for the past three seasons. Under Pico's guidance, Visalia (A) pitchers ranked third in the California League last season with a 4.29 ERA while also leading the league with 45 saves and tying for fourth with 1,047 strikeouts. From 2005-06, he was the pitching coach at Lancaster, the D-backs' California League affiliate prior to moving to Visalia.

Pico, 42, joined the D-backs organization in 2003 as the pitching coach at short-season Yakima (A) and then was promoted to South Bend (A) in 2004, when his pitching staff led all affiliates in the organization with a 3.81 ERA. Prior to joining the D-backs, Pico worked for six seasons (1997-2002) as the pitching coach for the Chico Heat of the independent Western League and his pitching staff led the league in team ERA for five consecutive seasons (1998-2002). He also was a player/coach for two seasons (1995-96) for the Bend Bandits in the Western League.

Pico was a 13th-round selection by the Chicago Cubs in the 1984 amateur draft and went on to put together a 13-12 record and 4.24 ERA in 113 games (26 starts) during a three-year Major League career with the Cubs from 1988-90. He became the first Cubs' pitcher in 79 years to toss a complete-game shutout in his big league debut after blanking the Reds on four hits in a 4-0 win on May 31, 1988.

TURNER WARD
Hitting Coach

Turner Ward enters his first season in the D-backs organization as the hitting coach at Mobile (AA) after spending the previous two seasons (2006-07) as a manager in the Pittsburgh Pirates player development system. Ward led the State College Spikes to a 36-39 record in the short-season New York-Penn League (A) last year after managing rookie-level Bradenton to a 27-26 mark and second place finish in 2006.

Ward, who was originally drafted in 18th-round by the New York Yankees in the 1986 amateur draft, batted .251 with 39 homers and 219 RBI in 626 games mostly as an outfielder during 12 Major League seasons (1990-2001) with the Cleveland Indians, Toronto Blue Jays, Milwaukee Brewers, Pittsburgh Pirates, D-backs and Philadelphia Phillies. With the D-backs from 1999-2000, he batted .227 with two home runs and 11 RBI in 25 games.

Ward, 43, was a teammate of Deion Sanders while playing with the Yankees' Columbus (AAA) affiliate in 1988. He attended the University of South Alabama and Faulkner State Junior College.

2008 BAYBEARS SCHEDULE

April 3-7	CAROLINA
April 9-13	@ Mississippi
April 14-18	WEST TENNESSEE
April 19-23	@ Chattanooga
April 24-28	MISSISSIPPI
April 30-May 4	@ Birmingham
May 5-9	@ Huntsville
May 10-14	JACKSONVILLE
May 16-20	@ West Tennessee
May 21-22	@ Montgomery
May 23-25	MONTGOMERY
May 26-30	HUNTSVILLE
May 31-June 4	@ Jacksonville
June 5-9	MISSISSIPPI
June 11-13	@ Montgomery
June 14-15	MONTGOMERY
June 17-22	@ Tennessee
June 24-29	MONTGOMERY
June 30-July 3	@ Birmingham
July 4-7	JACKSONVILLE
July 8-12	@ Montgomery
July 14	All-Star Game @ Carolina
July 16-19	CHATTANOOGA
July 22-26	@ Jacksonville
July 27-31	TENNESSEE
Aug. 1-5	@ Jacksonville
Aug. 6-10	@ Carolina
Aug. 12-16	MISSISSIPPI
Aug. 18-22	WEST TENNESSEE
Aug. 23-27	@ Mississippi
Aug. 28-31	BIRMINGHAM

DIRECTORY

www.mobilebaybears.com

Operator	HWS Group
President/COO	Bill Shanahan
VP/GM	Travis Toth
PR Contact	Tim Hagerty
Trainer	James Ready
Strength Coach	Brian Melton

VISALIA OAKS

A Advanced - California League

Recreation Park
440 N. Giddings Ave.
Visalia, CA 93921
Phone: (559) 625-0480 / Fax: (559) 739-7732

MIKE BELL
Manager

After leading short-season Yakima (A) to a 33-43 record in his first professional season as a manger in 2007, Mike Bell jumps up a level to manage Visalia in 2008. Bell's Yakima team finished only four games out of first place last year after posting an 18-16 to close the season. The Bears won a season-high three consecutive games on four occasions and ranked third in the Northwest League with a .264 team batting average.

Bell, 33, was a first-round selection (30th overall) of the Texas Rangers in the 1993 First-Year Player Draft. His only time in the big leagues came in 2000 when he batted .222 (6-for-27) with two home runs and four RBI in 19 games with the Cincinnati Reds. Overall, he compiled a .265 batting average with 135 homers, 684 RBI, 262 doubles and 32 triples in 1,231 games in 13 minor league seasons (1993-2005) with the Rangers, New York Mets, Reds, Colorado Rockies, D-backs, Chicago White Sox and St. Louis Cardinals organizations.

Bell comes from a rich family history in professional baseball which his grandfather Gus started in 1950 as a member of the Pittsburgh Pirates. His father, Buddy, also enjoyed a 19-year Major League career while his brother, David, spent 11 seasons in the big leagues with six different teams. His other brother, Ricky, was a first-round draft pick of the Los Angeles Dodgers in 1997.

WELLINGTON CEPEDA
Pitching Coach

Wellington Cepeda moves to the California League (A) to work with Visalia's pitching staff in 2008, his fifth season coaching in the D-backs organization after spending time with South Bend (A) from 2005-07 and short-season Missoula (A) in 2004. Cepeda's pitching staff ranked eighth in the 14-team Midwest League last season despite posting an impressive 3.83 team ERA.

Cepeda, 30, went 16-11 with a 4.63 ERA in 123 games (six starts) while striking out 185 batters in 235 innings in his four-year minor league career in the D-backs organization from 1997-2000 with the club's Arizona summer league team, San Bernardino (A) and High Desert (A). He began his professional career with Boca Chica in the Dominican Summer League in 1996. Cepeda's best single-season performance came in 1997 when he went 4-0 with a 1.64 ERA in 15 games with the D-backs' Arizona summer league club.

RICK BURLESON
Hitting Coach

Rick Burleson enters his first season in the D-backs organization as the hitting coach at short-season Yakima. Burleson spent the previous seven seasons (2001-07) in the Cincinnati Reds organization, including last season as the Reds' extended spring training coordinator and roving instructor. He spent five seasons (2001-03, 2005-06) as the manger at rookie-level Billings, where he helped guide the club to the Pioneer League playoffs five times, including championships in 2001 and 2003. Burleson's 202 wins at Billings place him among the all-time short-season managerial leaders since the format began in 1969. He also managed at Louisville (AAA), replacing Dave Miley in 2003 and remaining for the 2004 season.

Burleson, 56, also managed in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization, where he led San Bernardino (A) to the California League title in 1999 before managing San Antonio in 2000. He also managed in the Seattle Mariners organization from 1997-98 at Lancaster (A), as a Major League hitting coach (1992) and third base coach (1993) for the Boston Red Sox, as a roving minor league base running instructor (1994) and third base coach for the then-California Angels and a roving minor league infield instructor (1989), scout (1990) and Major League batting coach (1991) with the Oakland A's.

Originally drafted in the first round (fifth overall) in the 1970 amateur draft by the Red Sox, Burleson was a four-time All-Star while putting together a .273 average with 50 homers, 449 RBI and 256 doubles in 1,346 games during a 13-year Major League career (1974-87) with Red Sox, Angels and Baltimore Orioles.

2008 OAKS SCHEDULE

April 3-6	@ Inland Empire
April 7-9	@ Lake Elsinore
April 10-13	@ Rancho Cucamonga
April 14-16	@ Inland Empire
April 17-20	SAN JOSE
April 22-24	INLAND EMPIRE
April 25-28	@ Modesto
April 29-May 1	STOCKTON
May 2-4	BAKERSFIELD
May 6-8	@ Stockton
May 9-11	@ San Jose
May 12-15	LANCASTER
May 16-19	MODESTO
May 21-24	@ Bakersfield
May 25-27	@ Modesto
May 28-31	BAKERSFIELD
June 2-5	SAN JOSE
June 6-9	@ Lancaster
June 10-12	MODESTO
June 13-15	LANCASTER
June 16-18	@ Modesto
June 19-21	@ San Jose
June 24	All-Star Game @ Myrtle Beach
June 26-30	BAKERSFIELD
July 1-3	LAKE ELSINORE
July 4-7	@ Modesto
July 8-11	@ San Jose
July 12-14	BAKERSFIELD
July 16-18	@ Stockton
July 19-21	@ Bakersfield
July 22-24	MODESTO
July 25-27	RANCHO CUCAMONGA
July 29-31	@ Bakersfield
Aug. 1-3	STOCKTON
Aug. 5-7	SAN JOSE
Aug. 8-10	@ Stockton
Aug. 11-13	@ San Jose
Aug. 14-16	HIGH DESERT
Aug. 17-19	SAN JOSE
Aug. 20-22	@ High Desert
Aug. 23-25	STOCKTON
Aug. 27-29	BAKERSFIELD
Aug. 30-Sept. 1	@ Stockton

DIRECTORY

www.oaksbaseball.com

Operator	Top of the Third Inc.
President	Tom Seidler
PR Contact	Dan Besbris
Trainer	Ryan DiPanfilo
Strength Coach	Josh Cuffe

SOUTH BEND SILVER HAWKS

A - Midwest League

Stanley Coveleski Regional Stadium
501 W. South St.
South Bend, IN 46601
Phone: (574) 235-9988 / Fax: (574) 235-9950

MARK HALEY
Manager

After his South Bend team won the second-half Wild Card playoff spot with a 67-70 overall record last season, manager Mark Haley and his Silver Hawks club defeated Dayton, 2-1, in the first round of the playoffs before losing to West Michigan, 0-2, in the Midwest League semifinals. Haley has advanced his South Bend club to the playoffs in all of his three seasons (2005-07) as manager, including winning both the first and second-half season titles in 2005 and then sweeping through the first two rounds of the playoffs before defeating Wisconsin, 3-2, for the league crown.

Haley, 48, spent 13 seasons as a coach and manager in the Chicago White Sox organization, including three seasons (1991-92, 1995) as the hitting coach with South Bend, when the Silver Hawks were a White Sox affiliate. He also spent time as a hitting coach with Sarasota (1993), Hickory (1994), Prince William (1996), Winston-Salem (1997, 1999, 2001-02) and Great Falls (2003-04). Haley guided Hickory to a 56-84 record in 1998 during his only season as a minor league manager with the White Sox. He began his coaching career in the college ranks, serving as an assistant at Nebraska and Tennessee. At Tennessee, Haley also served as interim manager in 1987.

Haley was drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 1977 amateur draft, but did not sign and stayed at Nebraska, where he was a member of the Cornhuskers' 1980 Big Eight Championship team.

ERIK SABEL
Pitching Coach

Erik Sabel moves up to coach the pitchers at South Bend in 2008 after serving in the same capacity with short-season Yakima for the past three seasons (2005-07), including mentoring five of the club's 2006 draft picks. Sabel was originally drafted by the D-backs in the 42nd round of the First-Year Player Draft in 1996 out of Tennessee Technological University. Overall, he put together a 38-40 record with 16 saves and a 4.94 ERA in 254 games (63 starts) during eight minor league seasons predominantly in the D-backs organization.

Sabel, 33, also spent three seasons in the Major Leagues from 1999-2002 with the D-backs and Detroit Tigers and compiled a 3-2 record and 5.02 ERA in 50 relief appearances. He pitched in 42 games with the World Champion D-backs in 2001, posting a 3-2 mark with a 4.38 ERA. Sabel was selected off waivers by the Tigers during the middle of the 2002 season and appeared in only one game for the Tigers.

FRANCISCO MORALES
Hitting Coach

Francisco Morales jumps up to South Bend in 2008 after spending last season as the hitting coach at short-season Yakima (A), where the Bears were third in the Northwest League with a .264 batting average. Morales spent the previous two seasons (2005-06) coaching at the D-backs academy in the Dominican Republic, where he spent considerable time with Gerardo Parra, the D-backs' No. 3 minor league prospect entering the 2008 season according to Baseball America.

Morales, 35, batted .223 with 45 homers, 242 RBI, 77 doubles and eight triples in 555 games as a catcher during an eight-year minor league career (1992-99) with the Chicago Cubs, St. Louis Cardinals and Montreal Expos organizations. He was originally signed as a free agent by the Cubs on May 23, 1991 and reached the AAA level twice with Ottawa in the Expos organization in 1997 and 1999.

2008 SILVER HAWKS SCHEDULE

April 3-6 ..... @ Inland Empire
April 2 ..UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
April 3-6 ..... WEST MICHIGAN
April 4-10 ..... @ Lansing
April 11-13 ..... @ Quad Cities
April 14-16 ..... @ Kane County
April 18-20 ..... CEDAR RAPIDS
April 21-23 ..... WISCONSIN
April 25-27 ..... @ Burlington
April 28-30 ..... @ Beloit
May 2-4 ..... PEORIA
May 5-7 ..... CLINTON
May 8-11 ..... FORT WAYNE
May 12-15 ..... @ Great Lakes
May 16-18 ..... @ Fort Wayne
May 19-22 ..... WEST MICHIGAN
May 23-26 ..... @ Lansing
May 28-31 ..... @ West Michigan
June 1-4 ..... LANSING
June 5-8 ..... @ Dayton
June 9-12 ..... GREAT LAKES
June 13-15 ..... DAYTON
June 17 ... All-Star Game @ Great Lakes
June 19-22 ..... WEST MICHIGAN
June 23-26 ..... @ Dayton
June 27-30 ..... @ Great Lakes
July 1-4 ..... LANSING
July 5-7 ..... FORT WAYNE
July 9-11 ..... QUAD CITIES
July 12-14 ..... KANE COUNTY
July 16-18 ..... @ Wisconsin
July 19-21 ..... @ Cedar Rapids
July 23-25 ..... BELOIT
July 26-28 ..... BURLINGTON
July 29-31 ..... @ Clinton
Aug. 1-3 ..... @ Peoria
Aug. 5-8 ..... LANSING
Aug. 9-12 ..... @ West Michigan
Aug. 13-15 ..... @ Fort Wayne
Aug. 16-19 ..... WEST MICHIGAN
Aug. 21-24 ..... @ Great Lakes
Aug. 25-28 ..... @ Fort Wayne
Aug. 29-Sept. 1 ..... LANSING

DIRECTORY

www.silverhawks.com

President ..... Joe Kernan
VP, Baseball Ops ..... John Baxter
PR Contact ..... TBA
Trainer ..... Brian Czachowski
Strength Coach .... Vaugh Robinson

YAKIMA BEARS

A (Short Season) - Northwest League

Yakima County Stadium
8 N. 2nd St.
Yakima, WA 98901
Phone: (509) 457-5151 / Fax: (509) 457-9909

BOB DIDIER
Manager

While continuing to serve as the D-backs' minor league catching coordinator, Bob Didier will also manage short-season Yakima in 2008. The D-backs leaned on Didier's multiple talents since he has been a player, coach, manager and scout during his 42 years in professional baseball by also having him serve as an advance and pro scout during the 2006 season.

Didier, 59, began his coaching career in 1976 as a player/coach with Richmond (AAA) and then moved into the manager's seat for the next seven years (1977-83) with affiliates in the Seattle Mariners, Milwaukee Brewers and Oakland A's organizations. He was a member of the A's big-league coaching staff from 1984-86 before joining the Houston Astros organization as manager of Tucson (AAA) from 1987-88. He returned to the Major League level from 1989-90 as the third base coach with the Mariners and then worked in the Toronto Blue Jays' system as a roving minor league catching instructor from 1991-92 and 2000. He returned to managing from 1993-96 at Syracuse (AAA) and worked as an advance scout with the New York Yankees from 1997-99 and 2001. Didier returned again to the dugout in 2002, managing the Montreal Expos' Florida State League affiliate, and then went back to advance scouting with the Chicago Cubs from 2003-05.

After being selected in the fourth-round by the Atlanta Braves in the 1967 amateur draft, Didier batted .229 with 25 doubles and 51 RBI as a catcher in 247 games during a six-year Major League career (1969-74) with the Braves, Detroit Tigers and Boston Red Sox. His father, Mel, is a longtime scout and was the D-backs' Director, Player Development from 1997-98 and Senior Assistant to the General Manager from 1999-2000.

DAN CARLSON
Pitching Coach

Dan Carlson enters 2008 as the pitching coach for short-season Yakima, his seventh season as a pitching coach in the D-backs organization. Carlson spent the previous three seasons with the D-backs' AA affiliates Tennessee (2005-06) and Mobile (2007). His pitching staff at Mobile last year ranked second in the Southern League with a 3.88 team ERA and posted a 71-68 record. Carlson also spent time at rookie-level Missoula in 2002 before moving up to South Bend (A) in 2003 and Lancaster (A) in 2004.

Carlson, 38, was a 33rd-round draft choice by the San Francisco Giants in 1989 before compiling a 1-0 record with a 6.70 ERA in 23 relief appearances with the Giants, Tampa Bay Devil Rays and D-backs from 1996-99. He appeared in two games for the D-backs in 1999. Carlson posted an 87-56 record with a 4.12 ERA and 999 strikeouts in 1182 innings over 267 games (164 starts) in a 10-year minor league career (1992-2001).

CHRIS BRIONES
Hitting Coach

Chris Briones enters his first season in the D-backs organization as the hitting coach at short-season Yakima.

Briones, 34, was selected by the Texas Rangers in the 26th round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft after attending Nevada and Oklahoma. He batted .201 with nine home runs, 54 RBI and 24 doubles in 136 games as a catcher during a four-year minor league career (1995-99) with the Rangers and San Diego Padres organizations.

2008 BEARS SCHEDULE

June 17-21	@ Salem-Keizer
June 22-26	VANCOUVER
June 27-29	@ Boise
June 30-July 2	SPOKANE
July 3-7	@ Everett
July 9-13	SALEM-KEIZER
July 14-16	@ Spokane
July 17-19	SPOKANE
July 20-24	@ Vancouver
July 25-29	EUGENE
July 31-Aug. 2	@ Spokane
Aug. 3-5	BOISE
Aug. 6-10	@ Eugene
Aug. 11-15	EVERETT
Aug. 16-17	@ Tri-City
Aug. 19-20	TRI-CITY
Aug. 21	@ Tri-City
Aug. 22	TRI-CITY
Aug. 23-25	BOISE
Aug. 26-28	@ Boise
Aug. 29	@ Tri-City
Aug. 30	TRI-CITY
Aug. 31	@ Tri-City
Sept. 1-2	TRI-CITY
Sept. 3	@ Tri-CIty

DIRECTORY

www.yakimabears..com

President	Mike McMurry
GM/PR Contact	K.L. Wombacher
Trainer	TBA
Strength Coach	Travis Pugliese

MISSOULA OSPREY

Rookie Advanced - Pioneer League

Ogren Park at Allegiance Field
412 W. Alder St.
Missoula, MT 59802
Phone: (406) 543-3300 / Fax: (406) 543-9463

AUDO VICENTE
Manager

Audo Vicente begins his first season as the manager at rookie-level Missoula after managing Boca Chica, the D-backs' Dominican summer league affiliate, the past two seasons (2006-07). Vicente led Boca Chica to a 30-40 record last season and also served as the club's infield instructor in 2005.

Vicente, 28, batted .261 with three doubles, one triple and 12 stolen bases for the D-backs' Arizona summer league affiliate and Tucson (AAA) in 1998.

STEVE MERRIMAN
Pitching Coach

Steve Merriman returns for his second season in the D-backs organization as pitching coach at rookie-level Missoula. Prior to joining the D-backs, Merriman was the pitching coach for the New York Mets' affiliate in Brooklyn (A) after serving in a variety of positions in professional and college baseball.

Merriman, 44, served as a scout with the Colorado Rockies in 2003 and was the bullpen catcher on manager Buddy Bell's staff with the Detroit Tigers from 1996-99. He also spent time as a college coach at Central Michigan (1991), Oakland University (1992) and the University of Toledo (1995). Merriman had two separate stints at the University of Michigan, first serving as a coach from 1993-94 and then as the pitching coach and recruiting coordinator from 2001-02.

Merriman was a pitcher and catcher at Central Michigan prior to graduating in 1991 with a teaching degree.

ALAN ZINTER
Hitting Coach

Alan Zinter enters his first season as the hitting coach at rookie-level Missoula after spending last season as an outfielder for the independent Somerset Patriots of the Atlantic League. Zinter batted .261 with 13 homers, 43 RBI and 18 doubles in 91 games for the Patriots.

Despite being the New York Mets' first-round pick (24th overall) in the 1989 amateur draft out of the University of Arizona, it took more than a decade for Zinter to make his big league debut. He hit his first big league home run as a pinch-hitter with the Houston Astros on July 1, 2002, in his sixth at-bat as a Major Leaguer and 4,706th as a professional after spending 14 seasons in the minors. He batted .136 with two homers and three RBI in 39 games with the Astros in 2002 and .206 with a homer and six RBI in 28 games with the D-backs in 2004.

Overall, Zinter, 39, batted .259 with 229 home runs, 772 RBI, 235 doubles and 36 triples as an outfielder in 1,440 games during a 15-year minor league career with seven organizations. He also spent parts of the 2000, 2004 and 2005 seasons in the D-backs organization at Tucson. Zinter also spent time with Seibu of the Japanese Pacific League in 1999.

2008 OSPREY SCHEDULE

June 17-19	BILLINGS
June 20-22	@ Helena
June 23-25	BILLINGS
June 26-27	GREAT FALLS
June 28-30	@ Helena
July 1-3	HELENA
July 4-6	@ Great Falls
July 8-11	CASPER
July 12-14	IDAHO FALLS
July 16-18	@ Casper
July 19-22	@ Idaho Falls
July 24-25	GREAT FALLS
July 26-28	HELENA
July 29-Aug. 1	@ Billings
Aug. 2-5	GREAT FALLS
Aug. 7-9	@ Ogden
Aug. 10-13	@ Orem
Aug. 14-17	OGDEN
Aug. 18-20	OREM
Aug. 22-23	@ Great Falls
Aug. 24-27	@ Billings
Aug. 28-29	HELENA
Aug. 30-31	BILLINGS
Sept. 1-2	@ Helena
Sept. 3-5	@ Great Falls

DIRECTORY

www.missoulaosprey..com

Operator ... Mountain Baseball, LLC
President ... Mike Ellis
VP/GM/PR Contact ... Matt Ellis
Trainer ... Atsuhiko Takei
Strength Coach: ... Jason Downing

Boca Chica Diamondbacks (Dominican Summer League)

Director, Latin American Operations ... Junior Noboa
Manager ..... Juan Ballara
Pitching Coach ..... Jose Tapia
Hitting Coach ..... Jorge Salfren
Coach ..... Luis Ureta
Coach ..... Henry Martinez
Coach ..... Gregorio Ramirez
Trainer ..... Bladamir Marte

D-BACKS ALL-TIME FIRST DRAFT PICKS

The D-backs did not take the field until March 31, 1998, but started stocking their minor league system beginning with the 1996 draft. In the 12 years that the D-backs have drafted, six have been selected from four-year universities, while seven have been selected straight from high school, including 2007's first-round pick, Jarrod Parker. In 1998 and 2000, Arizona did not have a first-round selection and made their first pick in the third and second rounds, respectively, while in 2003 they secured a second first-round pick to go with their own. Below is a list of the D-backs all-time first draft selections:

Year	Rd.	No.	Player	Position	School
1996	1	30	Nick Bierbrodt	LHP	Millikan HS, Long Beach, CA
1997	1	30	Jack Cust	1B	Immaculata HS, Somerville, NJ
1998	3	103	Darryl Conyer	OF	Mission Bay HS, San Diego, CA
1999	1	4	Corey Myers	INF	Scottsdale HS, Scottsdale, AZ
2000	2	69	Michael Schultz	RHP	Loyola Marymount University
2001	1	22	Jason Bulger	RHP	Valdosta State University
2002	1	27	Sergio Santos	SS	Mater Dei HS, Santa Ana, CA
2003	1	19	Conor Jackson	1B	University of California - Berkeley
		29	Carlos Quentin	OF	Stanford University
2004	1	15	Stephen Drew	SS	Florida State University
2005	1	1	Justin Upton	SS	Great Bridge HS, Chesapeake, VA
2006	1	11	Max Scherzer	RHP	University of Missouri - Columbia
2007	1	9	Jarrod Parker	RHP	Norwell HS, Bluffton, IN

2005 ORGANIZATION OF THE YEAR

The Arizona Diamondbacks were named the Topps Organization of the Year for 2005 during the annual Baseball Winter Meetings held in December 2004 in Dallas, TX. It was the first such award for the D-backs, who have had a minor league system in place since 1996, with the big league club beginning play two years later.

The Topps Baseball Organization of the Year Award is presented annually to a Major League organization based on the number of players in their system who have received Topps awards during the season. Points are awarded for four different minor league categories including All-Star players, Players of the Month, the Trautman and Taylor Spink Award recipients, and for Major League rookies who made the Topps Rookie All-Star team.

The D-backs' individual winners were: Phil Avlas (August P.O.M. - California League); Lorenzo Cain (Trautman Award - Arizona League); Matt Elliott and Carlos Gonzalez (Class A All-Star Team - Midwest League); Andy Green (Class AAA All-Star Team/Trautman Award - Pacific Coast League); Conor Jackson (Class AAA All-Star Team - Pacific Coast League); Miguel Montero (May P.O.M. - California League); Dustin Nippert (August P.O.M. - Southern League); and Dan Uggla (Class AA All-Star Team - Southern League).

Topps is an international marketer of entertainment products, principally collectable picture cards, confections and sticker collections.

ALL-TIME ORGANIZATIONAL AWARDS

2007 Organizational Player and Pitcher of the Year

Before his promotion to the Major League squad on August 2, **Justin Upton** combined to hit .319 between Visalia (A) and Mobile (AA), ranking third in the organization. He also ranked third in home runs (18) and fourth in stolen bases (19). Upton was named the organization's Player of the Month for April an earned a spot on the Southern League Regular Season and End of Season All-Star teams.

Esmerling Vasquez led the organization in starts (29), innings pitched (165.1) and strikeouts (151 while ranking second with a 2.99 ERA. Earnd Pitcher of the Month honors for June, going 2-0 with a 2.61 ERA and 31 strikeouts. He won 8 straight decisions from May 18-Aug. 21.

Annual Honor Roll

Year	Player of the Year	Pitcher of the Year
1996	Kevin Sweeney, Lethbridge (R)	Vladimir Nunez, Lethbridge (R)
1997	Travis Lee, High Desert (A) & Mike Stoner, High Desert (A)	Brad Penny, South Bend (A)
1998	Jason Conti, Tulsa (AA - Texas Rangers)	Brad Penny, High Desert (A)
1999	Jack Cust, High Desert (A)	Andrew Good, South Bend (A)
2000	Alex Cabrera, Tucson (AAA)/El Paso (AA)	Bret Prinz, South Bend/El Paso (AA)
2001	Lyle Overbay, El Paso (AA)	Beltran Perez, South Bend (A)
2002	Scott Hairston, South Bend (A)/Lancaster (A)	Mike Gosling, El Paso (AA)
2003	Chad Tracy, Tucson (AAA)	Brian Bruney, El Paso (AA)/Tucson (AAA)
2004	Carlos Quentin, Lancaster (A)/El Paso (AA)	Enrique Gonzalez, Lancaster (A)
2005	Andy Green, Tucson (AAA)	Dustin Nippert, Tennessee (AA)
2006	Alberto Callaspo, Tucson (AAA)	Micah Owings Tennessee (AA)/Tucson (AAA)
2007	Justin Upton, Visalia (A)/Mobile (AA)	Esmerling Vasquez, Mobile (AA)

Monthly Honor Roll

Year	Month	Player of the Month	Pitcher of the Month
1998	April	Danny Klassen, Tucson (AAA)	Brad Penny, High Desert (A)
	May	Junior Spivey, High Desert (A)	Bob Wolcott, Tucson (AAA)
	June	Rob Ryan, Tucson (AAA)	Russell Jacob, High Desert (A)
	July	Jack Cust, Lethbridge (R)	Brad Penny, High Desert (A)
	Aug./Sept.	Jarrod Peterson, High Desert (A)	Nick Bierbrodt, High Desert (A)
1999	April	Jarrod Patterson, El Paso (AA)	Nelson Figueroa, Tucson (AAA)
	May	Erubiel Durazo, El Paso (AA)	Vicente Padilla, High Desert (A.)
	June	Erubiel Durazo, El Paso (AA)/Tucson (AAA)	John Patterson, El Paso (AA)
	July	Lyle Overbay, Missoula (R)	Jason Martines, High Desert (A)
	Aug./Sept.	Jack Cust, High Desert (A)	Jeff Wilson, High Desert (A)
2000	April	Jack Cust, El Paso (AA)	Nelson Figueroa, Tucson (AAA)
	May	Alex Cabrera, El Paso (AA)	Johnny Ruffin, Tucson (AAA)
	June	Alex Cabrera, El Paso (AA)	Geraldo Guzman, Tucson (AAA)
	July	Brad Cresse, High Desert (A)	Chris Capuano, South Bend (A) & Jason Martines, El Paso (AA)
	Aug./Sept.	Lyle Overbay, El Paso (AA) & Jamie Sykes, High Desert (A)	Chris Capuano, South Bend (A)
2001	April	Rob Ryan, Tucson (AAA)	Jose Valverde, El Paso (AA)
	May	Doug DeVore, El Paso (AA)	Nick Bierbrodt, El Paso (AA)/Tucson (AAA)
		Steve Neal, South Bend (A)	
	June	Jesus Cota, Missoula (R)	Chris Capuano, El Paso (AA)
	July	Scott Hairston, Missoula (R)	Beltran Perez, South Bend (A)
	August	Scott Hairston, Missoula (R)	Ryan Holsten, Missoula (R)
2002	April	Chad Tracy, El Paso (AA)	Oscar Villarreal, El Paso (AA)
	May	Scott Hairston, South Bend (A) & Chad Tracy, El Paso (AA)	Ryan Holsten, South Bend (A) & Duaner Sanchez, El Paso (AA)
	June	Chad Moeller, Tucson (AAA)	Andrew Good, El Paso (AA)
	July	Scott Hairston, South Bend (A)	Brandon Medders, Lancaster (A)
	August	Scott Hairston, South Bend (A)/Lancaster (A)	Edgar Gonzalez, South Bend (A)/Lancaster (A)
2003	April	Alex Cintron, Tucson (AAA)	Dustin Nippert, South Bend (A)
	May	Craig Ansman, El Paso (AA)	Brian Bruney, El Paso (AA)
	June	Kyle Nichols, Lancaster (A)	Chris Capuano, Tucson (AAA)
	July	Billy Martin, Tucson (AAA)	Jared Doyle, South Bend (A) & Phil Stockman, El Paso (AA)
	August	Jamie D'Antona, Yakima (A)	Angel Rocha, Missoula (R)
2004	April	Luis Terrero, Tucson (AAA)	Matt Chico, South Bend (A)
	May	Andy Green, Tucson (AAA)	Clint Goocher, Lancaster (A)
	June	Chris Snyder, El Paso (AA)	Lance Cormier, Tucson (AAA)
	July	Kyle Nichols, Tucson (AAA)	Enrique Gonzalez, Lancaster (A)
	August	Josh Kroeger, Tucson (AAA) & Chris Carter, Yakima (A)	Danny Muegge, South Bend (A)
2005	April	Conor Jackson, Tucson (AAA)	Jon Castellanos, Lancaster (A)
	May	Miguel Montero, Lancaster (A)	Enrique Gonzalez, Tennessee (AA)
	June	Carlos Gonzalez, South Bend (A)	Matt Elliott, South Bend (A)
	July	Stephen Drew, Lancaster (A)	Matt Chico, Lancaster (A)
	August	Jay Garthwaite, Lancaster (A)	Dustin Nippert, Tennessee (AA)
2006	April	Miguel Montero, Tennessee (AA)	Matt Chico, Lancaster (A)
	May	Scott Hairston, Tucson (AAA)	Greg Smith, Lancaster (A)
	June	Chris Carter, Tucson (AAA)	Ross Ohlendorf, Tennessee (AA)
	July	Brian Barden, Tucson (AAA)	Matt Chico, Tennessee (AA)
	August	Cyle Hankerd, Yakima (A)/Lancaster (A)	Osbek Castillo, Missoula (R)
2007	April	Justin Upton, Visalia (A)	Matt Green, Mobile (AA)
	May	Cyle Hankerd, Visalia (A)	Brett Anderson, (South Bend)
	June	Gerardo Parra, South Bend (A)	Esmerling Vasquez, Mobile (AA)
	July	Chris Carter, Tucson (AAA)	Cesar Valdez, South Bend (A)
	August	Joseph Batten, Yakima (A)	Matt Torra, Visalia (A)

2008 ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS

AMBRIZ, Hector — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

ARIF, Omar — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Omar Arif **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 20' **B/T:** L/L **Born:** September 3, 2004 in Dallas, TX
Residence: Mesquite, TX **College:** California State Long Beach
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 29th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Started in his first 3 appearances with Yakima (A) before moving to the bullpen for the remainder of the season... picked up his first career victory on August 19 at Tri Cities, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings, allowing 1 hit while striking out 3...allowed 6 out of 13 inherited runners to score.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima (A)	1-2	4.56	24	3	0	0	0	49.1	62	38	25	4	3	17	32	5	2

ASENCIO, Isaias — Outfielder

Name: Isaias Asencio **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 169 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 31, 1987 in Haina, DR
Residence: Haina, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 3, 2006.
Career Notes: 2006—Collected a career-high 3 hits on 4 occasions...connected for 2 home runs on August 23, collecting a career-high 4 RBI.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	.228	58	189	34	43	18	2	2	26	1	2	7	21	44	1-0	1
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	.091	8	22	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	4	2-0	0

AUGENSTEIN, Bryan — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Bryan C. Augenstein **Ht:** 6-6 **Wt:** 232 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** July 11, 1986 in Vero Beach, FL
Residence: Sebastian, FL **College:** University of Florida
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's seventh round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Struck out a seaosn-high 5 on August 20 against Orem...tossed 3.0+ innings on 4 occasions, going 0-1 with a 1.46 ERA (2 ER in 12.1 IP).

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Mussoula (R)	0-2	3.38	10	2	0	0	0	21.1	20	13	8	2	2	7	16	2	0

AVLAS, Phil — Catcher-Outfielder

Name: Aaron Phil Avlas **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 202 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 17, 1982 in Van Nuys, CA
Residence: North Hills, CA **High School:** North Hills, CA, John F. Kennedy ('01)
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 24th round pick in the 2001 June free agent draft…signed by Hal Kurtzman.
Career Notes: 2007—Appeared at 7 different positions including designated hitter over the season, playing mostly left field (89 at-bats)... had a 5-game hit streak from July 7-26. **2006**—Had a 10 game hit streak from June 20-July 1, batting .406 (13-for-32) with 5 doubles, 1 home run and 4 RBI over that stretch...appeared in 50 games as an outfielder, committing only 1 error.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	Missoula (R)	.276	50	152	22	42	13	2	0	19	2	2	3	21	37	3-1	5
2003	South Bend (A)	.203	47	133	14	27	7	0	1	15	2	3	0	16	17	4-1	3
	Yakima (A)	.333	17	45	7	15	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	6	11	0-1	2
2004	Lancaster (A)	.315	109	384	64	121	22	8	13	68	7	5	0	29	54	4-4	17
2005	Tennessee (AA)	.239	41	113	15	27	5	0	2	18	0	2	1	18	21	5-2	6
	Lancaster (A)	.367	37	147	29	54	12	1	5	24	3	1	0	10	25	1-1	4
2006	Tennessee (AA)	.263	93	278	43	73	17	0	7	29	4	2	4	46	50	3-5	8
2007	Mobile (AA)	.202	89	228	28	46	3	1	1	16	2	3	1	27	44	3-1	7

AYERS, Joe — Infielder

Name: Joseph Douglas Ayers **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 188 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 26, 1984 in Juneau, AK
Residence: Juneau, AK **College:** Boston College
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 48th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Hit his first professional home run on July 13 at Boise...collected a season-high 3 hits on August 28 at Tri Cities... started 6 games at shortstop spending the rest of his games at second base.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.198	35	121	17	24	3	0	2	14	1	1	3	10	45	8-2	6

BAEZ, Santo — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Santo Baez **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 173 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 16, 1988 in Azua, DR
Residence: Azua, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on October 26, 2005...signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007— As a starter, he was 1-4 with a 5.59 ERA (18 ER in 29.0 IP) over 7 starts...held left-handed batters to a .234 average...was 2-0 with a 8.89 ERA (11 ER in 11.2 IP) as a reliever. **2006—**Held left handed batters to a .192 average...had a 1.64 ERA (4 ER over 22.0 IP) in 6 road games.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	0-5	2.47	15	8	0	0	0	51.0	48	22	14	1	5	23	42	3	0
2007	Missoula (R)	3-4	6.42	14	7	0	0	0	40.2	46	40	29	5	5	20	21	1	7

BARNETTE, Tony — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Anthony Lee Barnette **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** November 9, 1983 in Anchorage, AK
Residence: Federal Way, WA **High School:** Thomas Jefferson HS ('02) **College:** Arizona State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 10th round pick in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Steve Kmetko.
Career Notes: 2007—Was named to the Midwest League Regular Season All-Star team...named Pitcher-of-the-Week for April 23-29...won 3 consecutive starts from April 29-May 9, allowing 1 earned run over 23.0 innings...pitched 7.0+ innings 12 times, going 7-1 with a 0.84 ERA (8 ER in 86.0 IP) in those contests...picked up his first career save on April 14, tossing 2.0 perfect innings of relief. **2006—**Tied for the league lead with 6 wins and finished third in strikeouts with 74...was named Pitcher-of-the-Week for July 10-16.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Missoula (R)	6-4	3.89	15	15	0	0	0	76.1	81	41	33	9	3	20	74	3	0
2007	South Bend (A)	8-8	3.60	26	25	1	0	1	160.0	160	74	64	11	9	28	108	4	0

BATTEN, Jo Jo — Infielder

Name: Joseph S. Batten **Ht:** 5-9 **Wt:** 177 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 14, 1984 in McRae, GA
Residence: McRae, GA **High School:** McRae, GA, Telfair County ('03)
Junior College: Cochran, GA, Middle Georgia College
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 35th round selection in the 2004 June free agent draft…signed May 9, 2005 by Mike Valarezo. **Personal:** Is related to Kim Batten, a 400-meter gold medalist at the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in games, at-bats, runs, hits, doubles, RBI and stolen bases...strung together a 10-game hit streak from August 23-September 4, batting .462 (18-for-39) with 4 doubles and 7 RBI, as well as 5 consecutive multi-hit games, including back-to-back 3-hit performances on August 30 and September 3...hit .378 in August, collecting 10 doubles, 1 home runs and 13 RBI...hit .333 (20-for-60) off left-handers. **2006—**Started the season with South Bend but was sent to Yakima on April 20 for the remainder of the season...had a six game his streak from August 27-September 2, batting .409 (9-for-22) with a double and 3 RBI. **2005—**Hit first professional homer on July 13 against Orem…transferred to Yakima on August 28.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Missoula (R)	.173	23	52	11	9	2	0	1	10	1	0	1	8	11	1-2	8
	Yakima (A)	.300	9	30	5	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	9	4-2	2
2006	South Bend (A)	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	1-0	1
	Yakima (A)	.193	46	145	20	28	7	1	1	11	0	1	6	21	40	3-0	16
2007	Yakima (A)	.290	63	224	36	65	17	0	1	21	0	2	4	37	45	12-6	15

BECK, Chad — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Chad Beck **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 251 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 17, 1985 in Jasper, TX
Residence: Woodville, TX **High School:** Woodville HS ('03) **College:** University of Louisiana-Lafayette
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 14th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Mike Valarezo.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in games, innings pitched and strikeouts...picked up his first career save on May 31 at Fort Wayne...pitched a season-high 3.0 innings on 5 occasions, allowing only 1 earned run in those contests...collected a season-high 5 strikeouts on August 18 in the win against Great Lakes. **2006—**Allowed only 1 run over 6 appearances from July 17-August 14 (12.1 IP).

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yakima (A)	1-5	6.25	16	2	0	0	0	40.1	47	37	28	8	2	18	35	3	1
2007	South Bend (A)	1-2	4.33	31	0	0	0	1	52.0	53	27	25	5	3	20	48	5	0

BELTRE, Cristian — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Cristian Beltre **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 206 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** May 10, 1985 in San Juan de la Maguana, DR
Residence: Haina, San Cristobal, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 31, 2006...signed by Junior Naboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Tossed a season-high 6.0 innings on 4 occasions, going 2-1 with a 3.38 ERA (9 ER in 24.0 IP) in those contests...won back-to-back starts on August 12 and 17. **2006—**Pitched a complete game shutout (7 innings) on August 12, allowing 1 hit and 1 walk while striking out 8...allowed only 6 runs over his final 7 appearances, posting a 2-1 mark and a 1.80 ERA (6 ER over 30.0 IP) over that stretch.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	4-4	2.23	13	11	1	1	0	64.2	67	21	16	1	8	11	44	3	0
2007	Missoula (R)	3-8	5.20	15	15	0	0	0	71.0	86	51	41	14	6	22	38	3	1

BESHENICH, Andrew — Outfielder

Name: Andrew James Beshenich **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 206 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** February 25, 1988 in Norristown, PA
Residence: Norristown, PA **High School:** Norristown HS ('06)
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 24th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Greg Lonigro.
Career Notes: 2007—Split time between left and right field, commiting only 1 error in 28 games. **2006**—Disabled list from July 31-September 12 with a right elbow fracture.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.429	4	7	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0-0	0
2007	Yakima (A)	.167	36	114	11	19	4	0	0	8	1	1	5	6	42	5-2	1

BLAKE, Josh — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Joshua Cleveland Blake **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 209 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** October 17, 1984 in Overland Park, KS
Residence: Olathe, KS
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 35th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first career save on July 15 at Idaho Falls, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...picked up his first career win on August 7 against Great Falls, pitching 3.2 hitless innings while striking out a season-high 6.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	1-4	4.81	23	3	0	0	3	58.0	61	36	31	7	4	19	46	2	0

BONGIOVANNI, Vince — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Vincent P. Bongiovanni II **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 11, 1983 in Chicago, IL
Residence: Miami Beach, FL **High School:** Barrington, IL ('01) **College:** Miami
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 24th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Ray Blanco.
Personal: Is a relative of Hall-of-Famer and New York Yankee great Joe DiMaggio.
Career Notes: 2007—Set a career-high in games...recorded a save in 3 consecutive oppotunities from August 21-26...picked up 2 wins in 3 games from May 5-14...held opponents to a .221 average...July was his most productive month, going 1-0 with 2 saves and a 0.60 ERA (1 ER in 15.0 IP) over 10 games. **2006**—Did not lose a decision from April 7-July 27, posting a 4-0 record with 5 saves and holding a 2.60 ERA (14 ER over 52 IP)...held right handed batters to a .196 average...was named to the class A mid season All-Star team...pitched a 7 inning complete game shutout on August 29. **2005**—Statistics took dramatic turn for the better over last 11 outings…in initial dozen pro outings, was 0-2 with an 11.74 ERA, .369 opponents average, 23 walks and 17 strikeouts in 15.2 innings…after August 4, was 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA, allowing an unearned run and a .109 batting average with 5 walks and 19 K's in 18.2 frames…notched save with 3.0 hitless frames at Helena on August 30.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Missoula (R)	0-2	5.29	23	0	0	0	1	34.0	31	23	20	2	6	28	36	8	0
2006	South Bend (A)	7-3	3.75	32	11	1	1	5	84.0	74	41	35	2	4	42	67	3	0
2007	Visalia (A)	5-2	4.13	45	0	0	0	5	69.2	58	37	32	10	6	32	65	6	0

BRASHEAR, Justin — Catcher

Name: Justin S. Brashear **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** January 19, 1985 in Lake Charles, LA
Residence: Lake Charles, LA **High School:** Barbe HS ('03) **College:** University of Mississippi
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 44th round pick in the 2006 June free agent draft…signed by Mike Valarezo.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in games, at-bats, runs, hits, doubles and RBI...strung together a season-high 8-game hit streak from May 11-21, batting .400 (1-for-25) with 3 doubles, a home run, 2 RBI and 4 runs scored over that stretch...in only 339 plate appearances, he walked 81 times...reached base safely in 21 consecutive games from June 2-July 2. **2006**—Started the season in Missoula before being promoted to class A Yakima...hit safely in 7 of 8 games from June 24-July 3.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.219	20	64	13	14	4	0	3	6	2	0	0	11	16	0-0	0
	Yakima (A)	.213	40	141	22	30	7	2	6	18	1	1	3	18	46	1-1	4
2007	South Bend (A)	.194	82	252	44	49	10	1	3	22	0	2	4	81	68	1-2	3

BROWN, Brooks — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

BRUCE, Derek — Infielder

Name: Derek Steven Bruce **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 3, 1982 in Enterprise, OR
Residence: Clarkston, WA **High School:** Lewistown, ID, HS ('01) **College:** Washington State, Lewis-Clark State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 19th round selection in the 2004 June free agent draft…signed by Ed Gustafson.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs games, at-bats, runs, hits, doubles, triples, home runs, RBI and walks. **2006—**Hit safely in 22 of his last 28 contests, batting .369 (38-for-103) with 20 RBI...made a pitching appearance on September 1. **2005—**Tied the California League record with 4 doubles during a 5-for-5 game against Rancho Cucamonga on May 29…transferred to Yakima on June 13…led the Northwest League with 28 doubles and ranked fourth with 31 extra-base hits and fifth with 83 hits. **2004—**Opened career with a 7-game hit streak (.323, 10-for-31) from June 20-26…smacked first pro home run in his second game of the year, going deep at Helena on June 21.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Missoula (R)	.271	60	225	29	61	8	2	2	25	4	2	9	12	32	4-7	13
2005	Lancaster (A)	.341	30	88	19	30	10	0	3	13	4	1	1	4	21	0-0	3
	Yakima (A)	.278	75	299	40	83	*28	0	3	27	3	4	7	15	57	2-5	23
2006	Lancaster (A)	.308	99	321	49	99	13	1	2	35	15	2	7	10	40	6-3	20
2007	Visalia (A)	.264	111	417	58	110	20	4	7	40	4	5	6	32	63	2-8	13

BUCK, Dallas — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Dallas R. Buck **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 210 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** November 11, 1984 in Newberg, OR
Residence: Nerwberg, OR **College:** Oregon State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's third-round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft…signed by Ed Gustafson.
Personal: Was a member of the 2006 NCAA Natinoal Championship team at Oregon State.
Career Notes: 2007—Won back-to-back starts on April 27 and May 2...tossed a season-high 8.0 innings on May 18 at Rancho Cucamonga... struck out a career-high 11 in his first professional start on April 6 at Modesto.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Visalia (A)	4-4	3.41	16	16	0	0	0	97.2	84	49	37	10	4	31	88	5	1

BURGESS, Brandon — Outfielder

Name: Brandon James Burgess **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 225 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** February 24, 1983 in Santa Rosa, CA
Residence: Sebastopol, CA **High School:** Sebastopol, CA, Analy HS **College:** Sonoma State University
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's sixth-round selection in the 2004 June free agent draft…signed by Fred Costello.
Personal: Named as the designated hitter to *Baseball America*'s 2004 Small College All-America Team.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in doubles and triples...connected for 2 home runs and 6 RBI on April 10 at High Desert...hit 3 home runs in 4 days from July 21-24, driving in 6 runs...in July, he hit .305 (32-for-105) with 7 doubles, 2 triples, 6 home runs and 27 RBI . **2006—**Led the California League with 26 home runs and set career-highs in hits, RBI and walks...hit safely in 12 of 13 games from August 10-21, batting .370 (20-for-54) with 4 doubles, 4 home runs and 18 RBI over that stretch...led the organization with 132 strikeouts. **2005—**Spent the first five weeks of the season on the disabled list rehabbing a broken right wrist…returned to post the highest batting average (.336) on the club…batted .396 with runners on base, including a .429 clip with runners in scoring position. **2004—**Homered in his pro debut, June 19 at Tri-City…collected a season-best 3 hits against Salem-Keizer, July 11.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Yakima (A)	.203	51	177	20	36	7	0	6	27	0	3	9	14	62	0-0	8
2005	Yakima (A)	.336	33	119	21	40	10	2	3	18	0	0	6	14	34	1-0	3
2006	Lancaster (A)	.265	123	434	74	115	15	2	26	84	0	4	28	39	132	8-8	21
2007	Visalia (A)	.260	90	331	56	86	19	4	17	56	0	4	17	33	103	5-2	20

BUSTAMANTE, Gerardo — Catcher

Name: Gerardo Antonio Bustamante **Ht:** 5-8 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** June 10, 1986 in Nogales, MX
Residence: Tucson, AZ **High School:** Sonora, MX, Cobach
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on August 20, 2004…signed by Mike Rizzo.
Career Notes: 2007—Played in a career-high 30 games for the Osprey...hit his first professional home run on July 20 against Casper... strung together 3 straight 2-hit games from July 28-31. **2006—**Played in 23 games...was 2-for-4 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI on August 1 against Great Falls.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Missoula (R)	.067	11	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0-0	0
2006	Missoula (R)	.200	23	60	7	12	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	14	0-1	0
2007	Missoula (R)	.216	30	97	15	21	3	0	3	13	3	0	0	12	21	0-1	4

BUTLER, Eric — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Eric Michael Butler **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 243 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 26, 1983 in Morristown, TN
Residence: Morristown, TN **High School:** Morristown, TN, East High School **College:** Tusculum College
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 43rd round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed on August 13, 2005, by Stan Teem.
Personal: During final season at Tusculum College went 8-6 with a 3.31 earned run average in 98.0 innings…in 15 starts, tossed four complete games, struck out 76 and limited the opposition to a .226 average against.
Career Notes: 2007—Won 3 consecutive appearances from August 25-September 3, allowig 2 earned runs in 13.0 innings over 2 starts and 1 relief appearance...picked up his first professional save on May 9 against Beloit, striking out the only batter he faced...he was 3-2 with a 2.55 ERA (10 ER in 35.1 IP) over 20 games as a reliever...held left-handers to an average of .188 (18-for-96). **2006—**Won back-to-back games on June 30 and July 5, totally 11 innings, 2 earned runs and 7 strikeouts.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yakima (A)	3-5	4.15	15	15	0	0	0	78.0	74	40	36	3	4	46	67	3	1
2007	South Bend (A)	5-4	3.61	27	7	0	0	3	67.1	67	27	27	4	3	20	64	4	1

BYRNE, Bryan — First Baseman

Name: Bryan T. Byrne **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 200 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** April 30, 1984 in Phoenix, AZ
Residence: Danville, CA **High School:** Concord, CA, De La Salle ('02) **College:** St. Mary's College
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 12th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Fred Costello.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in average, games, at-bats, runs, hits, doubles, triples, home runs and RBI...ranked ninth in the California League with his average of .310...strung together a season-high 15-game hit streak from July 12-28, batting .414 (24-for-58) with 5 doubles, 1 home run and 8 RBI...had a pair of 13-game hit streak from Aprl 11-24 and June 16-July 3...connected for 2 home runs on August 28 against Lake Elsinore, finishing the day 4-for-4 with 3 RBI. **2006—**Had an 11-game hit streak from July 29August 8, batting .355 (16-for-45) with 9 RBI...had a 10-game hit streak from May 26-June 6, batting .405 (15-for-37) with 4 doubles and 8 RBI...ranked fourth in the league with 70 walks. **2005—**Led Pioneer League with 42 walks and paced the circuit's first basemen with a .990 fielding percentage…owned a .204 average (22-for-108) through July 31 and a .327 mark (37-for-113) over the remainder of the season.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Missoula (R)	.267	64	221	39	59	15	1	4	36	0	0	3	*42	50	3-4	5
2006	South Bend (A)	.286	120	437	68	125	24	0	10	72	0	7	8	70	88	3-2	9
2007	Visalia (A)	.310	128	478	75	148	25	5	13	74	1	5	7	66	78	4-1	11

BYRNE, Shane — Outfielder

Name: Shane Vinsant Byrne **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 175 **B/T:** S/R **Born:** September 14, 1983 in Raleigh , NC
Residence: Johnson City, TN **High School:** Science Hill HS ('01) **College:** East Tennessee St.
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 25th round pick in the 2006 June free agent draft…signed by Matt Haas.
Career Notes: 2007—Began the season with South Bend but was sent to Yakima for the start of their season on June 19...collected 13 RBI in 9 games from August 21-29...hit .306 (30-for-98) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 17 RBI in August...he hit .324 (12-for-37) with 14 RBI when batting with 2 outs and runners in scoring position. **2006—**Had a 6-game hit streak from August 15 to 22, batting .480 (12-for-25) with a double and 3 RBI.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Yakima (A)	.244	56	213	22	52	2	2	2	17	1	0	0	15	44	2-1	3
2007	South Bend (A)	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0-0	0
	Yakima (A)	.269	63	242	28	65	10	4	3	32	1	2	1	22	58	3-2	2

CARO, Luis — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Luis Caro **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 198 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 15, 1985 in San Cristobal, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 2, 2005…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Pitched a season-high 7.0 innings on 2 occasions, going 1-0 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER in 14.0 IP) in those starts...struck out a season-high 8 on August 8 against Everett. **2006—**Played his first full season at Missoula, tying for second on the team with 15 games started and leading the team with 80.1 innings pitched. **2005—**Led Dominican Summer League entry and ranked fifth in the circuit with a 1.24 ERA…limited opponents to a .187 batting average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	7-1	1.24	17	11	0	0	0	87.0	58	21	12	0	2	25	81	3	1
2006	Missoula (R)	5-7	4.26	16	15	0	0	0	80.1	88	49	38	8	2	21	46	11	1
2007	Yakima (A)	3-6	5.98	11	11	0	0	0	55.2	69	48	37	5	2	21	36	6	0

CASTILLO, Osbek — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Osbek Castillo **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 228 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 29, 1981 in Havana, Cuba
Residence: Coral Springs, FL
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 33rd round pick in the 2006 June free agent draft…signed by Hal Kurtzman.
Career Notes: 2007—Was 1-1 with a 5.81 ERA as a starter, holding opponents to a .181 average over 26.1 innings...made 23 relief appearances, going 1-3 with a 7.31 ERA...picked up his first professional save on May 29 against Carolina...made 2 starts for Visalia (A) on August 12 and 17. **2006—**Won 4 consecutive starts, did not allow a run and struck out 42 from August 15-September 2...was named Pitcher-of-the-Month for August and and Pitcher-of-the-Week for August 14-20...named to the end of season All-Star team.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Missoula (R)	6-0	1.04	12	7	0	0	1	52.0	29	8	6	2	4	10	71	1	4
2007	Mobile (AA)	1-3	5.72	29	6	0	0	1	67.2	55	44	43	6	2	52	59	3	0
	Visalia (A)	0-1	4.66	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	11	5	5	1	0	6	6	0	1

CASTILLO, Ramon — Infielder

Name: Ramon Enrique Castillo **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 170 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 6, 1988 in Aguadulce, Panama
Residence: Aguadulce, Panama
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on April 25, 2007.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a season-high 8-game hit streak from , July 26-August 3, batting .333 (11-for-33) with 3 doubles, a home run and 4 RBI...collected a season-high 3 RBI on August 6..

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	.253	52	166	23	42	12	0	3	19	0	2	11	20	21	0-0	3

CEDENO, Ivan — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Ivan Cedeno **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 194 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** April 7, 1985 in San Rafael de Yuma, DR
Residence: San Rafel de Yuma, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 11, 2003…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2006—Placed on the disabled list July 28 for the rest of the season...struck out a career-high 8 batters on June 29 at Helena. **2005—**Tied for third on the pitching staff in wins and tied for fourth in strikeouts.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Boca Chica (DSL)	0-0	3.38	12	0	0	0	1	16.0	13	8	6	1	3	10	14	1	0
2004	Boca Chica (DSL)	0-1	9.00	11	1	0	0	0	12.0	17	16	12	0	3	10	6	1	1
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	4-2	2.91	10	9	0	0	0	46.1	39	21	15	0	3	22	51	4	0
2006	Missoula (R)	1-0	3.86	5	1	0	0	0	16.1	14	7	7	1	2	8	18	1	1
2007	Missoula (R)						Injured, did not play											

CESPEDES, Jesus — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Jesus Michael Cespedes **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 195 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 24, 1988 in Distrito Nacional, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo Oeste, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 10, 2007.
Career Notes: 2007—Won back-to-back starts on June 25 and 30, combining for 10.0 innings, 2 runs and 7 strikeouts...made 3 relief appearances, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings, allowing 1 hit...held opponents to a .231 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	2-5	2.66	16	13	0	0	0	71.0	62	36	21	1	7	21	45	6	0

CHRISTIANSON, Chase — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Chase Christianson **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 214 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 11, 1984 in Edina, MN
Residence: Mobile, AL **High School:** St. Paul's HS ('03) **College:** U of Southern Alabama
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's eight-round pick in the 2006 June free agent draft…signed by Mike Valarezo.
Career Notes: 2007—Appeared in 15 games for the Silver Hawks before being transfered to Yakima at the end of May...picked up a save in his first appearance for Yakima on June 20, tossing 3.0 innings, striking out 6...won back-to-back starts on August 4 and 9...he was 1-0 with a 1.54 ERA (2 ER in 11.2 IP) with 1 save as a reliever. **2006—**Did not lose a decision in his first 8 games, picking up 2 saves and allowing only 3 earned runs in 9.1 innings...picked up his first career win against Salem-Keizer on August 5.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yakima (A)	1-4	3.20	21	0	0	0	3	25.1	28	3	3	1	0	1	2	2	0
	South Bend (A)	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	3	1	0	1	2	2	0
2007	South Bend (A)	0-1	7.41	15	0	0	0	0	17.0	22	14	14	1	2	9	12	0	0
	Yakima (A)	4-5	3.77	16	11	0	0	1	71.2	81	40	30	6	6	29	67	8	0

CIRIACO, Pedro — Infielder

Name: Pedro Ciriaco **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 160 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 27, 1985 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Residence: San Pedro de Macoris, DR **High School:** Liceo Sorana Nolan
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 28, 2003…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007— Set career-highs in home runs and RBI...strung together a 11-game hit streak from July 14-25, batting .476 (20-for-42) with 2 doubles, a triple and six RBI...had 5 straight multi-hit games over that stretch, including a season-high 4 hits on July 20 against Bakersfield. **2006—**Hit safely in 10 straight games from June 5-16 followed by an 11-game hit streak from June 22-July 3, batting .310 (31-for-100) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run, 8 RBI and 2 stolen bases...finished fourth in the league with 145 hits. **2005—**Strung together 12-game hit streak from August 10-23…capped off the streak with a grand slam at Idaho Falls. **2004—**Led Dominican Summer League team in hitting, runs, hits, stolen bases, slugging (.437) and on-base percentage (.401)…batting average ranked third in the circuit.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Boca Chica (DSL)	.349	67	252	45	88	11	4	1	18	2	2	4	19	33	29-17	27
2005	Missoula (R)	.240	69	254	28	61	9	4	2	31	3	2	2	7	50	7-2	34
2006	South Bend (A)	.264	128	550	77	145	15	5	2	32	10	3	5	32	96	19-8	45
2007	Visalia (A)	.251	119	463	61	116	14	5	3	39	5	3	4	20	81	20-11	32

CLIFFORD, Peter — Outfielder

Name: Peter Ray Clifford **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 185 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** December 20, 1983 in Jacksonville, FL
Residence: Jacksonville, FL **High School:** Providence HS ('02) **College:** Jacksonville. University
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 20th round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Led the Osprey in games, runs and home runs...strung together a 7-game hit streak from June 26-July 2, batting .385 (10-for-26) with 3 doubles, 2 home runs and 8 RBI...collected 10 hits in 3 games from July 15-17, including a 4-hit performance on July 15... collected a season-high 4 RBI on July 17 at Idaho Falls.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.280	63	225	42	63	16	2	10	40	0	4	2	36	51	8-1	4

COLLMENTER, Josh — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Joshua Michael Collmenter **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 244 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** February 7, 1986 in Marshall, MI
Residence: Homer, MI **High School:** Homer HS ('04) **College:** Central Michigan University
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 15th round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Led the Northwest League in ERA and ranked fifth in wins...led Arizona's short season teams in wins and ERA... earned Pitcher-of-the-Week for August 6-12...tossed 5.0+ innings in 10 of his 12 starts, including 7 quality starts...did not allow more than 3 runs in any start...held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 10 of 12 starts...had a season-high 8 strikeouts on August 6 at Vancouver.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima (A)	6-3	2.71	14	12	0	0	0	66.1	60	22	20	4	2	21	57	2	1

CONNER, Clayton — Infielder

Name: Clayton A. Conner **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 210 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** October 8, 1986 in Pensacola, FL
Residence: Pensacola, FL **High School:** Pensacola Catholic HS ('05) **Junior College:** Lurlee B. Wallace JC
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 20th round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Led Arizona's short season clubs with 45 RBI...named Player-of-the-Week for August 6-12 and was a member of the Northwest League End of Season All-Star team...strung together a 12-game hit streak from June 29-July 12, batting .435 (20-for-46) with 4 doubles, a triple and 10 RBI over that stretch...connected for 2 home runs on August 6 at Vancouver, ending the day with a season-high tying 5 RBI...hit a grand slam on July 22 at Salem-Keizer.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.351	45	171	35	60	12	4	9	45	0	3	5	11	44	0-0	8
	South Bend (A)	.143	11	42	2	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	1	16	0-0	3

CORY, Forrest — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Forrest Wesley Cory III **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 205 **B/T:** R/L **Born:** October 13, 1983 in Hampton Roads, VA
Residence: Newport News, VA **High School:** Newport News, VA, Denbigh ('02) **College:** William & Mary
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on August 16, 2005…signed by Greg Lonigro.
Career Notes: 2007—Did not record a loss in his last 27 appearances, going 7-0 with 2 saves over that span...was 3-0 with a save and a 1.65 ERA (3 ER in 16.1 IP) in July...struck out a season-high 6 over 3.1 innings on July 7 against San Jose...tossed 3.0+ innings on 8 occasions, going 3-0 with 2 saves and a 1.40 ERA (4 ER in 25.2 IP) in those contests. **2006—**Did not allow a run in his first 7 appearances, picking up 2 wins, including his first career win against Dayton on April 9...did not lose a game from June 16-September 3, collecting 2 wins and 2 saves over that stretch.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	South Bend (A)	4-2	1.99	37	1	0	0	3	68.0	49	18	15	3	1	15	47	7	2
2007	Visalia (A)	8-1	3.35	41	0	0	0	3	78.0	72	38	29	12	0	28	55	3	3

COUGHLIN, Sean — Catcher

Name: Sean Patrick Coughlin **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 206 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** May 14, 1985 in Houston, TX
Residence: Morrison, CO **High School:** Golden HS ('03) **College:** University of Kentucky
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 20th round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Collected a season-high 4 RBI on August 31 against Great Falls, going 2-for-4 with a home run...connected for home runs in back-to-back games on September 6 and 7...strung together a 6-game hit streak from July 1-7, batting .476 (10-for-21) with 4 doubles and 3 RBI over that stretch.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.245	54	184	23	45	13	0	5	32	1	3	5	26	52	0-1	5

CUPPS, Anthony — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Anthony Ryan Cupps **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 198 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** May 31, 1983 in Birmingham, AL
Residence: Collierville, TN **High School:** University Christian ('01) **College:** Mississippi
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's seventh-round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Mike Valarezo.
Career Notes: 2007—Tied for the organizational lead with 1 shutout, coming on September 3 at Stockton, allowing 6 hits with 4 strikeouts over 9.0 innings. **2006—**Won 4 games from May 15-June 22 with out recording a loss, covering a span of 7 starts...pitched a complete game shutout on May 22 at West Michigan...was called to class A Lancaster on August 11, winning 3 games, including an 8 innings, 1 run performance on August 16 at Rancho Cucamonga. **2005—**Pro career began with a trio of relief appearances before making a dozen starts…tossed a season-best 7.0 shutout frames at Helena on July 29…fanned a season-high 7 batters in final outing of the year, September 5 vs. Helena.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Missoula (R)	4-6	5.05	15	12	0	0	0	67.2	76	48	38	6	5	29	54	6	#4
2006	South Bend (A)	7-4	4.72	22	22	1	1	0	129.2	159	80	68	7	6	43	72	7	1
	Lancaster (A)	3-0	5.59	5	5	0	0	0	29.0	36	18	18	2	1	17	16	1	0
2007	Visalia (A)	4-13	6.01	28	25	1	1	0	137.2	165	100	92	13	15	60	71	6	0

CURRERI, Frank — Catcher

See non-roster invitees

D'ANTONA, Jamie — Infielder

See non-roster invitees

DAVIS, Ty — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Ty Benjamin Davis **Ht:** 6-6 **Wt:** 225 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 11, 1984 in Austin, TX
Residence: Austin, TX **High School:** Westlake HS ('03) **College:** Vanderbilt
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 22nd round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first career win in his first professional appearance on June 20 against Helena, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...struck out a season-high 7 in a 3.0 inning save on July 2 against Billings...was 3-0 with a 2.84 ERA in 11 games at home.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	3-2	3.97	21	0	0	0	1	47.2	52	29	21	3	2	19	62	6	0

DIAZ, Alberto — Outfielder

Name: Alberto Luis Diaz **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 170 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 3, 1988 in San Juan, DR
Residence: San Juan, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on August 21, 2006.
Career Notes: 2007—Hit safely in 8 of 9 games from June 22-July 2, batting .486 (18-for-37) with 4 doubles and 7 RBI...hit .322 off left-handed pitching.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	.257	64	241	46	62	12	2	1	21	3	0	9	24	39	19-7	0

DIETZ, Jeffrey — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Jeffrey James Dietz **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 28, 1986 in Winter Park, FL
Residence: Altamonte Springs, FL **College:** Brown
Obtained: Signed as a free agent on August 31, 2007.

DIJOL, Jose — Infielder

Name: Jose Ernesto Dijol **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 210 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** November 7, 1984 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Residence: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on Novmeber 14, 2003…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Collected 4 RBI in 3 games from July 13-22 and August 12-17. **2006**—Hit 2 home runs and collected 5 RBI in 3 games from July 12-14...hit .389 (7-for-18) with 2 doubles, 1 home run and 5 RBI in his final 5 games.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Boca Chica (DSL)	.162	41	111	6	18	4	0	0	7	4	1	3	9	24	6-0	-
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	.236	49	144	17	34	12	0	3	21	2	3	8	22	24	2-1	4
2006	Missoula (R)	.226	53	190	25	43	5	0	6	28	0	3	7	18	46	2-2	9
2007	Missoula (R)	.152	23	66	4	10	3	0	1	9	0	1	1	6	16	1-0	1

DURST, Jason — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Jason Durst **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 200 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 28, 1987 in Orlando FL
Residence: Apopka, FL **Junior College:** Lake Sumter CC
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 36th round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first professional win on August 2 against Billings, allowing 3 earned runs over 5.0 innings.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	1-9	7.97	15	14	0	0	0	64.1	90	66	57	13	5	30	49	9	0

EASLEY, Ed — Catcher

See non-roster invitees

ELLIOT, Matt — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Matthew R. Elliott **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 200 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** April 6, 1984 in Las Vegas, NV
Residence: Scottsdale, AZ **High School:** Basic HS ('02) **College:** Dixie State College
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2004.
Career Notes: 2007—Picked up his only win of the season on April 13 against Birmingham, tossing a perfect inning of relief...earned saves in back-to-back appearances on June 11 and 15. **2006**—Led the organization with 24 saves in Lancaster (A), ranking third in the California League...posted a 1-0 record with 11 saves during a 19-game stretch from April 27-June 17...promoted to Tennessee (AA) on August 10. **2005**—Ranked first in the organization with 32 saves, ranking sixth among all minor leaguers...ranked fourth among league relievers with 11.7 strikeouts per 9-innings...Pitcher-of-the-Month for June, holding a 2.08 ERA with 9 saves. **2004**—Led the pitching staff in Missoula (R) with 6 saves.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Missoula (R)	3-1	3.12	12	0	0	0	6	17.1	16	6	6	0	0	14	22	1	0
2005	South Bend (A)	3-4	2.14	53	0	0	0	32	54.2	35	18	13	1	2	22	71	4	0
2006	Lancaster (A)	2-4	4.02	43	0	0	0	24	47.0	53	27	21	6	1	28	66	5	1
	Tennessee (AA)	2-1	5.91	9	0	0	0	0	10.2	14	7	7	1	0	3	10	2	0
2007	Mobile (AA)	1-6	4.29	46	1	0	0	5	63.0	60	40	30	6	1	33	69	3	0

ELLIS, Josh — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Joshua L. Ellis **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 7, 1984 in Cape Girardo, MO
Residence: Lexington, KY **High School:** Dunbar HS ('03) **College:** Wake Forest
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 11th round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned back-to-back saves on June 24 and 28, followed by a win in his next outing on July 3 against Billings...from Juy 28-September 6, he held a 2.66 ERA (6 ER in 20.1 IP) over 13 appearances...held a 10.8 strikeouts per 9-innings ratio...held Right-handers to a .193 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	2-2	6.50	24	0	0	0	3	36.0	32	30	26	1	6	29	43	4	0

ENRIGHT, Barry — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

ESTEVEZ, Victor — Infielder

Name: Victor Manuel Estevez **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 183 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 8, 1988 in Distrito Nacional, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 10, 2007.
Career Notes: 2007—Opened his professional career going 2-for-4 with a double and 2 RBI on opening day for Missoula (R)...hit .333 (7-for-21) against left-handed pitching.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.184	35	98	15	18	2	1	0	5	1	1	3	12	31	0-2	11

EVANS, Cody — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Cody Wayne Evans **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 3, 1983 in Whittier, CA
Residence: Escondido, CA **High School:** Huntington Beach, CA, Edison ('01)
Junior College: Huntington Beach, CA, Golden West **College:** Long Beach State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 10th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Mark Baca.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in wins, games and saves...picked up his first professional save on May 3 against Modesto, striking out 4 over 3.0 innings of relief...tossed a season-high 4.0 innings of relief on 4 occasions, going 2-0 while allowing 4 earned runs over 12.0 innings in those games..stuck out a season-high 5 on April 14 against Stockton. **2006—**Tied for first in the league with 3 complete games... ended the season with 3 wins in 5 games, allowing only 2 earned runs over 30.0 innings while striking out 28. **2005—**Fanned a season-best 8 batters during 4.1-inning relief outing on July 26 against Great Falls.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Missoula (R)	0-2	9.23	20	3	0	0	0	40.0	68	44	41	4	4	25	27	7	0
2006	South Bend (A)	5-7	3.02	16	16	3	0	0	104.1	92	40	35	7	3	19	70	2	1
	Lancaster (A)	2-3	8.22	11	11	0	0	0	58.0	96	60	53	15	2	19	25	1	0
2007	Visalia (A)	7-6	5.40	35	0	0	0	2	71.2	95	45	43	7	5	17	60	6	0

FERRER, Manuel — Infielder

Name: Manuel H. Ferrer **Ht:** 5-9 **Wt:** 201 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** February 4, 1985 in Maracaibo, VZ
Residence: Maracaibo, VZ
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on August 3, 2002…signed by Miguel Nava.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in RBI and walks...collected a season-high 3 hits on 4 occasions. **2006—**Hit a grand slam and a triple on June 4 against Lansing, ending the night with 5 RBI. **2005—**Ranked second on Dominican Summer League team in games played and stolen bases.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2003	Boca Chica (DSL)	.309	41	139	33	43	7	0	0	17	1	2	5	26	22	5-6	-
2004	Boca Chica (DSL)	.259	68	224	32	58	8	3	1	19	6	2	7	23	37	10-14	-
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	.232	60	198	32	46	11	2	0	17	2	0	9	27	33	16-8	12
2006	South Bend (A)	.246	78	248	20	61	5	4	1	26	5	0	1	23	58	3-5	18
2007	South Bend (A)	.216	71	218	25	47	10	1	1	27	5	1	2	31	42	5-2	7

FIE, Andrew — Infielder

Name: Andrew L. Fie **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** October 25, 1987 in Lakeland Florida
Residence: Jacksonville, FL **High School:** Trinity Christian Academy ('06)
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 12th round selection in the 2006 free agent draft....signed by Luke Wrenn.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a season-high 6-game hits streak from July 13-19...hit .300 (9-for-30) with a double, home run and 2 RBI in August. **2006—**Had a 12-game hit streak from July 13-July 26, batting .326 (14-for-43) with 5 doubles, 2 home runs, 5 RBI and 2 stolen bases.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.259	67	255	33	66	23	2	6	31	0	4	3	21	81	8-5	18
2007	Missoula (R)	.235	44	162	19	38	5	0	3	12	0	1	1	11	60	3-1	10

FORD, Josh — Catcher

Name: Joshua Michael Ford **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 230 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 17, 1983 in Baytown, TX
Residence: Baytown, TX **High School:** Robert E. Lee HS ('01) **College:** Baylor
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's ninth-round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Reached base safely in 11 of his first 12 games from April 6-May 3, including 5 consecutive multi-hit games, one of which being a season-high 4-hit performance, collecting 3 doubles and an RBI...connected for 2 home runs on August 29 against Jacksonville. **2006—**Put together a solid season behind the plate, throwing out 41% of basestealers (46 caught stealing in 112 attempts), ranking second among all California League catchers...his .987 fielding percentage (8 errors, 609 total chances) ranked sixth in the league... hit .309 (93-for-301) with 16 doubles, 6 home runs and 43 RBI against Right-handed pitchers. **2005—**Named to the Northwest League Post-Season All-Star team...threw out 41% of base stealers (24-of-59) ranking sixth in the league...granted a leave on August 20 to return to Baylor University to complete his undergraduate work.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Yakima (A)	.282	43	163	12	46	7	0	0	25	0	4	3	15	30	0-1	4
2006	Lancaster (A)	.293	107	393	57	115	17	0	7	52	0	2	6	35	69	0-3	8
2007	Mobile (AA)	.265	76	257	30	68	13	0	3	29	0	1	3	31	58	0-1	6

FOURNIER, Daniel — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Daniel Kristian Fournier **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 213 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** May 19, 1985 in Worcester, MA
Residence: Worcester, MA **High School:** Holy Name HS ('03) **College:** Franklin Pierce College
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 11th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Matt Merullo.
Career Notes: 2007—Led the orgination's short season pitchers with 81.2 innings pitched...won 3 consecutive decisions from August 12-28, allowing 5 runs in 25.0 innings over 4 starts. **2006**—Was 4-0 over 6 starts in August, holding an ERA of 3.86 and allowing only 1 home run over 32.0 innings...had a career-high 10 strikeout performance on August 25 against Casper.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Missoula (R)	4-3	3.77	15	15	0	0	0	76.1	74	43	32	3	6	39	43	3	2
2007	Yakima (A)	6-5	4.08	15	15	0	0	0	81.2	89	46	37	2	14	34	61	11	0

FOWLES, Matt — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Matt Hammon Fowles **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 220 **B/T:** S/R **Born:** June 3, 1983 in Denver, CO
Residence: Fulton, MO **High School:** Fulton, MO
Junior College: St. Louis, MO, CC at Meramec **College:** Alabama-Birmingham; Illinois State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 27th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Mike Daughtry.
Career Notes: 2007—Missed the entire season with a right elbow sprain. **2006**—Held a 1.16 ERA (3 ER over 23.1 IP) through his first 14 outings of the season, striking out 20 and not surrendering more than 2 hits in an appearance...pitched a season-high 3.0 innings on August 7 at High Desert, facing 11 batters while not allowing a hit. **2005**—Began pro career by not permitting an earned run over first 16 outings totalling 16.1 frames.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yakima (A)	2-2	4.15	23	0	0	0	2	26.0	26	18	12	2	2	19	30	2	0
2006	Lancaster (A)	4-1	3.84	37	0	0	0	1	58.2	50	26	25	4	6	47	53	6	1
2007	Visalia (A)	Injured, did not play																

FREY, Evan — Outfielder

Name: Evan H. Frey **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 166 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** June 7, 1986 in Edwardsville, IL
Residence: Edwardsville, IL **High School:** Edwardsville HS ('04) **College:** University of Missouri Columbia
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 10th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Led the organization's short season teams in runs, hits, triples and tied for the lead in stolen bases...strung together a 13-game hit streak from July 15-29, batting .352 (19-for-54) with a double, a triple and 5 RBI...went 5-for-6 with a double, triple, 2 RBI and 3 runs on July 12 at Boise...reached base safely in 25 consecutive games from July 31-August 29, tied for the fifth longest streak in the league...his .309 average ranked fifth in the Northwest League.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.309	58	246	48	76	8	6	0	21	1	0	3	27	42	13-10	4

GLANT, Dustin — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Dustin Willis Glant **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 200 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** July 20, 1981 in Decatur, IN
Residence: Fort Wayne, IN **High School:** Fort Wayne, IN, Wayne ('00) **College:** Purdue
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's seventh-round selection in the 2003 June free agent draft…signed by Mike Daughtry.
Career Notes: 2007—Started the season at Mobile (AA), appearing in 30 games...converted 3 consecutive save opportunities from May 4-9...did not lose a decision from April 20 thorugh the remainder of his time with Mobile...promoted to Tucson (AAA) on June 15, appearing that night at Tacoma...made his only start on July 14 at Colorado Springs. **2006**—Allowed only 2 earned runs in July, posting a 1.64 ERA and collecting 1 save...pitched a season-high 3.2 innings without allowing an earned run against Chattanooga on May 23. **2005**—Finished fourth in the farm system with a team-best 16 saves…owned a ratio of 9.5 K's per 9-innings, third-highest on the pitching staff…notched 7 saves over 10 outings from April 12-May 11, tossing 10.0 scoreless frames over that span. **2004**—Opened the year with Lancaster…made first start as a pro on April 29 at Modesto, yielding a run over 4.0 frames…transferred to South Bend on May 14 and first 12 outings were starts, going 4-4 with a 4.52 ERA…went the distance but absorbed the 2-1 loss to Beloit on July 7. **2003**—The Northwest League's Relief Man award winner, he was one of three Arizona minor league pitchers to also earn the honors in August…named as a Right-handed reliever on the NWL Post-Season All-Star team…led all U.S. mainland short-season pitchers with 18 saves and 32 games finished and ranked second with 34 appearances…notched saves in 5 straight outings from June 28-July 7 and again from August 26-September 2…rated by *Baseball America* as one of the top 30 prospects in the organization.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Yakima (A)	1-2	1.85	34	0	0	0	*18	34.0	19	9	7	2	2	9	31	1	0
2004	Lancaster (A)	3-3	6.14	13	2	0	0	3	22.0	28	17	15	3	2	13	12	0	0
	South Bend (A)	5-5	4.06	29	12	1	0	8	88.2	103	45	40	4	5	27	44	12	4
2005	Lancaster (A)	0-1	7.19	50	0	0	0	16	46.1	74	41	37	10	2	12	49	10	0
2006	Tennessee (AA)	4-6	4.79	51	0	0	0	1	62.0	69	39	33	7	1	22	49	4	0
2007	Mobile (AA)	5-2	3.61	30	0	0	0	5	47.1	50	21	19	4	1	13	44	8	0
	Tucson (AAA)	0-1	6.03	17	1	0	0	0	31.1	42	26	21	3	0	13	15	2	0

GOOCHER, Clint — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Clint Joseph Goocher **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 199 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** June 15, 1982 in Houston, TX
Residence: Denton, TX **High School:** Denton, TX, Ryan ('00)
Junior College: Houston, TX, San Jacinto ('03) **College:** Texas
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 31st round selection in the 2003 June free agent draft…signed by Trip Couch.
Career Notes: 2007—Led Mobile with 52 appearances, establishing a career-high...was 2-0 with a 2.93 ERA (5 ER in 15.1 IP) over 10 games in June...held left-handers to a .204 average. **2006—**Posted a 1.46 ERA in July, appearing in 10 games while striking out 9...was 3-2 over his last 5 starts of the season, holding a 3.33 ERA and striking out 15 over 27.0 innings during that stretch. **2005—**Led all Southern League hurlers in hits allowed, runs and earned runs…began the year 4-0 with a 2.72 ERA over his first 6 starting assignments…that stretch included a season-best 8 strikeouts versus Mobile on April 16 and a 2-hit shutout on April 26 vs. Birmingham…on May 24, surrendered only 4 hits, including a solo homer in a route-going effort, falling 1-0 to Birmingham. **2004—**Rated by *Baseball America* as having the Best Control in the Cal League…led Arizona farmhands with 15 total victories and 176.2 innings pitched…tied for top spot in the farm system in losses (12) and starts (27)…went 8-0 over 10 outings from April 30-June 18, posting a 2.61 ERA…started that stretch with a season-best 9 K's at High Desert on April 30…selected as the organization's minor league Pitcher-of-the-Month for May, going 4-0 with a 1.89 ERA and 29 strikeouts over 5 starts…notched first career complete game on June 2 at Lake Elsinore…at time of promotion to AA, led California League with 9 wins…initially struggled after June 21 transfer to El Paso, posting a 9.11 ERA over first 7 games…returned to form over his last 10 outings, owning a 3.53 ERA from July 22-September 5. **2003—**Selected as the left-handed reliever on the Northwest League Post-Season All-Star squad…was third among league relievers with 1.64 walks per 9-innings and tied for fifth with 31 appearances, blanking the opposition in 25 of those games.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Yakima (A)	3-1	2.73	31	0	0	0	0	33.0	28	10	10	1	2	6	33	5	0
2004	Lancaster (A)	9-2	3.67	14	14	1	0	0	90.2	94	39	37	10	3	12	82	3	0
	El Paso (AA)	6-10	5.23	17	13	0	0	0	86.0	103	61	50	10	5	27	41	6	1
2005	Tennessee (AA)	9-11	5.37	27	25	2	1	0	140.2*	185*	105	*84	20	5	37	77	4	0
2006	Tennessee (AA)	7-7	3.49	42	10	0	0	0	85.0	88	39	33	8	1	30	52	5	0
2007	Mobile (AA)	5-4	3.42	52	0	0	0	6	76.1	70	37	29	7	3	23	66	3	0

GREEN, Matt — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

HALLBERG, Marcus — Infielder

Name: Marcus T. Hallberg **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 170 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 9, 1985 in Jaddah, Saudi Arabia
Residence: Barron, WI **High School:** Barron HS ('04) **College:** Florida State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's ninth-round selection in the 2007 free agent draft.
Personal: During his final season at Florida State, he was ranked first the NCAA as the nation's hardest batter to strike out (6 strikeouts in 217 at-bats)...his average of one strikeout per 36 at-bats was 7 better than the socond-best player in the NCAA in that catagory.
Career Notes: 2007—Led the organization's short season teams with a .313 average...named to the End of Season All-Star team...strung together a 17-game hit streak from July 5-25, tied for the third longest in the league...ranked fourth in the league in average...had a season-high 4 hits on July 6 at Eugene.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.313	58	233	44	73	15	1	6	32	1	5	8	22	21	12-1	16

HANKE, Aaron — Outfielder

Name: Aaron Tyler Hanke **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 196 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 3, 1984 in San Francisco, CA
Residence: Sacramento, CA **High School:** Jesuit HS ('03) **College:** University of California, Davis
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 38th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Connected for a home run in his first professional game on June 19 at Everett...hit .300 (27-for-90) with 11 doubles, a triple, 2 home runs and 15 RBI at home.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.245	47	184	28	45	15	3	4	26	0	2	1	17	35	3-1	2

HANKERD, Cyle — Outfielder

Name: Kevin Cyle Hankerd **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 24, 1985 in Covina, CA
Residence: Covina, CA
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's third-round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Hal Kurtzman
Career Notes: 2007—Was the organization's Player-of-the-Month for May, batting .323 with 2 home runs and 16 RBI...was Player-of-the-Week for May 28-June 3...reached base safely in 24 consecutive home games from April 12-May 26, batting .321 over that stretch...connected for 2 home runs on August 14 at Inland Empire...collected at least 1 RBI in 6 consecutive games from May 29-June 4, a total of 8 RBI. **2006—**Led the Northwest League with a .384 average while ranking third with 83 hits...ended the season with a 16-game hit streak, batting .500 (34-for-68) with 8 doubles, 3 home runs and 17 RBI over that stretch...named the Northwest League MVP...was also named Player-of-the-Month for August and Player-of-the-Week for July 31-August 6...finished the season at Lancaster with a 9-game hit streak, batting .500 (18-for-46) with 3 doubles, 6 home runs and 17 RBI over that stretch...posted back-to-back 4-RBI games on September 3 and 4.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Yakima (A)	.384	54	216	24	83	17	0	4	38	0	3	4	13	54	0-0	3
2007	Visalia (A)	.285	103	385	55	110	27	1	8	54	0	6	19	35	60	2-3	6

HARBIN, Taylor — Infielder

Name: Taylor, Kent Harbin **Ht:** 5-9 **Wt:** 175 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** February 13, 1986 in Greenville, SC
Residence: Travelers Rest, SC **High School:** Travelers Rest HS ('04) **College:** Clemson
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's eighth-round selection in the 2007 free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Led the organization's short season teams with 116 total bases and tied for the lead with 10 home runs...from June 28-July 16, he hit .403 (27-for-67) with 5 doubles, a triple, 7 home runs, 21 RBI and 18 runs...hit home runs in back-to-back games on July 12 and 13, collecting a season-high 5 RBI in the first game while posting 4 RBI in the second...connected for a pair of home runs on August 2 against Billings...named to the Pioneer League End of Season All-Star team.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.276	63	243	42	67	15	2	10	42	1	2	5	20	38	5-4	15
	South Bend (A)	.214	3	14	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0

HARRINGTON, Ian — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Ian R. Harrington **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** April 23, 1985 in Seattle, WA
Residence: Renton, WA **High School:** Kentridge HS ('03) **College:** Hawaii
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 23rd round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first professional win on July 9 against Spokane, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings...went 1-1 with a 2.55 ERA (5 ER in 17.2 IP) with 11 strikeouts in 9 appearances (1 start) in July.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima (A)	1-4	6.94	21	5	0	0	0	46.2	74	56	36	8	3	22	38	6	1

HENRY, Bryan — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Bryan J. Henry **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 202 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** February 15, 1985 in Tampa, FL
Residence: Tallahassee, FL **High School:** Florida HS ('03) **College:** Florida State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 12th round pick in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned a win in 3 consecutive decisions from Jun 27-July 7, holding a 3.00 ERA (6 ER in 18.0 IP) with 12 strikeouts and only 1 walk during the streak...won 4 out of his first 6 starts until losing on July 23 against Idaho Falls...struck out a season-high 7 on July 12 at Casper.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	5-3	5.28	12	12	0	0	0	58.0	71	40	34	13	5	12	41	3	0

HESTER, John — Catcher

Name: John Hester **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 210 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 14, 1983 in Atlanta, GA
Residence: Alpharetta, GA **High School:** Marist School ('02) **College:** Stanford
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 13th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Fred Castello.
Career Notes: 2007—Reached base safely in 17 consecutive games from April 5-May 3, including a 10-game hit streak from April 18-May 3, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 10 RBI...connected for 2 home runs and 6 RBI on June 2 at Lancaster. **2006**—Had a 10-game hit streak from July 29-August 10, batting .306 (11-for-36) with 3 doubles, 1 triple and 5 RBI...hit 2 home runs against Orem on July 18...hit a grand slam on July 11 at Orem.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.271	56	192	36	52	16	4	6	41	0	3	5	27	52	6-2	1
2007	Visalia (A)	.263	79	297	38	78	16	1	10	43	0	0	1	22	64	4-2	10

HILARIO, Rafael — Infielder

Name: Rafael Alberto Hilario **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 170 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 28, 1987 in Moca, DR
Residence: Moca, DR
Obtained: Signed as non-drafted free agent on March 10, 2007.
Career Notes: 2007—Collected a season-high 4 hits on August 7, stroking 2 doubles while scoring 2 runs in the game...hit .333 (11-for-33) in the leadoff spot.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	.261	52	165	13	43	7	0	1	9	0	4	5	12	21	1-2	15

HOWARD, Adam — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Adam Mark Howard **Ht:** 6-6 **Wt:** 230 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 16, 1983 in Chattanooga, TN
Residence: Ooltewah, TN **High School:** Ooltewah, TN ('02) **Junior College:** Morristown, TN, Walters State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 44th round selection in the 2004 June free agent draft…signed by Scott Jaster.
Personal: Went 14-0 with a 1.53 ERA in 15 starts for Walters State CC in 2004 and was named TJCCAA Pitcher-of-the-Year.
Career Notes: 2007—Was 2-2 with a 3.16 ERA (22 ER in 62.2 IP) over 11 starts...struck out a season-high 8 over 6.0 innings on July 19 against San Jose...did not allow a run in 8 appearances from May 17-June 23, a span of 13.2 innings. **2006—**Compiled 4 wins in 6 starts without recording a loss, while posting a 3.81 ERA (11 ER over 26.0 IP)...had a career-high 12 strikeouts over 8.1 innings on July 24 at Wisconsin...ranked second on the team in wins and strikeouts. **2005—**Strung together 15.2 consecutive scoreless frames from April 25-May 29…transferred to Yakima on June 16…fanned a career-best 8 batters over 6.0 innings in picking up the win over Tri-Cities on August 10 **2004—**Began year with 3 relief outings…picked up win in first start with 5.0 shutout frames at Great Falls on July 5.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Missoula (R)	1-1	4.36	9	5	0	0	0	33.0	36	18	16	4	1	7	27	1	0
2005	South Bend (A)	2-2	2.56	20	1	0	0	0	31.2	29	11	9	2	1	11	16	2	0
	Yakima (A)	4-5	4.29	13	13	0	0	0	71.1	88	36	34	8	7	12	59	2	0
2006	South Bend (A)	9-5	3.90	30	10	0	0	0	134.0	138	64	58	7	2	30	101	6	0
2007	Visalia (A)	4-2	3.52	23	11	0	0	1	84.1	87	38	33	6	1	23	74	6	0
	Tucson	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

JONES, Tyler — Outfielder

Name: Tyler Lyons Jones **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 176 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** December 29, 1983 in Mobile, AL
Residence: Mobile, AL **College:** University of Southern Alabama
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 29th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Mike Valarezo.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a 7-game hit streak from June 4-13, batting .438 (14-for-32) with 4 consecutive multi-hit games...hit .312 (24-for-77) in June. **2006—**Strung together a 17-game hit streak from June 28-July 19, batting .369 (24-for-69) with 3 doubles, 2 home runs and 7 RBI...ranked second on the team in stolen bases.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.287	63	265	50	76	10	5	4	17	4	0	7	9	43	21-5	1
2007	South Bend (A)	.277	69	242	29	67	6	3	2	16	6	1	3	20	40	10-7	2

KINSEY, Chris — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Christopher Charles Kinsey **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 232 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** October 18, 1982 in Sacramento, CA
Residence: Elk Grove, CA **High School:** Elk Grove, CA, Laguna Creek ('00) **College:** Sacramento State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's fourth-round selection in the 2003 June free agent draft…signed by Fred Costello.
Career Notes: 2007—Matched his career-high with 28 games...won back-to-back starts on June 8 and 14...tossed a season-high 8.0 innings in the win on June 14 at Mississippi...was 0-0 with a 3.38 ERA (3 ER in 8.0 IP) in 6 appearances as a reliever. **2006—**He started out in Lancaster (A), appearing in 6 games and holding opponents to a .191 average...went 9 appearances (11.2 innings) without allowing an earned run, including a 3.0 inning, 5 strikeout performance on June 1. **2005—**Equalled his career-best with 8 strikeouts, a figure reached four times during the year…transferred to South Bend on June 27…went 4-0 over a 6-start stretch from July 10-August 7. **2004—**Tied for farm system lead with 27 starts…tossed his first career complete game, blanking Beloit on June 3…that effort earned him honors as the Midwest League Pitcher-of-the-Week for May 31-June 6. **2003—**Began his pro career with 10 outings out of the pen for South Bend…was sent to Yakima on July 22 and inserted in the rotation.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	South Bend (A)	0-0	6.94	10	0	0	0	0	11.2	10	12	9	1	0	15	5	5	0
	Yakima (A)	3-3	4.00	9	9	0	0	0	45.0	45	34	20	6	3	16	23	2	1
2004	South Bend (A)	8-11	4.90	28	27	1	#1	0	150.2	171	87	82	9	14	70	87	15	1
2005	Lancaster (A)	3-11	6.56	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	112	72	53	10	1	29	60	9	0
	South Bend (A)	4-4	5.31	13	13	0	0	0	78.0	88	55	46	5	7	27	48	12	0
2006	Lancaster (A)	3-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	11.1	8	3	0	0	1	9	13	0	0
	Tucson (AAA)	0-0	12.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	4	2	0	1	5	0	0
	Tennessee (AA)	2-2	3.76	45	0	0	0	3	55.0	52	25	23	5	3	27	39	5	0
2007	Mobile (AA)	4-7	4.51	28	22	0	0	0	121.2	136	69	61	10	10	60	84	11	1

LAYNE, Tom — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Thomas Kevin Layne **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 185 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** November 2, 1984 in St. Louis, MO
Residence: St. Charles, MO **College:** Mount Olive College
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 26th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first professional win on June 24 at Billings, tossing 5.0 shutout innings...struck out a season-high 8 on July 20 against Casper, allowing 1 run over 6.0 innings...was 2-0 with a 1.74 ERA (2 ER in 10.1 IP) over 2 games during the day.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	4-8	4.63	16	16	0	0	0	79.2	94	49	41	9	2	23	66	7	1

MACLANE, Evan — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Evan Alan MacLane **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 193 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** November 4, 1982 in Chico, CA
Residence: Port St. Lucie, FL **College:** Mount Olive College
Obtained: Acquired from the New York Mets in exchange for outfielder Shawn Green and cash considerations on August 22, 2006.
Career Notes: 2007—Won back-to-back starts on 2 occasions (May 6 and 11, July 4 and 12)...moved to the bullpen on July 22 for the rest of the season, making a spot start on August 29...set a career-high in games. **2006**—In a combined 28 appearances (27 starts), he went 12-9 with a 3.99 ERA (72 ER in 162.1 IP) with 96 strikeouts...limited left-handers to a .160 average (15-for-94) with Norfolk...went 6-0 with a 2.11 ERA over his first 7 games with Norfolk...tossed a complete-game shutout in a 6-0 win in the first game of an August 21 doubleheader at Charlotte. **2005**—Went 11-7 with a 3.53 ERA in a combined 28 starts for St. Lucie and Binghamton, holding opponents to a .239 average with only 24 walks and 140 strikeouts...posted 4 consecutive wins from June 5-22 with a 1.48 ERA (5 ER in 30.1 IP). **2004**—Strung together a 7-game undefeated streak with Brooklyn from May 19-June 19, going 4-0 with a 1.43 ERA (6 ER in 37.2 IP) with only 4 walks 43 strikeouts. **2003**—His 2.88 ERA ranked 10th in the Appalachian League...in his combined 7 starts, he went 4-0 with a 2.70 ERA (12 ER in 40.0 IP) with 4 walks and 44 strikeouts.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Kingsport (R)	4-1	2.88	14	6	0	0	0	56.1	59	20	18	4	1	8	57	5	1
	Brooklyn (A)	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
2004	Capital City (A)	5-2	2.39	14	10	0	0	0	67.2	57	21	18	9	3	10	66	2	0
	Brooklyn (A)	5-2	2.48	12	12	0	0	0	69.0	61	27	19	5	2	6	68	2	0
2005	St. Lucie (A)	8-5	3.20	19	19	1	9	9	112.1	96	51	40	14	2	15	92	6	1
	Binghamton (AA)	3-2	4.14	9	9	1	1	0	58.2	63	31	27	7	1	9	48	1	0
2006	Binghamton (AA)	3-1	4.64	6	6	0	0	0	33.0	34	17	17	4	2	2	25	0	0
	Norfolk (AAA)	9-8	3.86	20	20	1	1	0	121.1	136	61	52	11	3	35	67	1	0
	Tucson (AAA)	1-0	3.38	2	1	0	0	0	8.0	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	0
2007	Tucson (AAA)	7-7	7.70	32	19	0	0	0	115.2	190	117	99	21	4	37	53	6	1

MAHON, Reid — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Reid Mahon **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** June 1, 1983 in St. Paul, MN
Residence: St. Paul, MN **High School:** Como Park Sr. HS ('01) College: University of Minnesota
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 16, 2006…signed by Mike Daughtry.
Career Notes: 2007—Began the season at South Bend (A) where he led the team with 11 saves...from May 12-June 25, he was 3-0 with a 0.86 ERA (2 ER in 21.0 IP) with 7 saves...converted 3 consecutive save opportunities from June 17-25...promoted to Visalia (A) on July 20...recorded a save in 5 consecutive opportunities from August 5-16...promoted to Mobile (AA) on August 20 and recorded back-to-back saves on August 22 and 24. **2006**—Did not lose a decision from July 22-September 6, winning 2 games and collecting 3 saves while holding a 0.91 ERA and striking out 17.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yakima (A)	2-3	4.25	22	0	0	0	4	36	32	20	17	4	6	14	25	5	1
2007	South Bend (A)	4-4	1.77	32	0	0	0	11	45.2	34	15	9	1	3	8	28	1	0
	Visalia (A)	1-1	1.29	11	0	0	0	8	14.0	10	3	2	1	0	2	9	0	0
	Mobile (AA)	1-0	1.29	0	0	0	0	2	7.0	7	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	0

MAINE, Scott — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Scott Maine **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 209 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** February 2, 1985 in Jupiter, FL
Residence: Palm Beach Garden, FL **High School:** William T. Dwyer HS ('03) **College:** Miami
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's sixth-round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Did not allow a run in 6 of his 8 appearance (8.0 innings)...picked up his first career save on July 9 against Spokane... earned his first professional win on August 18 at Tri Cities, tossing a perfect inning of relief...held opponents to a .154 average without allowing a hit to left-handed batters (14 at-bats).

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima (A)	1-0	6.10	8	0	0	0	1	10.1	6	9	7	0	1	12	20	3	0

MARTE, Alfredo — Outfielder

Name: Alfredo Marte **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 170 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** March 31, 1989 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Distrito Nacional, DR
Obtained: Signed as as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.
Career Notes: 2007—Ranked seventh in the Dominican League in average while ranking first in hits and third in extra-base hits...reached base safely in 27 consecutive games from June 8-July 10, tied for sixth longest streak in the league. **2006**—Hit .333 (6-for-18) off left-handed pitching...went 3-for-5 with a home run and 3 RBI on June 8..

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	.250	19	68	9	17	4	0	1	10	0	1	2	5	10	0-1	0
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	.328	67	265	30	87	19	4	4	45	0	2	5	17	37	3-1	7

MCFEELY, Shea — Infielder

Name: Shea McFeely **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 229 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** April 21, 1984 in Orange, CA
Residence: Kent, WA **High School:** Federal Way HS ('02) **Junior College:** Tacoma Community College
College: Oregon State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 28th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Ed Gustafson.
Career Notes: 2007—Was 2-for-4 with a double, home run, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored on April 29 at Kane County...was placed on the disabled list on August 6, missing the rest of the season with a right shin stress fracture. **2006**—Strung together a 5-game hit streak, batting .391 (9-for-23) with 1 double, 2 triples, 2 home runs and 11 RBI from July 30-August 4...had a 9-game hit streak from August 12-24, collecting a double, 2 triples and 8 RBI...tied for the organization lead in triples.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.251	53	195	31	49	8	5	5	37	0	3	2	24	38	4-2	3
2007	South Bend (A)	.234	55	188	26	44	8	0	4	14	1	0	6	19	36	3-1	10

MEE, Mike — Infielder

Name: Michael Lawrence Mee **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 187 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** October 14, 1984 in Richfield, MN
Residence: Richfield, MN **High School:** Richfield HS ('02) **College:** Minnesota
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 16th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—His batting average ranked 10th in the Northwest League and ranked third on the team...hit .342 (26-for-76) with 8 doubles and 12 RBI in July, including a 9-game hits streak from July 9-19 in which he hit .444 (16-for-36) with 5 multi-hit performances... hit .357 (20-for-56) with runners in scoring position, driving home 27 runs.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.304	54	191	30	58	10	1	0	27	1	4	5	28	28	3-1	2

MENA, Steve — Infielder

Name: Steve Mena **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 230 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 24, 1985 in Miami, FL
Residence: Miami, FL **High School:** South Miami, FL, HS ('02) **Junior College:** Avon Park, FL, South Florida CC
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 12, 2004…signed by Mike Rizzo.
Career Notes: 2007—Connected for a pair of solo home runs on May 19 at Burlington...strung together a 10-game hit streak from June 2-12, batting .429 (18-for-42) with 4 doubles 2 home runs and 8 RBI...collected 5 consecutive 2-hit games from August 2-7. **2006**—Tied a career-high with 5 RBI on August 6 at Southwest Michigan...hit home runs in consecutive days August 31 and September 1. **2005**—Slugged first pro homer on July 17 vs. Ogden…had a season best 4 hits on August 18 at Casper…had 8-game hit streak from August 25-September 2.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Yakima (A)	.139	43	101	10	14	1	0	0	11	0	1	3	8	48	0-1	12
2005	Missoula (R)	.274	66	248	40	68	18	3	5	46	0	1	2	19	69	9-4	9
2006	South Bend (A)	.264	107	349	34	92	20	0	8	47	3	1	9	39	104	1-7	17
2007	South Bend (A)	.253	132	482	65	122	26	2	15	48	0	3	10	49	134	1-4	24

MERCADO, Orlando — Catcher

Name: Orlando J. Mercado, Jr. **Ht:** 5-9 **Wt:** 210 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** March 13, 1985 in Mayaguez, PR
Residence: Arecibo, PR **High School:** Arecibo, PR, Antonio Luchetti ('03)
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's sixth-round selection in the 2003 June free agent draft…signed by Ray Blanco.
Personal: Father, Orlando Mercado Sr., is the bullpen coach for the Anaheim Angels…father played professionally for 17 seasons, including 253 big league games spanning 8 seasons with Seattle, Texas, Detroit, Los Angeles, Oakland, Minnesota, New York Mets and Montreal.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in walks, strikeouts, stolen bases and HBP...strung together a 9-game hit streak from June 16-July 5, batting .394 (13-for-33) with 2 doubles, a home run and 6 RBI...hit home runs in back-to-back games on August 11 and 12...drove in 3 runs in back-to-back games on April 10 and 14. **2006**—Had 5 home runs in 4 games from July 6-15, driving in 9 runs...collected 12 RBI in five games from August 7-16, batting .318 (7-for-22) with 3 doubles and 3 home runs...hit .396 in July, collecting 4 doubles, 5 home runs and 19 RBI. **2005**—Matched his career-best with 4 hits on April 12 at Lansing and again on August 27 at Clinton…threw out 28% of would-be basestealers (20-of-72)…disabled from May 16-June 29 after fracturing his right hand…batted .353 during South Bend's run to the title. **2004**—Named to East Squad for the Northwest League All-Star Game…was the circuit's toughest batter to strikeout, fanning only once every 12.25 plate appearances…led league catchers with 38 assists…was the circuit's ninth-toughest catcher to run against, throwing out 26% of would-be basestealers (14-of-53)…played twice for Tucson in mid-June after the Sidewinders saw a pair of backstops summoned to the majors…returned to Yakima in time for the season opener on June 18 and recorded his first career 4-hit game the next night…chosen by *Baseball America* as one of the Northwest League's Top 20 prospects. **2003**—Following the season played winter ball for Carolina in the Puerto Rican League.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2003	Missoula (R)	.213	23	47	3	10	3	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	12	0-0	1
2004	Tucson (AAA)	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
	Yakima (A)	.266	69	252	35	67	16	3	3	40	2	4	4	32	24	1-1	5
2005	South Bend (A)	.249	67	225	31	56	10	0	6	35	6	5	2	34	34	1-2	8
2006	South Bend (A)	.247	86	292	38	72	20	0	11	58	4	1	4	40	36	1-1	6
2007	Visalia (A)	.256	69	211	27	54	12	0	6	37	2	2	9	51	42	2-2	7

MERCADO, Richard — Catcher

Name: Richard Michael Mercado **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 220 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** May 23, 1983 in Mission Viejo, CA
Residence: San Clemente, CA **High School:** Santa Ana, CA, Mater Dei ('01) **College:** Arizona
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 12th round selection in the 2004 June free agent draft…signed by Steve Kmetko.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a 6-game hit streak, batting .526 (10-for-19) with 6 doubles and 9 RBI from June 4-12...hit a grand slam on August 14 at Clinton, ending the day with 5 RBI. **2006**—Hit a grand slam on August 12 against Inland Empire. **2005**—Played in only 10 games after requiring shoulder surgery. **2004**—All 4 of his home runs were solo shots, with 2 of them coming when leading off an inning…collected a season-best 3 hits on three occasions.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Missoula (R)	.283	59	187	26	53	10	2	4	29	2	2	5	33	31	2-1	3
2005	Yakima (A)	.233	10	30	3	7	2	1	0	3	0	1	1	5	5	0-0	0
2006	South Bend (A)	.245	27	94	9	23	5	1	0	10	0	1	0	6	23	0-1	2
	Lancaster (A)	.179	38	117	8	21	4	2	1	15	3	0	0	12	26	1-1	0
2007	South Bend (A)	.263	77	270	25	71	16	0	6	40	2	5	1	29	50	0-1	5

MERCHAN, Jesus — Infielder

See non-roster invitees

MILLER, Brad — Infielder

Name: Brad Miller **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 245 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** June 25, 1983 in Muncie, IN
Residence: Muncie, IN **High School:** Central HS ('02) **College:** Ball State University
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 18th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Mike Daughtry.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in every offensive catagory...led the organization with 22 home runs and ranked second with 91 RBI...finished second in the Midwest League in home runs and third in RBI...named to the Midwest League End of the Season All-Star Team...hit a grand slam on June 5 against Great Lakes...connected for 2 home runs on July 22 at Wisconsin, ending the day 3-for-5 with 5 RBI...recorded 1 or more RBI in 6 consecutive games from May 9-14, finishing with 11 RBI total over that stretch...hit .323 with 7 doubles, a triple, 5 home runs and 24 RBI in May. **2006**—Opened the season with an 8-game hit streak, batting .400 (12-for-30) with 5 doubles, 2 home runs and 9 RBI over that stretch...recorded at least 1 RBI in 6 consecutive games from July 20-25...tied for second in the league in RBI and fourth in home runs.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Yakima (A)	.251	61	227	28	57	14	1	11	53	0	12	3	18	45	0-1	3
2007	South Bend (A)	.262	135	500	71	131	24	3	22	91	0	5	9	67	116	0-0	18

MILONS, Jereme — Outfielder

Name: Jereme Sentell Milons **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 210 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** February 5, 1983 in Starkville, MS
Residence: Starkville, MS **High School:** Starkville, MS, HS **Junior College:** Brewton, AL, Jefferson Davis CC
Obtained: Acquired from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for Right-handed pitcher Elmer Dessens, August 19, 2004…originally drafted by the Dodgers as their 21st round selection in the 2001 June free agent draft.
Personal: Brother Freddie was drafted by the Philadelphia Eagles of the NFL and later traded to the Pittsburgh Steelers…Jereme was tabbed by *Baseball America* prior to the 2004 seasons as the fastest baserunner in the Dodger organization.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a 13-game hit streak from April 9-28, batting 389 (21-for-54) with 6 doubles, a triple and 7 RBI...had three 4-hit games, April 9, June 6 and July 2...with 2 outs and runners in scoring position, he hit .420 (34-for-81) with 42 RBI...hit .342 (26-for-76) off left-handed pitching. **2006**—Had an 8-game streak in which he recorded at least 1 RBI in each game from July 2-10, batting .382 (13-for-34) with 1 double, 1 triple, 3 home runs and 14 RBI over that stretch...hit .341 with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 4 home runs and 25 RBI in July...tied a career-high with 5 RBI against Lake Elsinore on August 6. **2005**—Matched his career-best with a 4-hit game at Kane County on April 25…equalled career-high with 10-game hit streak from May 9-22…went 2-for-2 with a double, stolen base and 3 RBI en route to being named MVP at the Midwest League All-Star game…selected as the starter in centerfield for the East Squad. **2004**—Selected to the South Atlantic League's mid-season All-Star Game…opened the campaign with a 9-game hit streak from April 8-17, including home runs in back-to-back games on April 15-16…had a career-best 5 RBI on July 1 at Asheville…transferred to Vero Beach on August 5 and two weeks later was dealt to Arizona.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	GCL Dodgers	.243	45	152	28	37	8	1	1	23	0	1	2	10	24	9-1	1
2003	Ogden (R)	.308	51	195	37	60	7	5	1	23	2	2	1	19	47	10-3	2
2004	Columbus (A)	.273	103	436	70	119	14	6	10	53	5	1	1	30	99	25-8	5
	Vero Beach (A)	.205	11	39	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	9	4-0	0
	South Bend (A)	.172	11	29	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	1-1	1
2005	South Bend (A)	.265	123	491	81	130	28	8	10	66	3	7	3	32	114	11-6	7
2006	Lancaster (A)	.301	100	386	56	116	11	6	11	54	1	3	0	30	95	14-5	8
2007	Visalia (A)	.307	77	309	39	95	18	2	4	46	3	3	1	17	71	17-9	3

MORGAN, Matt — Catcher-Infielder

Name: Matthew Dean Morgan **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 196 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 10, 1981 in Visalia, CA
Residence: Orosi, CA **High School:** Mt. Whitney HS ('99) **College:** Lewis-Clark State
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on October 25, 2002…signed by Jack Pierce.
Career Notes: 2007—Had a season-high 3 hits on 3 occasions, May 12, 26 and June 16...hit .350 (14-for-40) with a double and 6 RBI in May...recorded 1 or more RBI in 4 straight games from May 24-30, totalling 6 RBI. **2006—**Missed all but 6 games due to injury...disabled list from April 19-October 12. **2005—**Caught a team high 59 games at Tennessee (AA) while also seeing action at third (12 games), first (9) and second (5)...produced 4 straight multi-hit games from June 28-July 3, going 9-for-16. **2004—**Played 8 different positions...was promoted to El Paso on August 16. **2003—**Saw time at all the infield positions as well as 15 games behind the plate...started the season at South Bend, but was transfered to Yakima on June 16. **2002—**Played in 71 games, tying for second most in the Pioneer League...had a 9-game hit streak from July 21-29, batting .407 (11-for-27).

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	Missoula (R)	.261	71	253	39	66	12	2	3	30	5	3	0	38	42	6-4	20
2003	South Bend (A)	.208	16	48	6	10	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	4	10	0-0	6
	Yakima (A)	.248	58	214	27	53	13	2	0	23	7	2	3	26	36	1-1	12
2004	Lancaster (A)	.241	76	228	31	55	12	0	4	25	9	4	2	19	46	3-5	11
	El Paso (AA)	.164	19	55	8	9	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	12	13	0-0	3
2005	Tennessee (AA)	.274	90	270	19	74	13	1	3	35	5	1	2	17	39	0-4	6
2006	Tennessee (AA)	.364	6	22	4	8	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	5	0-0	3
2007	Tucson (AAA)	.213	70	216	16	46	6	0	0	16	4	0	1	21	38	1-0	10

MORGAN, Sean — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Sean M. Morgan **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** January 15, 1986 in Madison, WI
Residence: Sugarland, TX **High School:** Clements HS ('04) **College:** Tulane
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first career win on August 21 against Salem-Keizer, tossing 2.2 innings allowing only 1 hit while striking out 3...was 1-0 with a 3.07 ERA (5 ER in 14.2 IP) with 15 strikeouts in August...held Right-handed batters to a .210 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima (A)	1-1	5.46	17	0	0	0	0	28.0	31	19	17	3	1	15	29	7	0

MURILLO, Agustin — Infielder

Name: Agustin Murillo Pineda **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 214 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** May 5, 1982 in Tijuana, Mexico
Residence: San Diego, CA **High School:** Tijuana, Mexico, CBTIS 116 ('00) **College:** University Autonama de Baja California
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on October 25, 2002…signed by Jack Pierce.
Career Notes: 2007—Started the season with the Dorados de Chihuahua in the Mexican League, hitting safely in 59 of 77 games and reaching safely in 66 of 77 games...put together an 8-game hit streak from June 21-30, batting .424 (14-for-33) with 5 doubles, a home run and 7 RBI...transfered to Mobile on August 1 and played his first game of the BayBears on August 4...hit safely in 14 of 19 games, including a 5-game hit streak from August 7-12, collecting 3 consecutive 2-hit games. **2006—**Had an 8-game hit streak from July 20-27, batting .321 (9-for-28) with 1 double, 1 home run and 3 RBI...had a career-high 5 RBI against Chattanooga on June 16. **2005—**Named the starter at third base for the East Squad at the Midwest League All-Star game…led league in runs scored, tied for third in doubles, fourth in extra-base hits (54), and fifth in RBI and total bases (237)…strung together hit streaks of 10-games (April 17-26) and 11-games (May 1-11)…second streak included a 2-homer game on May 8 at West Michigan. **2004—**Put together a 10-game hit streak from May 13-23…disabled from July 2-14 due to right foot fracture. **2003—**Led Arizona's short-season minor leaguers in games, at bats, runs and hits…also paced his team in RBI while his 22 doubles tied for second in the Pioneer League…led the circuit's third basemen with a .948 fielding percentage. **2002—**Played for the Sonoyta Missionaries in the Northern Sonora League in Mexico…was selected as the league's Rookie-of-the-Year as he paced the circuit with a .388 average (64-for-165) and tied for the top spot with 20 steals.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2002	Sonoyta (IND)	*.388	42	165	24	64	6	1	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	#20	-
2003	Missoula (R)	.302	*74	278	48	84	22	2	5	39	0	2	8	17	34	2-2	10
2004	South Bend (A)	.263	101	357	46	94	16	1	4	38	0	1	5	23	48	10-5	17
2005	South Bend (A)	.296	126	494	*94	146	34	3	17	82	1	8	8	53	80	5-1	20
2006	Tennessee (AA)	.235	118	362	44	85	9	0	8	38	7	3	12	36	58	3-1	4
2007	Chihuahua (MEX)	.342	77	301	59	103	28	1	9	53	1	4	4	32	45	12-7	16
	Mobile (AA)	.306	19	62	3	19	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	2	9	3-0	2

MUSSELMAN, Bill — Catcher

Name: William Thomas Musselman **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 202 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** November 1, 1984 in Oak Lawn, IL
Residence: Homer Glen, IL **High School:** Providence Catholic HS ('03) **College:** St. Louis University
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 30th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Hit .333 (5-for-15) with runners in scoring position, driving in 7 runs...recorded 4 RBI in 3 games from June 30-July 7.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.182	25	77	11	14	2	0	0	8	1	2	1	14	20	1-1	2

NAVARRO, Reynaldo — Infielder

Name: Reynaldo L. Navarro **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 164 **B/T:** S/R **Born:** December 22, 1989 in Caguas, PR
Residence: Caguas, PR **High School:** Puerto Rico Baseball Academy HS
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's third round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Made his professional debut with a 4-for-4 peformance on June 19 against Helena...collected a season-high 3 RBI on August 14 at Orem...strung together an 8-game hit streak from August 6-16, batting .387 (12-for-31) with a home run and 4 RBI.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.250	60	212	21	53	4	0	1	17	2	3	2	6	41	6-3	28

NEWBY, Kyler — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Kyler R. Newby **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 225 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** February 22, 1985 in Las Vegas, NV
Residence: Las Vegas, NV **High School:** Las Vegas, NV, Bonanza ('03) **Junior College:** Mesa, AZ, CC
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 50th round selection in the 2004 June draft…signed on June 1, 2005 by Steve Kmetko.
Career Notes: 2007—Started the season on the South Bend (A) roster on the disabled list with a sprained right elbow...reinstated from the disabled list on August 1 and was transfered to Visalia...earned his only win on August 14 at Inland Empire, allowing 1 run over 1.0 inning...over 9 games, Right-handers hit .103 (3-for-29). **2006**—Pitched seven consecutive games in which he collected a win or a save from June 5 to July 6...struck out 6 of 10 batters over 3.0 innings on June 2 and 9...held right handers to a .091 average...struck out 13.1 batters per 9-innings. **2005**—Averaged 14.4 strikeouts per 9-innings, second-best among Northwest League relievers…limited opponents to a .172 average…led team's relievers with 41.1 innings pitched and 66 K's…notched a season best 7 strikeouts over 4.0 scoreless frames in season finale on September 5 at Tri-Cities…owned a 0.99 ERA over his final 18 outings, permitting 4 earned runs in 36.1 innings.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yakima (A)	1-0	2.18	24	0	0	0	2	41.1	25	12	10	1	1	14	66	6	1
2006	South Bend (A)	6-1	2.05	28	0	0	0	11	44.0	22	10	10	0	0	19	64	3	1
2007	Visalia (A)	1-0	1.50	9	0	0	0	2	12.0	7	3	2	0	0	2	10	0	0

NICOLAS, Cesar — Infielder

Name: Cesar Jesus Nicholas **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 234 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** April 17, 1982 in Queens, NY
Residence: Miami, FL **High School:** Miami, FL, Westminster Christian ('00) **College:** Vanderbilt
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's fifth-round selection in the 2004 June free agent draft…signed by Scott Jaster on January 10, 2005.
Personal: Older brother Jose was drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1997.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a 9-game hit streak from June 20-July 1, batting 313 (10-for-32) with 2 doubles, 2 home runs and 6 RBI...hit home runs in back-to-back games on July 17 and 18...was 3-for-4 with a home run and a season-high 4 RBI on April 28 against Mississippi...hit .356 (16-for-45) with 6 doubles 2 home runs and 11 RBI in April. **2006**—Finished third in the California League with a .400 OBP...hit .337 with 10 doubles, 5 home runs and 23 RBI in May...hit 2 home runs and collected 5 RBI against Rancho Cucamonga on September 1. **2005**—Named to the Midwest League's post-season All-Star squad after leading the loop in slugging (.594) and on-base (.428) percentages…also tied for third in homers, but owned the league's best home run ration--once every 15.5 AB's…boasted the 14th-best slugging percentage in the minors…disabled from April 22-June 6 due to a hand fracture…put together a 12-game hit streak from April 15-June 11…hit .424 with 2 homers and 10 RBI during the playoffs as South Bend captured the league title.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	South Bend (A)	.302	91	325	70	98	30	1	21	70	0	2	15	58	60	1-0	13
2006	Lancaster (A)	.302	120	434	78	131	34	0	14	80	2	5	14	60	81	1-2	9
2007	Mobile (AA)	.245	109	310	53	76	18	0	9	52	3	6	16	47	78	2-7	14

NIPPERT, Derik — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Derik Russell Nippert **Ht:** 6-8 **Wt:** 237 **B/T:** L/R **Born:** May 6, 1981 in Wheeling, WV
Residence: Beallsville, OH **High School:** Beallsville, OH ('99) **College:** Ohio Valley
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 36th round selection in the 2003 June free agent draft…signed by Greg Lonigro.
Personal: His twin brother Dustin also pitches in the Diamondbacks' organization…following the '05 season underwent a procedure to remove a tumor from the back of his right shoulder…the surgery was performed by Dr. Stephen Mitros in South Bend, IN.
Career Notes: 2007—Allowed 0 or 1 run in 10 of his 12 games...was 2-1 with a 1.69 ERA (5 ER in 26.2 IP) over 5 games in July...was placed on the disabled list on August 6, missing the rest of the season with a right shoulder strain. **2005**—Opened the year with 3 starts before moving full-time to the pen…in final outing of the year, fanned 6 over 2.0 scoreless innings. **2004**—Limited to only 3 outings by a right biceps injury. **2003**—After owning a 12.27 ERA over his first 4 outings, posted a 2.84 ERA over his final 9 appearances.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Missoula (R)	0-0	4.96	13	0	0	0	0	16.1	20	14	9	1	2	6	9	5	1
2004	Missoula (R)	0-3	15.43	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	30	21	20	2	0	3	6	0	0
2005	Missoula (R)	1-1	6.56	15	3	0	0	0	35.2	44	27	26	4	3	12	35	4	0
2006	Tennessee (AA)	Injured, Did not play																
2007	South Bend (A)	5-2	1.91	12	9	0	0	0	47.0	49	18	10	2	3	14	37	4	0

NORBERTO, Jordan — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Jordan Norberto **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 195 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** December 8, 1986 in Nagua, DR
Residence: Nagua, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 14, 2004…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Led South Bed with 111 strikeouts...struck out a season-high 11 on May 12 against Lancaster...tossed 6.0+ inning 5 times, going 2-2 with a 2.30 ERA (8 ER in 31.1 IP) in those starts...held left-handed batters to a .225 average. **2006—**Had his best outing on July 21, pitching 6.1 innings while allowing only 2 hits and striking out 7...pitched 6.0 innings on August 27, striking out 8 and allowing only 3 hits...held left handers to a .184 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Missoula (R)	3-2	3.09	16	16	0	0	0	75.2	59	30	26	4	4	40	64	6	3
2007	South Bend (A)	6-7	5.28	21	21	0	0	0	102.1	102	67	60	10	2	46	111	6	0

OELTJEN, Trent — Outfielder

See non-roster invitees

ORTEGA, Alvaro — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Alvaro Antonio Ortega **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 186 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 22, 1986 in Salceda, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo Este, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 8, 2006.
Career Notes: 2007—Started the season in the bullpen, going 0-1 with a 4.42 ERA (19 ER in 38.2 IP) while allowing 5 of 11 inherited runners to score...moved to the starting rotation on August 19, earning his first win in his last start on September 3 at Spokane.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima (A)	1-3	5.96	19	4	0	0	0	54.1	64	41	36	6	6	24	46	2	3

ORTEGA, Yonata — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Yonatan Ortega **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 201 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** November 11, 1986 in Bajos De Haina, DR
Residence: Haina, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 5, 2004…signed by Junior Naboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Picked up his first professional save on August 15 at Orem...tossed a season-high 3.1 innings of relief on July 22 against Casper, allowing 2 runs off 4 hits. **2006—**Recorded at least one strikeout in all of his 14 appearances.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	0-1	3.77	8	2	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	6	0	0	8	11	0	0
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	2-7	3.43	14	11	0	0	0	63.0	56	32	24	2	10	25	56	11	0
2007	Missoula (R)	0-2	6.40	19	0	0	0	1	32.1	38	32	23	6	5	18	26	4	1

OXENDINE, Matthew — Infielder

Name: Matthew Oxendine **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 187 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** October 13, 1983 in West Palm Beach, FL
Residence: Live Oak, FL **College:** University of North Florida
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 15th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Mike Valarezo.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a 11-game hit streak from July 27-August 7, batting .479 (23-for-48) with 3 doubles and 4 RBI...had a season-high 4 RBI on August 18, going 3-for-5 with 2 doubles...collected 5 consecutive mult-hit games from August 2-7. **2006—**Had an 11-game hit streak from August 8-20, batting .409 (18-for-44) with 2 doubles, 1 home run and 5 RBI over that stretch.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.248	61	238	46	59	8	0	3	31	2	2	3	27	35	7-3	16
2007	South Bend (A)	.251	88	323	41	81	17	1	1	30	3	3	4	25	60	5-3	11

PARKER, Jarrod — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

PARRA, Gerardo — Outfielder

See non-roster invitees

PARRA, Julio — Catcher

Name: Julio Cesar Parra **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 205 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** June 12, 1986 in Cabimas, VZ
Residence: Santa Rita del Zulia, VZ
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on April 15, 2005…signed by Miguel Nava.
Career Notes: 2005—Collected 5 RBI over three games from July 30-August 6, including a 3 RBI performance on July 30.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	.384	64	237	53	91	14	5	6	45	0	3	6	22	25	26-10	0
2006	Missoula (R)	.231	15	39	4	9	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	5	3	1-1	0
2007	Yakima (A)	.178	23	73	5	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	7	18	0-0	5

PERALES, Daniel — Outfielder

Name: Daniel Perales **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 176 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** March 18, 1985 in Orange, CA
Residence: Santa Ana, CA **High School:** Mater Dei ('03) **College:** University of Southern California
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 22nd selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Hal Kurtzman.
Career Notes: 2007—Led the organization with 92 RBI...ranked second in the Midwest League in RBI, first in hits, and extra-base hits, fifth in doubles and third in runs scored and triples...reached base safely in 30 consecutive games from May 15-June 12, ranking third in the Midwest League...named the organization's Player-of-the-Week for July 30-August 5...connected for 2 home runs on July 31 against Quad Cities, ending the day 4-for-6 with a season-high 6 RBI...had a season-high 5 hits on August 2 against Quad Cities, stroking 2 doubles and a home run with 2 RBI...hit a home run in 3 consecutive games on June 26, 27 and 28. **2006**—Hit 2 home runs with 4 RBI on July 18 against Orem...hit a grand slam on August 6 against Helena.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.275	67	255	42	70	13	5	7	39	2	1	7	25	35	12-4	2
2007	South Bend (A)	.282	136	554	80	156	32	10	16	92	0	5	8	42	100	7-7	7

PEREZ, Jorge — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Jorge Luis Perez **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 167 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 16, 1983 in Castanuelas, DR
Residence: Montecristy, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 3, 2005…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in wins, games, innings, hits, earned runs, walks and strikeouts...tossed 3.0+ innings 6 times, going 0-0 with a 1.47 ERA (5 ER in 18.1 IP)...struck out a season-high 6 on August 2 against Quad Cities over 2.2 innings...struck out 10.62 batters per 9 innings...allowed only 2 earned runs over his last 10 games, going 1-0 with 3 saves while holding a 1.20 ERA (2 ER in 15 IP). **2006**—Did not lose a game after June 22, picking up 6 saves and a win with Missoula...made 4 appearances with Yakima from August 1-10, pitching 7 scoreless innings. **2005**—Led the Dominican Summer League with 21 saves…averaged 18.0 strikeouts per 9-innings…limited opponents to a .094 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	1-0	0.00	25	0	0	0	*21	32.0	10	1	0	0	2	8	64	3	0
2006	Missoula (R)	1-1	4.97	21	0	0	0	7	25.1	34	14	14	1	1	4	31	3	2
	Yakima (A)	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	7.0	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
2007	South Bend (A)	3-4	3.41	40	0	0	0	4	68.2	65	37	26	6	1	28	81	8	0

PEREZ, Rossmel — Catcher

Name: Rossmel Perez **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 180 **B/T:** S/R **Born:** August 26, 1989 in Guarenas, VZ
Residence: Guatire, Miranda, VZ
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 15, 2006.
Career Notes: 2007—Hit .353 (30-for-85) off Right-handed pitching...with runners on-base and 2 outs, he was 6-for-17 with 4 RBI... walked 3 times on 3 different occasions.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	.155	32	71	7	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	6	10	12	0-1	2
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	.306	39	111	8	34	4	1	0	5	0	0	6	28	19	2-3	8

PFAUTZ, Craig — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Craig St. Clair Pfautz II **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 209 **B/T:** R/L **Born:** September 13, 1984 in Lancaster, PA
Residence: Lititz, PA **High School:** Lancaster, PA, Manheim Township ('03) **Junior College:** Albany, GA, Darton College
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 16th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Howard McCullough.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in games, innings pitched and strikeouts...he inherited 19 runners, allowing only 5 to score...held a 1.29 ERA (2 ER in 14.0 IP) in June. **2006**—Did not allow a home run in 29.2 innings (136 batters faced). **2005**—Notched the win with 3.0 scoreless frames at Eugene on July 28, including a season-best 3 strikeouts.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yakima (A)	1-6	5.46	20	0	0	0	0	28.0	39	29	17	2	0	16	16	6	0
2006	Yakima (A)	3-0	5.16	21	0	0	0	1	29.2	39	23	17	0	0	10	12	1	1
2007	South Bend (A)	3-5	4.94	41	0	0	0	1	62.0	80	39	34	5	0	14	47	11	0

PIMENTEL, Jhoan — Catcher

Name: Jhoan Pimentel **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 194 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** July 13, 1989 in Sombrero Bani, DR
Residence: Sombrero Bani, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, March 10, 2006.
Career Notes: 2007—Appeared in only 9 games for Yakima (A), reaching base safely in all of those games, including 8 by way of a hit.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	.195	31	77	4	15	1	0	0	8	1	1	1	11	14	1-2	2
2007	Yakima (A)	.321	9	28	6	9	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	0-0	1

PRIHODA, Luke — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Luke Allen Prihoda **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 223 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 10, 1984 in Weimar, TX
Residence: Weimar, TX **High School:** Weimar HS ('03) **College:** Sam Houston State
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first career win on June 22 at Billings...tossed a season-high 3.1 scoreless innings on on August 8 at Ogden, allowing only 1 hit...picked up his first career save on August 12 at Ogden...allowed 6 of 13 inherited runners to score.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	3-2	7.88	22	0	0	0	1	37.2	58	38	33	10	3	9	25	4	1

PRINCIPE, Jimmy — Outfielder

Name: Jimmy Frank Principe **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 183 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** March 11, 1986 in Queens, NY
Residence: Toms River, NJ **Junior College:** Brookdale CC
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 37th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Led Missoula (R) in triples...hit for the cycle on August 17 against Ogden, going 5-for-5 with 5 RBI...hit .322 (19-for-59) with runners in scoring position, driving in 22 runs...hit .310 (18-for-58) with 2 triples, 2 home runs and 10 RBI off left-handed pitching.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.239	54	218	28	52	4	4	5	26	2	1	2	11	65	6-3	4

QUEZADA, Rafael — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Rafael Quezada Santana **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 180 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** November 21, 1986 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Career Notes: 2007—Went 3-0 with a 2.62 ERA over his first 9 starts from June 4-July 21...tossed 6.0 shutout innings on July 16, allowing only 1 hit while striking out a season-high 11...in his next start on July 21, he tossed another 5.0 shutout innings, allowing 1 hit.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	1-0	5.93	8	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	16	9	1	2	16	13	4	0
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	3-2	3.74	14	13	0	0	0	67.1	65	31	28	0	4	33	55	9	0

RAHL, Chris — Outfielder

See non-roster invitees

RAINES, Tim — Outfielder

See non-roster invitees

RAMIREZ, Ramon — Infielder

Name: Ramon Bartolo Ramirez **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 198 **B/T:** S/R **Born:** February 22, 1986 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR **College:** University of Missouri Columbia
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 29, 2004…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Had his best month in July, batting .312 with 7 doubles, a triple, a home run and 14 RBI...hit .309 against left-handed pitching...collected a season-high 3 hits on 5 occasions.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	.208	41	130	13	27	2	0	0	7	1	0	2	5	22	4-2	-
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	.253	69	233	23	59	11	6	0	23	3	4	4	20	42	7-1	17
2007	Yakima (A)	.277	65	253	33	70	12	2	2	32	0	2	4	14	48	1-2	13

REYNOLDS, Brett — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Brett M. Reynolds **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 28, 1984 in Shawnee, KS
Residence: Kansas City, KS **College:** Missouri Columbia
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 17th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Joe Robinson.
Career Notes: 2007—Started the season on the disabled list with a left oblique strain...reinstated on August 1, making his first start of the season on August 4, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...struck out a season-high 8 on August 20 against Orem. **2006—**Pitched 5.0 innings of shutout ball on September 6, allowing only 1 hit while striking out 4...did not lose a decision after July 28..

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Missoula (R)	3-3	4.25	20	2	0	0	0	42.1	44	22	20	2	3	28	45	5	0
2007	Missoula (R)	1-2	10.30	7	7	0	0	0	25.1	38	30	29	8	6	10	16	3	0

ROBERTSON, Connor — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

RODRIGUEZ, Miguel — Infielder

Name: Miguel Angel Rodriguez **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 185 **B/T:** S/R **Born:** July 25, 1986 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Distrito Nacional, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 24, 2005…signed by Junior Naboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Was 5-for-13 with 2 doubles, 2 RBI and 4 walks over 4 games from July 17-24.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	.159	23	44	4	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	14	2-2	-
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	.205	68	234	34	48	7	4	0	17	4	2	0	46	64	35-12	5
2007	Yakima (A)	.133	38	128	6	17	3	0	0	11	2	0	2	11	41	0-4	17

RODRIGUEZ, Randy — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Randy Gregorio Rodriguez **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 170 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 6, 1988 in Jicome Esperanza, DR
Residence: Moa, Valverde, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 8, 2006.
Career Notes: 2007—Earned his first win on July 3, tossing 6.0 shutout innings, allowing 4 hits...pitched 6.0+ innings on 6 occassions, holding a 2.65 ERA (11 ER in 37.1 IP) in those contests...tossed a season-high 7.0 innings on August 1...held opponents to a .249 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	1-7	3.39	16	13	0	0	0	71.2	68	35	27	1	6	24	58	4	0

ROEMER, Wes — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

ROMANCZUK, Mark — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Mark J. Romanczuk **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 215 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** September 24, 1983 in Philadelphia, PA
Residence: The Woodlands, TX **High School:** St. Mark's ('02) **College:** Stanford
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's fourth-round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Fred Costello.
Personal: Twice selected as Delaware's Gatorade High School Player-of-the-Year…played on state champion soccer teams in 1999 & 2000…pitched for Team USA in 2003 and 2004…his cousin Paul Romanczuk played professional basketball in Spain.
Career Notes: 2007—As a reliever, he was 4-1 with a 2.25 ERA (13 ER in 52.0 IP) while holding opponents to a .259 average...from June 26-August 25, he was 2-1 with a 1.91 ERA (6 ER in 28.1 IP)...held left-handers to a .206 average. **2006—**Did not play due to injury. **2005—**Finished 10th in the Pioneer League's ERA race…permitted only 2.35 walks per 9-innings, the fourth-best ratio among league starters…picked up a season-best 7 strikeouts at Orem on July 20.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Missoula (R)	4-5	4.55	13	13	0	0	0	61.1	70	37	31	6	6	17	59	4	1
2006	Missoula (R)	Injured, Did not play																
2007	South Bend (A)	4-3	3.73	33	6	0	0	1	72.1	77	32	30	6	2	30	59	4	0

ROMERO, Eddie — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Edward Romero **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 206 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** November 11, 1985 in Fresno, CA
Residence: Fresno, CA **College:** Fresno State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's ninth-round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Fred Costello.
Career Notes: 2007—Won 5 consecutive starts from May 7-29, holding a 3.26 ERA (11 ER in 30.1 IP) over that stretch...tossed a season-high 8.0 innings on May 24 at Quad Cities, allowing 1 run off 7 hits. **2006—**Pitched 5.0 scoreless innings, striking out 6 while allowing only 1 hit against Eugene.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yakima (A)	2-2	3.00	12	12	0	0	0	39.0	33	13	13	0	2	14	34	3	0
2007	South Bend (A)	8-8	4.45	27	26	0	0	0	145.2	182	78	72	18	11	48	93	12	0

ROSARIO, Amando — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Amando Rasario **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 160 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 17, 1987 in Montecristi, DR
Residence: Montecristi, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 28, 2007.
Career Notes: 2007—Held left-handers to a .194 average, while opponents hit .261 overall...when he threw 5.0+ innings he went 4-0 with a 2.19 ERA (9 ER in 37.0 IP)...tossed a season-high 6.0 innings in the win on July 7, allowing 1 run off 4 hits with a season-high 6 strikeouts.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	4-3	2.83	14	10	0	0	0	54.0	54	29	17	0	8	27	50	6	0

ROSEN, Danny — Right-handed Pitcher

See non-roster invitees

ROSEN, Mark — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Mark Rosen **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 235 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** June 30, 1984 in Boston, MA
Residence: Randolph, MA **High School:** Salisbury, CT, Prep ('02)
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's fifth-round selection in the 2002 June free agent draft…signed by Matt Merullo.
Personal: Named the tournament MVP at the 2000 COPABE under-16 Pan American Championships in Monterrey, Mexico…was the winning pitcher in the USA's 2-1, gold medal victory over Cuba, as he threw 3.0 innings of shutout relief.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in ERA, games, saves, and strikeouts...from April 6-May 31, he was 3-0 with a save and a 1.05 ERA (3 ER in 25.1 IP) over 18 games...tossed a season-high 3.0 innings on April 18 at Carolina. **2006—**Recorded at least 1 strikeout in 12 consecutive games from May 23-July 7. **2005—**Went 5-1 with 2 saves and a 6.41 ERA over his initial 30 appearances…was 1-0 with a 2.55 ERA after July 1…picked up a season-best 5 strikeouts over 2.0-inning outing at Beloit on May 20. **2004—**Notched first career save on July 1 with a scoreless 12th inning against West Michigan. **2003—**Made a pair of starts for Yakima before June 30 transfer to Missoula…notched a season-best 8 strikeouts over 6.0 shutout frames in a 1-0 victory at Great Falls on August 1. **2002—**Despite holding the opposition hitless, he took his first loss in his first pro start in the second game of a twinbill on August 29 at Great Falls, fanning a season-high 6 batters and allowing an unearned run.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Missoula (R)	1-1	3.93	13	1	0	0	0	118.1	15	11	8	0	2	12	15	6	0
2003	Yakima (A)	1-1	14.09	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	14	12	12	1	3	5	8	1	0
	Missoula (R)	5-5	5.81	13	12	0	0	0	62.0	76	48	40	4	6	38	56	8	0
2004	South Bend (A)	0-5	6.10	27	6	0	0	1	62.0	80	47	42	4	5	34	55	7	1
2005	South Bend (A)	6-1	4.87	46	0	0	0	2	44.1	39	25	24	2	0	41	42	7	0
2006	Lancaster (A)	2-4	5.13	38	0	0	0	2	59.2	58	44	34	5	2	39	52	10	0
2007	Mobile (AA)	4-4	3.12	50	0	0	0	7	66.1	80	36	23	6	2	22	78	5	2

RUMLER, Eli — Infielder

Name: Elijah Paul Rumler **Ht:** 5-8 **Wt:** 178 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 30, 1984 in Lyons, KS
Residence: Little River, KS **High School:** Lyons HS, Maize HS ('03) **College:** Kansas State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 39th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Split his time around the infield, starting 13 games at second, 18 at third base and 20 at shortstop...he was plunked 13 times, leading the Pioneer League...strung together a 7-game hit streak from July 16-31, batting .500 (17-for-34) with a pair of 4-hit games... hit .375 (15-for-40) with 4 doubles, a home runs and 10 RBI off left-handers.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.271	51	188	29	51	13	0	2	24	2	0	13	10	39	5-4	13

RYAL, Rusty — Infielder

Name: Rusty Allen Ryal **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 200 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** March 16, 1983 in Ponca City, OK
Residence: Perry, OK **High School:** Perry, OK ('01)
Junior College: Arkansas City, KS, Cowley County CC **College:** Oklahoma State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 14th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Joe Robinson.
Personal: His father Mark Ryal played outfield for parts of seven seasons with the Royals, White Sox, Angels, Phillies and Pirates.
Career Notes: **2007—**Began the season at Visalia (A), spending most of his time at second and third base...was named Player-of-the-Week for June 11-17...collected 1 or more RBI in 6 consecutive games from June 12-17, totalling 10 RBI...connected for 2 home runs on June 27, ending the day with 4 RBI...promoted to Mobile (AA) on June 28...hit home runs in back-to-back games on August 27 and 28, including a grandslam on August 28 against Jacksonville...was 3-for-5 with 2 doubles, a home run and 5 RBI on September 1 at Mississippi. **2006—**Hit .324 with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 5 home runs and 19 RBI in May...hit home runs in consecutive games on May 13 and 14 as well as July 24 and 25. **2005—**Finished sixth in the Pioneer League's batting race…led the loop in games played, runs scored, total bases (146), and hit by pitch…also ranked second in hits, third in doubles and tied for fourth with 32 extra-base hits…paced the league's third basemen in fielding percentage and double plays…put together a 13-game hit streak from August 6-20…went deep in three straight games from August 16-19…batted .340 vs. left-handers and .330 against righties.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Missoula (R)	.333	*72	294	*59	98	22	4	6	46	1	2	*15	14	47	11-3	10
2006	Lancaster (A)	.277	97	350	53	97	17	6	11	42	1	1	12	23	78	8-8	26
2007	Visalia (A)	.301	70	276	46	83	15	3	11	46	0	2	8	16	47	2-4	13
	Mobile (AA)	.238	47	168	18	40	6	2	6	21	5	1	5	8	42	4-3	8

SANCHEZ, Ramon — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Ramon Sanchez Perez **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 212 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** June 6, 1984 in Nigua, DR
Residence: San Cristobal, DR **High School:** Nigua, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 5, 2003…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: **2007—**Set career-highs in games and strikeouts...recorded a save in 3 consecutive outing from April 19-26...tossed a season-high 4.0 innings on April 10, allowing 1 hit while striking out 4...struck out a season-high 5 on September 2 over 3.0 innings. **2006—**Picked up his first save since 2003 on June 26 at West Michigan. **2005—**Began the year in the rotation, going 2-2 with a 4.40 ERA in 6 starts…notched a season-best 9 strikeouts over 5.0 innings of a no decision vs. Orem on July 11…moved to the pen in August and went 0-0 with a 15.75 ERA in 3 appearances before his season came to an early end. **2004—**Tabbed the starter for his final outing of the year, working 3.0 innings in a Sept. 5 matchup with Great Falls. **2003—**Ranked second on Dominican Summer League staff with 5 saves.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Boca Chica (DSL)	3-1	2.45	15	1	0	0	5	25.2	21	11	7	1	2	13	24	5	0
2004	Missoula (R)	1-1	9.13	18	1	0	0	0	23.2	33	34	24	6	5	18	18	3	1
2005	Missoula (R)	2-2	5.71	9	6	0	0	0	34.2	39	26	22	4	3	14	37	4	1
2006	South Bend (A)	1-10	7.66	33	7	0	0	1	67.0	81	67	57	3	6	44	47	16	1
2007	South Bend (A)	2-2	4.69	39	0	0	0	5	55.2	46	36	29	6	6	32	60	12	1

SANCHEZ, Yunesky — Infielder

Name: Yunesky Sanchez **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 212 **B/T:** S/R **Born:** May 3, 1984 in Cardenas, Cuba
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 22, 2006…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: **2007—**Named to the Midwest League Regular Season All-Star team...strung together a 18-game hit streak from July 23-August 17, batting .412 (28-for-68) with 2 doubles and 6 RBI...from July 1 through the end of the season, hit .328 (45-for-137) with 6 doubles and 12 RBI.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	South Bend (A)	.282	110	408	49	115	16	2	3	37	6	4	2	25	36	6-6	16

SCHMIDT, Konrad — Catcher

Name: Konrad Albert Schmidt **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 226 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 2, 1984 in Santa Rosa, CA
Residence: Petaluma, CA **College:** Nevada, Reno
Obtained: Signed as a free agent on March 28, 2007.
Career Notes: **2007—**Connected for a pair of home runs in the final game of the season on September 5 at Spokane, ending the day 3-for-4 with 4 RBI...hit home runs in back-to-back games on July 25 and 26, combining for 6 RBI...had a season-high 4 hits on September 1 against Tri Cities.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.250	45	164	19	41	10	0	6	24	0	1	6	4	38	1-0	9

SCRIBNER, Evan — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Evan Lee Scribner **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** July 19, 1985 in New Milford, CT
Residence: Washington Depot, CT **High School:** Shepaug Valley HS ('03) **College:** Central Connecticut State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 28th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Struck out 11.68 per 9-innings for Missoula (R) while holding opponents to a .243 average...earned saves in back-to-back appearances on June 22 and 27...promoted to South Bend on August 22...earned the win on September at Dayton, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings, allowing 1 hit...held opponents to a .182 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula (R)	0-1	2.92	18	0	0	0	2	37.0	35	13	12	1	3	9	48	3	0
	South Bend (A)	1-0	2.61	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	7	3	3	1	0	5	13	0	0

SEPTIMO, Leyson — Outfielder

Name: Leyson Septimo **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 150 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** July 7, 1985 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR **High School:** Liceo Ramon Matias Mella
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 19, 2003…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Hit .306 (22-for-72) with 5 doubles, a triple and 8 RBI in April...strung together a 8-game hit streak from April 12-23, batting .364 (12-for-33) with 2 doubles, a triple and 5 RBI...had a season-high 4 hits on April 13 against Stockton. **2006—**Had an 8-game hit streak from July 17-July 26, batting .359 (14-for-39) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 6 RBI over that stretch. **2005—**Batted .275 against righties but .136 against left-handers…led league outfielders with 7 errors. **2004—**Was second on Dominican Summer League team with .276 average and tied for second with 25 RBI.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2003	Boca Chica (DSL)	.214	52	182	20	39	10	3	0	21	1	0	5	23	57	1-1	-
2004	Boca Chica (DSL)	.276	63	221	29	61	9	3	2	25	0	1	6	14	41	8-9	4
2005	Yakima (A)	.241	67	237	20	57	11	2	2	21	4	2	1	10	51	2-3	7
2006	South Bend (A)	.251	132	529	79	133	22	5	6	51	12	0	9	36	112	10-10	9
2007	Visalia (A)	.271	100	362	54	98	18	2	5	42	5	3	6	23	67	12-6	8

SHAPPI, A.J. — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Austin James Shappi **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 213 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** October 16, 1982 in Orange, CA
Residence: Yorba Linda, CA **High School:** Anaheim, CA, Esperanza ('01) **College:** California-Riverside
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's ninth-round selection in the 2004 June free agent draft…signed by Mark Baca.
Career Notes: 2007—Set a career-high in games...was 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (3 ER in 16.0 IP) in June...picked up his first professional save on July 1, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings...earned his only win on June 6 at Jacksonville, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings while striking out a season-high 5. **2006—**Won 5 decisions without a loss from May 14-June 16...set a career-high in innings pitched. **2005—**Led the organization with 16 wins and paced the farm system with 181.1 innings pitched…when promoted to Lancaster on June 27, led Midwest League in victories and innings pitched while ranking seventh with 2.86 ERA…picked up season-high 8 strikeouts at Quad City on June 10. **2004—**Rated as a Short-Season All-Star by *Baseball America*…led Arizona's short-season farmhands with a 1.75 ERA, which ranked second in the Northwest League…amassed 65 strikeouts on the year, tied for seventh in the circuit…twice was tabbed the league's Pitcher-of-the-Week, for July 19-25 and August 23-29…notched a season-best 8 strikeouts over 8.0 shutout frames on July 25 vs. Eugene…following the year was selected as a Northwest League post-season All-Star…transferred to Lancaster on August 30 and pitched twice for the JetHawks.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Yakima (A)	4-1	1.75	12	11	0	0	0	67.0	64	17	13	4	4	8	65	2	0
	Lancaster (A)	1-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	1	0	1	8	0	0
2005	South Bend (A)	11-1	2.86	15	15	2	0	0	103.2	98	38	33	7	3	15	59	0	0
	Lancaster (A)	5-6	5.10	12	12	0	0	0	77.2	94	51	44	13	5	20	56	2	1
2006	Lancaster (A)	8-7	5.58	22	22	0	0	0	122.2	165	97	76	18	15	32	60	4	0
	Tennessee (AA)	1-3	5.59	5	5	0	0	0	29.0	40	21	18	3	1	9	17	1	0
2007	Mobile (AA)	1-7	3.66	40	2	0	0	2	76.1	76	37	31	6	4	17	57	3	0

SHARPE, Blake — Infielder

Name: Blake Andrew Sharpe **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 185 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 10, 1983 in Moorpark, CA
Residence: Moorpark, CA **College:** University of Southern California
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 16th round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Hal Kurtzman.
Career Notes: 2007—Played 1 game for Yakima (A) before being promoted to Visalia (A) on June 30...strung together 3 consecutive 2-hit games to start the season...placed on the disabled list on August 7, missing the rest of the season with a fractured skull. **2006—**Strung together a 10-game hit streak from July 24-August 3, batting .378 (14-for-37) with 2 doubles, 1 home run and 4 RBI over that stretch...hit .343 with 8 doubles, 1 home run and 14 RBI in the month of July.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Yakima (A)	.272	71	268	35	73	12	0	2	27	2	4	6	27	45	2-6	14
2007	Yakima (A)	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
	Visalia (A)	.300	14	50	4	15	3	0	1	8	2	0	2	4	8	1-0	3

SIDE, Joey — Outfielder

Name: Robert Joseph Side **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 180 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 4, 1983 in Snellville, GA
Residence: Loganville, GA **College:** University of Georgia
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's sixth-round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Howard McCullough.
Career Notes: 2007—Named to the Midwest League Regular-Season All-Star team...started the season with a 10-game hit streak, batting .310 (13-for-42) with a double, 3 triples and 8 RBI over that stretch...hit .318 (34-for-107) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 1 home run, 13 RBI and 14 runs scored in May...hit .325 (41-for-126) with runners in scoring position, driving in 47 RBI...strung together a 12-game hit streak from May 28-June 12, batting .367 (18-for-49) with 3 doubles, a triple, a home run and 6 RBI. **2006**—Ended the season hitting safely in 10 of his last 12 games, batting .333 (16-for-48) with 4 doubles, 1 home run and 8 RBI.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Yakima (A)	.267	56	217	36	58	14	2	2	20	8	2	5	21	48	2-2	1
2007	South Bend (A)	.291	129	478	76	139	25	7	1	51	6	5	15	53	72	5-6	7

SMITH, Anthony — Outfielder

Name: Anthony Harold Smith **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 209 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** March 28, 1985 in Mount Kisco, NY
Residence: Katonah, NY **College:** St. John's
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 21st round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—Led Missoula (R) in average after transfering from Yakima (A) on June 29...his most productive month was July, batting .310 (27-for-87) with 3 doubles, 4 home runs and 18 RBI...connected for a pair of solo home runs on August 2 against Billings...hit .341 (57-for-167) off Right-handed pitching.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Yakima (A)	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0-0	0
	Missoula (R)	.298	56	218	39	65	15	0	6	29	0	3	3	17	32	1-1	5

SOSA, Keny — Left-handed Pitcher

Name: Keny Sosa **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 167 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** March 26, 1987 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 8, 2005.
Career Notes: 2007—Did not allow an earned run over his first 6 appearances, going 2-0 over 15.2 innings...struck out a season-high 8 over 4.0 innings on June 20...was 3-1 with a 1.48 ERA (5 ER in 30.1 IP) at home...held opponents to a .188 average, allowing only 7 extra-base hits all season.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	2-1	3.97	13	2	0	0	0	22.2	24	14	10	0	2	15	23	2	0
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	4-4	2.40	20	0	0	0	0	45.0	30	18	12	1	3	27	53	4	0

SOSA, Ricardo — Infielder

Name: Ricardo Sosa Perez **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 213 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** May 24, 1984 in Camaguey, Cuba
Residence: Hialeah, FL
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 10, 2004...signed by Ray Blanco and Phil Rizzo.
Personal: A Cuban refugee, he came to the United States in February 2002.
Career Notes: 2007—Began the season in South Bend before being promoted to Mobile on August 24. **2006**—Put together a 12-game hit streak from May 25-June 10, batting .381 (16-for-42) with 4 doubles and 3 RBI over that stretch...hit .372 with 4 doubles, 2 home runs and 9 RBI in June. **2005**—Did not play after July 31...a fractured left wrist resulted in season-ending surgery...still managed to tie for fourth on the club with 4 home runs. **2004**—First pro hit was a home run, sparking Missoula to the win at Great Falls on June 20...recorded a pair of 4-hit games, at Helena on August 8 and vs. Casper on August 25.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Missoula (R)	.303	52	178	30	54	10	2	4	26	1	0	2	18	42	6-0	14
2005	Yakima (A)	.254	32	118	17	30	9	1	4	18	1	2	2	10	22	2-0	3
2006	South Bend (A)	.290	90	334	48	97	18	2	5	36	0	2	8	27	52	5-2	16
2007	South Bend (A)	.202	24	84	11	17	3	0	0	7	1	0	1	7	19	0-0	5
	Mobile (AA)	.000	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0-0	0

SPOTTISWOOD, Billy — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: William John Spottiswood **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 213 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** April 24, 1985 in Honolulu, HI
Residence: Canoga, CA **College:** California State, Chico
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 25th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: 2007—His 10 saves ranked first among Arizona's short-season teams and fifth in the Northwest League...led Arizona's short-season teams with 26 games...named the organizations Pitcher-of-the-Week for July 30-August 5...walked only 8 batters while striking out 45...picked up a win or a save in 5 consecutive appearances from July 30-August 12, going 2-0 with 3 saves while not allowing an earned run over 8.0 innings...converted all 10 save opportunities without allowing a single earned run to score...held opponents to a .224 average, including a .173 average (13-for-75) against left-handers.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Yakima (A)	2-3	2.49	26	0	0	0	10	43.1	37	16	12	2	3	8	45	3	0

STANGE, Daniel — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Daniel Stange **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 203 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** December 22, 1985 in Riverside, CA
Residence: Sun City, CA **College:** University of California, Riverside
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's seventh-round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Mark Baca.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in ERA, games, saves, innings and strikeouts...named to the regular season California League All-Star team...tied for tops in the California League with 16 saves...from April 24-May 5, he earned 4 saves and a win, not allowing a run in 6.0 innings over 5 appearances...held opponents to a .230 average...promoted to Mobile on July 20. **2006**—Led the Pioneer league in saves and finished second in appearances...strung together 11 consecutive games in which he recorded a win or a save from July 8-August 1... struck out 12 per 9 innings.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Missoula (R)	5-2	4.25	27	0	0	0	13	36.0	39	19	17	2	0	17	48	2	1
2007	Visalia (A)	4-5	3.19	38	0	0	0	16	42.1	37	26	15	3	4	18	53	2	0
	Mobile (AA)	1-0	5.40	5	0	0	0	1	6.2	9	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	0

SUMMERS, Houston — Catcher

Name: Houston L. Summers **Ht:** 5-9 **Wt:** 174 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 20, 1987 in Greensborough, NC
Residence: Summerfield, NC **High School:** McLeansville, NC, Northeast Guilford ('05)
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 47th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Howard McCullough..

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Missoula (R)	.182	12	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0-0	0
2006	Missoula (R)	.200	7	20	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	2	1-1	0
	Yakima (A)	.143	10	28	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	10	1-1	2
2007	Missoula (R)	.227	9	22	1	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	5	0-2	4

TAVERAS, Ricardo — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Ricardo Taveras **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 210 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** October 17, 1987 in La Vega, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 30, 2007.
Career Notes: 2007—Struck out a season-high 8 in his final start of the season on August 23, tossing 5.0 shutout innings, allowing 4 hits... held opponents to a .218 average.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	0-1	0.43	5	4	0	0	0	21.0	17	3	1	0	2	6	18	3	0

THOMPSON, Bryant — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Kevin Bryant Thompson **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 205 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 26, 1985 in Tuscumbia, AL
Residence: Tuscumbia, AL **College:** Pensacola JC
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's fourth-round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft...signed by Mike Valarezo.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in starts, innings and strikeouts. **2006**—Had 2 saves and a 1.50 ERA while striking out 16 in August.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yakima (A)	0-3	3.20	15	1	0	0	2	19.2	21	8	7	0	4	7	25	3	0
2007	Yakima (A)	2-7	8.17	15	12	0	0	0	54.0	61	58	49	2	22	38	58	13	2

THOMSON, Greg — Outfielder

Name: Gregory R. Thomson **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 205 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** June 13, 1984 in Glen Cove, NY
Residence: Levittown, NY **High School:** Levittown, NY, Island Trees ('02) **College:** St. John's
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 15th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Matt Merullo.
Career Notes: 2007—Set career-highs in at-bats, runs, doubles, triples, home runs, RBI and stolen bases...strung together a season-high 13-game hit streak from August 19-September 3, collecting 5 doubles, a triple, a home run and 5 RBI...had a 6-game hit streak to open the season, collecting an RBI in each game...ranked tied for second in the California League with 9 triples...strung together a 11-game hit streak from April 22-May 5, batting .391 (18-for-46) with a double, a triple 2 home runs and 5 RBI. **2006**—Had a pinch hit 2-RBI double in the ninth inning to give South Bend the lead at Beliot on June 10. **2005**—Owned a 13-game hit streak from July 14-August 7…batted .417 (25-for-60) against lefties and .207 (29-for-140) off Right-handers.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2005	Missoula (R)	.270	49	200	29	54	10	3	1	20	0	3	6	12	43	5-8	2
2006	South Bend (A)	.277	112	372	56	103	28	2	4	41	1	0	11	30	66	14-3	5
2007	Visalia (A)	.285	112	459	72	131	22	9	9	52	3	6	11	29	67	18-9	4

TORRA, Matt — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Matthew T. Torra **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 225 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** June 29, 1984 in Pittsfield, MA
Residence: Pittsfield, MA **High School:** Pittsfield, MA ('02) **College:** Massachusetts
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds of the 2005 June draft…signed by Matt Merullo.
Personal: During junior season at UMASS in 2005, led the Atlantic-10 Conference in strikeouts (111), while his 1.14 ERA was tops in the nation…prior to the 2005 draft was ranked by *Baseball America* as possessing the second-best command with the fifth-best fastball and breaking ball among college pitchers.
Career Notes: 2007—Tied for tops in the organization with 12 wins, ranking tied for third in the California League...earned Pitcher-for-the-Month honors for August, going 4-1 with a 3.00 ERA and 34 strikeouts)...ranked second in the California League with 137 strikeouts...won 5 consecutive starts (4 quality starts) from August 10-September 1, holding a 2.10 ERA (8 ER in 34.1 IP) with 31 strikeouts...was 10-3 after the All-Star break. **2006**—Did not allow more than 1 earned run in all of his starts this season...had a season-high 7 strikeouts on August 12 against Lansing. **2005**—Ranked by Baseball America as the No. 8 prospect in the organization…after piling up high pitch counts during collegiate season, worked only 10.0 innings in his pro debut before being shut down with biceps tendonitis.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yakima (A)	0-1	1.80	5	2	0	0	0	10.0	11	3	2	1	0	4	10	0	0
2006	South Bend (A)	0-1	1.80	7	7	0	0	0	25.0	24	7	5	0	0	5	20	1	0
2007	Visalia (A)	12-10	6.01	28	28	0	0	0	158.2	186	115	106	15	5	43	137	10	1

URENA, Ariel — Catcher

Name: Ariel Urena Jorge **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 192 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** January 29, 1986 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 24, 2004…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Strung together a 6-game hit streak from August 12-25, batting .417 (10-for-24) with a double, 2 home runs and 6 RBI, including recording one or more RBI in 7 consecutive games.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2004	Boca Chica (DSL)	.148	27	61	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	4	31	1-2	-
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	.155	56	110	21	17	3	1	0	6	2	0	9	21	36	8-3	-
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	.247	64	215	33	53	12	1	6	19	3	3	6	21	47	11-7	8
2007	Missoula (R)	.218	41	133	16	29	9	1	2	12	0	0	0	6	33	1-2	3

URQUIDEZ, Jason — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Jason Carl Urquidez **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 177 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** September 12, 1982 in Tarzana, CA
Residence: Mesa, AZ **High School:** West Hills, CA, Chaminade College Prep; Simi Valley, CA, Royal ('01)
Junior College: Coolidge, AZ, Central Arizona **College:** Arizona State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 17th round selection in the 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Steve Kmetko.
Career Notes: 2007—Picked up a win on July 1 against Boise and a save on July 7 against Spokane before transfering to South Bend (A) on July 22...earned 3 saves in 5 appearances from August 1-14, tossing 9.1 shutout innings, allowing 6 hits. **2006**—Did not play in 2006... recovering from labrum surgery on his right shoulder. **2005**—Notched season-best 4 strikeouts over 2.0 scoreless frames vs. Eugene on August 21.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yakima (A)	1-1	1.80	11	1	0	0	0	15.0	14	7	3	0	3	7	19	2	0
2006	Yakima (A)	Injured, did not play																
2007	Yakima (A)	1-0	2.93	10	0	0	0	1	15.1	12	6	5	0	0	4	11	2	0
	South Bend (A)	1-1	0.43	13	0	0	0	3	21.0	19	4	1	0	0	3	7	0	0

VALDEZ, Cesar — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Cesar Miguel Valdez **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 200 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** March 17, 1985 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 2, 2005…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: 2007—Was named the organizations Pitcher-of-the-Month for July, going 3-1 with a 1.52 ERA and 25 strikeouts...was named the Pitcher-of-the-Week for July 23-29...tossed a 1-hit, complete game shutout on July 27 at Beloit...won 4 consecutive starts from July 16-August 1...pitched 7.0+ innings 11 times, going 5-3 with a 1.65 ERA (15 ER in 82.0 IP) over those starts...set career-highs in games, complete games, innings and strikeouts. **2006**—Won 4 straight starts from July 4-July 20...pitched a complete game, allowing 1 run and striking out 8 on July 20 against Salem Keizer...had a season-high 12 strikeouts at Spokane on September 1.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	3-4	2.59	20	0	0	0	2	31.1	25	10	9	1	1	3	45	2	0
2006	Yakima (A)	7-5	3.15	16	16	2	0	0	97.0	97	43	34	5	3	20	81	5	0
2007	South Bend (A)	7-10	3.41	25	25	2	1	0	148.0	130	63	56	11	12	32	106	12	0

VASQUEZ, Daniel — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Daniel Vasquez **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 224 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** March 4, 1986 in Santo Domingo, DR
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 2, 2005…signed by Junior Noboa.
Career Notes: **2007—**Set a career-high in games...held left-handed batters to a .190 average...was 1-2 with a 3.86 ERA (6 ER in 14.0 IP) as a starter...he was 2-2 with a 3.97 ERA (15 ER in 34.0 IP) with 2 saves as a reliever. **2006—**Had a season-high 11 strikeouts on August 9 against the DSL Rockies...recorded at least 1 strikeout in all 19 of his appearances.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	0	0	2	4	1	0
	Missoula (R)	0-1	3.19	17	0	0	0	5	36.2	30	15	13	3	2	13	23	4	0
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	6-4	2.51	19	4	0	0	0	64.2	46	25	18	2	5	17	72	7	0
2007	Yakima (A)	3-4	3.94	21	3	0	0	2	48.0	41	23	21	2	5	24	46	2	0

WALKER, Derrick — Outfielder

Name: Derrick Vincent Walker **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 212 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** October 10, 1985 in Detroit, MI
Residence: Detroit, MI **Junior College:** Brookdale CC
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 23rd round selection in the 2006 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: **2007—**His 17 doubles tied for tops among Arizona's short-season teams...tied for the team lead with 67 hits and ranked first with 9 stolen bases...he also led the team with 18 multi-hit games, including eight 3-hit games...hit his first career grand slam on July 3 against Billings, going 3-for-5 with a double and 4 RBI...strung together 6 consecutive multi-hit games from August 25-30, including three 3-hit games...hit .362 (21-for-58) off left-handed pitching while hitting .338 (23-for-68) with runners in scoring position. **2006—**Stole 3 bases on August 1 against Great Falls...stole 11 bases in the month of August.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2006	Missoula (R)	.223	45	139	20	31	3	0	1	11	0	1	6	29	45	13-1	2
2007	Missoula (R)	.291	63	230	37	67	17	3	5	39	0	2	6	27	61	9-7	8

WHEELESS, Chance — Infielder

Name: Evan Chance Wheeless **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 220 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** September 28, 1984 in Bryan, TX
Residence: Austin, TX **High School:** Round Rock HS ('03) **College:** University of Texas, Austin
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 17th round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Career Notes: **2007—**Went 2-for-5 with a double, a home run and a season-high 3 RBI on July 12 at Casper...promoted to Yakima (A) on August 25...reached base safely in 11 of 12 games, including back-to-back 3-hit performances on August 31 and September 1.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.217	48	161	22	35	9	0	4	16	0	2	3	24	40	1-1	8
	Yakima (A)	.341	12	44	4	15	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	15	0-0	1

WOODY, Abe — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Abraham S. Woody **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 199 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** November 9, 1982 in Tulsa, OK
Residence: Scottsdale, AZ **College:** Baylor
Obtained: Acquired from Cincinnati in exchange for infielder/outfielder Jerry Gil on October 13, 2006.
Career Notes: **2007—**Went 3-1 with a 2.45 ERA (4 ER in 14.2 IP) and a save over 10 games in May...he was 4-1 with 4 saves and a 3.48 ERA (13 ER in 33.2 IP) over 24 games at home. **2006—**Did not allow an earned run from April 25-May 26, a span of 12 games...saved three games in a row from August 31-September 3.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Billings (R)	3-0	2.03	25	0	0	0	14	26.2	28	9	6	1	0	5	38	1	0
2006	Sarasota (A)	5-5	2.92	49	0	0	0	12	83.1	80	36	27	1	6	38	62	8	0
2007	Mobile (AA)	8-6	4.58	48	0	0	0	5	72.2	88	41	37	7	3	25	48	1	1

WORTHINGTON, Tyrell — Outfielder

Name: Tyrell M. Worthington **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 190 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** August 2, 1988 in Washington, DC
Residence: Winterville, NC **High School:** South Central HS ('07)
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's fifth-round selection in the 2007 June free agent draft.
Personal: Also excelled at football in high school, rushing for 2,591 yards, 28 touchdowns and 8.1 yards per carry his senior year, earning a selection to the 2006 Shrine Bowl.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	E
2007	Missoula (R)	.135	13	37	6	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	11	1-0	1

WRIGHT, Kyle — Right-handed Pitcher

Name: Kyle W. Wright **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 170 **B/T:** R/R **Born:** April 27, 1983 in Bellevue, WA
Residence: Bellevue, WA **High School:** Sammamish ('02)
Junior College: Pasco, WA, Columbia Basin **College:** Lewis & Clark State
Obtained: Signed as Arizona's 19th round selection in 2005 June free agent draft…signed by Ed Gustafson.
Career Notes: 2007—Set a career-high in games...was 1-1 with a 2.03 ERA (3 ER in 13.1 IP) with 17 strikeouts in June...held opponents to a .254 average while allowing 6 of 14 inherited runners to score. **2006**—Did not lose a game until June 13, a span of 17 games in which he won 4 times...held left handed batters to a .217 average. **2005**—Collected a season-best 8 strikeouts at Everett on August 16…worked a season-high 7.0 innings on four occasions.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yakima (A)	1-4	4.22	15	14	0	0	0	79.0	88	47	37	4	7	22	65	6	1
2006	South Bend (A)	8-5	3.69	32	18	0	0	0	124.1	156	72	51	7	2	17	103	6	1
2007	Visalia (A)	4-3	4.33	36	0	0	0	3	60.1	62	43	29	8	1	22	60	5	0

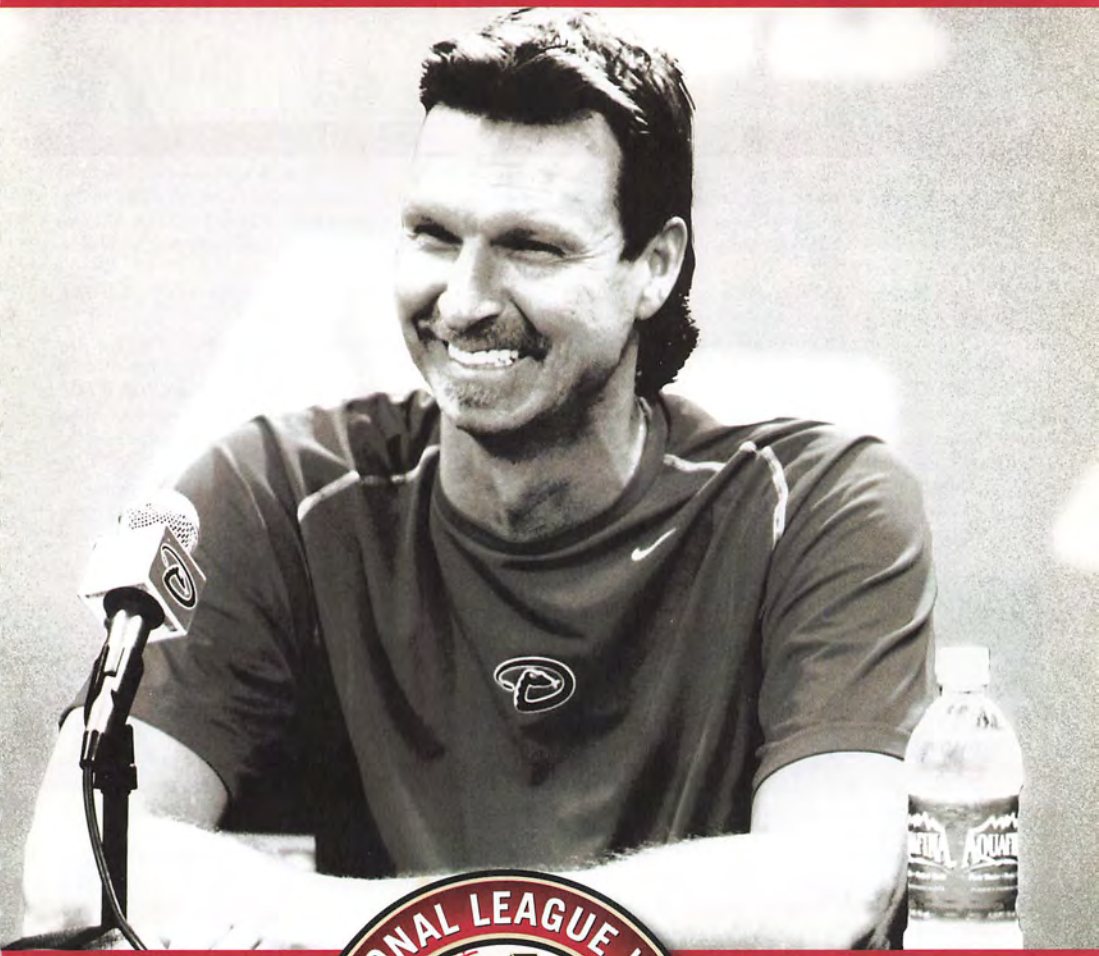
ZEPEDA, Bayron — Left-handed Pitcher

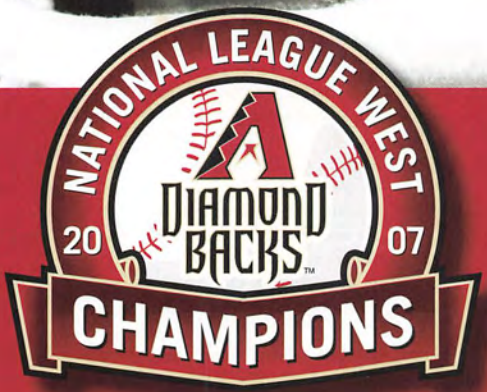
Name: Bayron Elias Zepeda **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 185 **B/T:** L/L **Born:** August 29, 1987 in Cinco Pinos, Nicaragua
Residence: Comarca, Nicaragua
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2005.
Career Notes: 2007—Did not lose a decision from June 9-August 2, going 7-0 with a 3.47 ERA (14 ER in 36.1 IP) over 16 games...was 7-3 with a 2.33 ERA (12 ER in 46.1 IP) as a reliever...held left-handers to a .133 average...he was 4-1 with a 2.23 ERA (8 ER in 32.1 IP) over 14 games on the road.

CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Boca Chica (DSL)	3-5	2.44	9	8	0	0	0	48.0	49	21	13	0	1	13	37	5	1
2006	Boca Chica (DSL)	1-4	3.12	14	2	0	0	0	26.0	31	16	9	1	1	4	23	4	0
2007	Boca Chica (DSL)	7-3	3.31	23	2	0	0	0	51.2	57	20	19	1	1	11	37	3	0

PRESENTED BY
Gila River
CASINOS




NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

MEDIA

D-BACKS BROADCASTERS

GREG SCHULTE

Radio Play-By-Play

Name a memorable moment in the history of the Arizona Diamondbacks, and Greg Schulte has described it as it happened. Schulte has been the link between D-backs fans and their team since the club first took the field in 1998. Like the D-backs themselves, Schulte embarks on his 11th season of calling Major League Baseball in 2007. His passion for the game of baseball comes through in every broadcast, and has earned Schulte praise from fans and fellow broadcasters alike.

Schulte's voice will forever be linked with one of baseball's greatest moments, as he delivered the call of Luis Gonzalez' ninth-inning single to win the Game 7 of the 2001 World Series.

A part of the Phoenix radio scene since 1979, Schulte joined the organization after spending 14 years at the D-backs flagship radio station, KTAR. Over that time, Schulte was involved with nearly every major sports entity in the market. He served for 15 seasons with the Phoenix Suns, working with Al McCoy first as producer, and, for the last two seasons, as color commentator. He also served as analyst for Arizona State University football and basketball, and shared play-by-play duties for ASU baseball. In addition, Schulte spent three years as pre and post-game host for the NFL Cardinals broadcasts after they arrived from St. Louis.

Schulte is also active in the community, working extensively with the Leukemia-Lymphoma Society.

Prior to his arrival in Arizona, Schulte was sports director at WQUA in Moline, Ill., and also handled play-by-play duties for University of Iowa basketball. Schulte and his wife, Nancy, have two children, Scott (28), and Stephanie (25), and reside in Glendale.

DARON SUTTON

Television Play-By-Play

One of baseball's best young broadcasters enters his second season with the Arizona Diamondbacks in 2008 as the club's primary play-by-play announcer on FSN Arizona.

Sutton came to the D-backs in 2007 after five years in a similar capacity with the Milwaukee Brewers. During his tenure in Milwaukee, Sutton won a 2003 Emmy Award in the category of Outstanding Achievement for Individual Excellence on Camera from the Chicago/Midwest Chapter of the National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences. He was also nominated for regional Emmys in 1999 and 2004.

The son of Hall of Fame pitcher and broadcaster Don Sutton, Sutton spent two seasons as a radio play by play announcer for the Anaheim Angels, and also hosted the club's pre and post game radio shows. He also spent two seasons calling Atlanta Braves games on FSN South.

While in Atlanta, Sutton handled Southeastern Conference telecasts of men's and women's basketball, swimming and diving, gymnastics, track and field and volleyball. For the last three years, Sutton has served as the television play by play broadcaster for University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee men's basketball.

Sutton pitched two seasons in the Angels and Braves organizations, and graduated from Auburn University-Montgomery in 1992 with a degree in communications.

Community involvement is a high priority with Sutton. He and his wife Kristin hosted an annual golf tournament in Milwaukee for the Autism Society of Southwestern Wisconsin, and he can be found regularly speaking to local schools to promote reading and education.

Sutton and his wife and the proud parents of two daughters, Abbey (10) and Lilly (6).

MARK GRACE
Television Analyst

After a distinguished 16-year Major League playing career, Mark Grace made a smooth transition to the broadcast booth, and returns for his fifth season as the Arizona Diamondbacks' television analyst, working alongside Daron Sutton on FSN Arizona.

In 2007, Grace added to his broadcast resume by serving as an analyst for FOX Saturday Baseball during the regular season, and will continue in that role this season as well.

Grace announced his retirement during the final weekend of the 2003 regular season, ending his career with 2,445 hits, a .303 average, 511 doubles, 173 home runs and 1,146 RBI in 2,245 Major League games. He was a four-time winner of the Rawlings Gold Glove Award, anchoring first base for both the D-backs and Chicago Cubs.

Grace joined the D-backs in 2001, after 13 seasons with the Cubs, and was an integral part of the club's World Championship that year. His single to lead off the ninth inning of Game 7 ignited the rally that led to a 3-2 victory over the New York Yankees. He went 6-for-16 in the 2001 National League Championship Series against Atlanta.

Grace has previous broadcasting experience, having served as analyst for ESPN Radio during the 1999 and 2000 Division Series. Grace is the father of two boys, Jackson (7) and Preston (4), and resides in Paradise Valley.

TOM CANDIOTTI
Radio & Television Analyst

Former Major League pitcher Tom Candiotti is in his third season as color analyst on D-backs radio broadcasts. This season he will add television analysis to his duties as a fill-in when Mark Grace is on FOX assignment.

Candiotti brings tremendous insight into each broadcast, offering not only the perspective of a pitcher, but also taking listeners inside the game from all angles.

Candiotti pitched in 451 games over a 16-year Major League career with Milwaukee (1983-84), Cleveland (1986-91, 1999), Toronto (1991), Los Angeles Dodgers (1992-97) and Oakland (1998-99), posting a 151-164 record and a 3.73 career ERA. Famed for his knuckleball, Candiotti won 10 or more games in seven different seasons, and pitched in the 1991 American League Championship Series (Toronto) and 1996 National League Division Series (Los Angeles Dodgers).

Following his playing career, Candiotti served as a Special Assistant to the General Manager with the Indians (2000-01), and established his broadcasting credentials as an analyst with ESPN, both during MLB game coverage and on the set of "Baseball Tonight." While with ESPN, Candiotti also served as an analyst for the network's coverage of the Little League World Series, while also writing a column for ESPN.com.

Candiotti's broadcasting experience also includes having served as a color analyst for Toronto Blue Jays telecasts.

An accomplished bowler, Candiotti regularly participates in Professional Bowlers Association Tour events in Arizona. He was named to the Professional Bowling Hall of Fame's Celebrity Wing, joining former NFL player Jerome Bettis as the only two inductees. Candiotti is the proud father of three boys, Brett (23), Casey (9) and Clark (6) and resides in Paradise Valley.

JEFF MUNN
Radio Play-By-Play/Pre & Post-Game Radio Host

Jeff Munn returns for a third season as pre and post-game host on the D-backs' Radio Network, while continuing in his role as the club's secondary radio play-by-play announcer. Munn is in his eighth year as a Diamondbacks broadcaster, having joined the radio team in 2001.

In addition to his work with the D-backs, Munn is also the radio play-by-play voice for Arizona State University's womens basketball. Munn has also been heard as a fill-in play-by-play announcer on ASU men's basketball and baseball broadcasts. He also served as a play by play announcer for MLB Radio's coverage of the Arizona Fall League in 2006. Munn also serves as the stadium announcer for the Fiesta and Insight Bowls, and also served in the same role for the inaugural BCS National Championship game.

Munn attended ASU, majoring in history. He resides in Tempe with his wife of 16 years, Laurie, and their two children, Patrick (12) and Hayley (9).

JOE GARAGIOLA
Television Analyst

Any baseball team would love to have a Hall of Famer available to pinch-hit, and the D-backs have got just that, as Joe Garagiola, a member of the broadcasters' wing of the Baseball Hall of Fame, returns for his 11th season as an analyst. Garagiola will work selected games throughout the 2008 season.

Garagiola has combined insight and humor over five decades of baseball broadcasting, including nearly 25 years on the Saturday Game of the Week telecasts on NBC. In addition, Garagiola spent 11 years as a co-host on NBC's "Today" show, as well serving as host of a number of popular game shows.

Garagiola's broadcasting career began shortly after his playing career ended. He broke into the major leagues in 1946 as a catcher with the St. Louis Cardinals, and contributed four hits in Game 4 of the 1946 World Series, won by the Cardinals in six games. Joe also played with the Chicago Cubs, New York Giants and Pittsburgh Pirates. Upon retirement in 1954, Garagiola was offered a position on the Cardinals' broadcast team, working with fellow Hall of Famers Harry Caray and Jack Buck. Garagiola would eventually move to the television booth with the New York Yankees, working with the initial co-winner of the Ford C. Frick award, Red Barber. At NBC, Garagiola shared the booth with two more Cooperstown enshrinees, Curt Gowdy and Vin Scully.

A Valley resident, Garagiola has been extremely active in the community and was honored as the 1998 recipient of the Children's MVP Award presented by the Jim Eisenreich Foundation. The award goes to a former player who has made significant contributions to children's causes. He works tirelessly for the Baseball Assistance Team, and is very visible at major league spring training camps, educating players on the evils of spit tobacco.

Garagiola was honored in November, 2001 by the Arizona Chamber of Commerce for his work in the community, which includes his efforts on behalf of the St. Peter's Indian Mission in the Gila River Indian Community. Nicknamed "Awesome Fox" by the staff of St. Peter's, the baseball field at St. Peter's School is named "Awesome Fox Field" in his honor.

Garagiola is the author of several baseball books, including the newly released "Just Play Ball," with the forward written by his lifelong friend, Yogi Berra.

MATT WILLIAMS
Television & Radio Analyst

Former Arizona Diamondbacks infielder Matt Williams returns for a fourth season as an analyst for selected television and radio broadcasts.

Williams brings an impressive playing resume to the broadcast booth, having hit 378 home runs over a 17-year Major League career with the Giants, Indians and D-backs. He was an Arizona original, having been acquired from Cleveland in a post-Expansion Draft trade.

Over his career, Williams earned four Rawlings Gold Gloves at third base, and played in three World Series, including the D-backs' seven-game win over the New York Yankees in 2001.

JON MAGNUSON
Managing Producer/Reporter

Magnuson, a member of the D-backs' broadcast department since 1997, will once again serve as the host of the weekly team magazine show, "D-backs Playin' Hardball."

"Hardball" can be seen on FSN Arizona following Sunday game telecasts and the show has nearly 300 episodes in 10 seasons on the air.

Magnuson was part of the production team that earned a Rocky Mountain Regional Emmy in 2000 for their work on "Playin' Hardball." He came to the D-backs from the Phoenix Suns, where he served as a feature producer/reporter for their pre-game show for four years.

A native of Golden, Colo., Magnuson graduated from Arizona State University with a B.A. in Broadcast Journalism. Magnuson and his wife, Nicole, and sons, Keaton (7) and Kyler (4), reside in Phoenix.

TODD WALSH
Pre-Game Television Host – FSN Arizona

Todd Walsh was hired on April 10, 2001, by FSN Arizona to fill the role as its pre-game show host for the Arizona Diamondbacks and Phoenix Coyotes telecasts. He also serves as an in-game and post-game reporter during D-backs and Coyotes telecasts on the network and works as a sideline reporter for the Phoenix Suns and University of Arizona football and basketball telecasts when his busy schedule allows.

Since coming on board with FSN Arizona, his skill and talent have been noticed by many, including the *Arizona Republic*, which named him the top sports reporter in Phoenix in 2001 and again in 2002. In September of 2002, the *Phoenix New Times* honored him as the city's best sports television interviewer. One of the highlights of his career came this past summer, when Arizona Diamondbacks pitcher Randy Johnson allowed him to become the first reporter to ever be invited inside his home to profile his baseball and rock and roll memorabilia collection. The visit was for the critically acclaimed "In My Own Words – Randy Johnson" episode that Walsh hosted.

His work on the Diamondbacks Live pre-game show was honored with an Emmy Award in 2007, as it was the winner in the "News Producer" division.

A fixture as well in the Phoenix sports radio business, he has been the host for the Phoenix Coyotes radio pre-game broadcasts since 1996 and has been the television host for Coyotes over-the-air telecasts the past eight seasons. He also currently anchors weekday sports updates for KSLX radio (100.7 FM) in Phoenix and has been the sports director for KDKB radio (93.3 FM).

Walsh worked for KTAR radio in Phoenix from 1988-93 as a sports reporter, talk show anchor and co-host of the pre and post game radio broadcasts for the Arizona Cardinals and Phoenix Suns. From 1991-93, he was the color commentator for Cardinals games.

From 1988-91, Walsh served as the play-by-play announcer for the Phoenix Firebirds of the Pacific Coast League (AAA) and in 1987, he did the play-by-play duties in Tucson for the Tucson Toros (AAA) and the University of Arizona Ice Cats hockey team.

A native of Rochester, N.Y., Walsh graduated from the University of Arizona in 1986 with a degree in radio and television. He got his start in the business while at the UA, hosting a nightly sports talk show and serving as the pre and post-game host for Arizona Wildcats football and basketball games on KNST radio. Also during his time at Arizona, he served as a basketball manager for head coach Lute Olson and had a role as a sports reporter in the 1987 movie "Can't Buy Me Love."

D-BACKS EN ESPANOL

Once again this season, the D-backs will offer broadcasts of all 162 regular season games in Spanish. The D-backs' Spanish Radio Network is anchored in Phoenix by Radio Fiesta (1400 AM). In addition, the D-backs will feature the largest Spanish-language televison package in Major League Baseball as 50 of the club's 81 home games will be shown on KPHE (Channel 44).

MIGUEL QUINTANA

Spanish Radio Play-By-Play

Miguel Quintana, who began his broadcast career in Phoenix 21 years ago, is in his 10th season as the D-backs' Spanish radio play-by-play voice.

Quintana began his career as a 15-year-old sportswriter for El Sol in Agua Prieta, Sonora. In 1981, he joined KIFN Radio (now KVVA) in Phoenix as a sports commentator, and later moved to KTVW (Channel 33), eventually becoming sports director. Quintana also worked in Los Angeles for KVEA-TV, before returning to the Valley in 1995 to serve as play-by-play voice for the Arizona Sandsharks indoor soccer team.

Quintana's work in baseball has earned him notice from baseball officials, as he was selected to be one of the stadium announcers for the inaugural World Baseball Classic, working at games at both Chase Field and in Anaheim.

Quintana has been a baseball commentator for the Mexican Pacific League and has done play-by-play for the Arizona Rattlers. He and his wife, Karoly, have two boys, Miguel, Jr. and Khalid Omar, and Kyle Christopher. Miguel also has three daughters, Lisette (22), Jasmine (17) and Jennifer (12).

OSCAR SORIA

Spanish Radio & Television Play-By-Play

At the age of 37, Oscar Soria is one of the most respected baseball commentators in the Hispanic community as he enters his ninth full season on D-backs Spanish broadcasts. In addition to teaming with Miguel Quintana and Richard Saenz on radio, Soria will serve as play-by-play announcer on the club's 50-game package on KPHE Television (Channel 44).

Soria is a veteran of 19 seasons as a broadcaster with the Hermosillo Naranjeros in winter baseball and also covers the D-backs for *El Imparcial*, writing a daily column.

Last winter was his third announcing the Mexican Pacific League and the Caribbean Series for ESPN Deportes. In addition, Soria provided play-by-play for the inaugural World Baseball Classic for ESPN Deportes.

Soria was among the nominees of announcers for the Mexican Pacific League "All Century Team," finishing second in the general balloting and voted as the best TV broadcaster. In 2005, he was voted the best announcer in the state of Sonora recieving the Carlos Vazquez Award.

Soria has also covered basketball, boxing, soccer, tennis and football for Telemax in Sonora.

Born in Tijuana, Mexico, Soria graduated from Universidad del Noroeste with a degree in accounting. he and his wife, Benny, have a daugther, Paula (7) and a son, Oscar Gilberto (2), and make their home in Phoenix.

RICHARD SAENZ

Senior Director of Hispanic Relations & Broadcasting

The man overseeing the D-backs' marketing efforts in the Hispanic community puts on the headsets again this season, as Richard Saenz is in his sixth season as an analyst on the D-backs Spanish Radio Network.

Saenz has been with the D-backs' since 1996. Prior to that, he spent 18 years with the Arizona Electric Power Cooperative in his native Benson, eventually becoming the company's Director of Business Development. Saenz also served four years as Mayor of Benson (1989-93).

Saenz played baseball for two years at Cochise College in Douglas, then continued his education and playing baseball at Eastern Oregon State University in LaGrande, Ore. Saenz, his wife, Sheri, and their son R.J. (4), reisde in Phoenix. He also has a daughter, Alisha, and three grandchildren, Jayden (7), Kendall Grace (3) and Carson Ben, born this past offseason.

ARTURO OCHOA

Spanish Radio Play-By-Play

A familiar voice on the Phoenix airwaves, Arturo Ochoa enters his second season as the newest member of the D-backs' Spanish broadcast team. Ochoa will serve as a radio play by play announcer for 50 games this season on the club's Spanish radio network.

The native of Cananea, Sonora, Mexico has been the Spanish radio play by play announcer for Phoenix Suns' home games on KSUN Radio since 2003. A graduate of Northern Interamericana University, Ochoa was part of Univision's coverage of the D-backs' World Series appearance in 2001.

JERRY ROMO

Spanish Television Analyst

A member of the D-backs' broadcast family since 2003, Jerry Romo will serve as an analyst alongside Oscar Soria for the club's 50 Spanish-language telecasts on KPHE (Channel 44).

Romo has served for several years as a producer of a variety of D-backs' programming, most recently with the club's over-the-air televisión pregame show. He has also been heard on D-backs' Spanish radio broadcasts, and during the winter months, can be heard on Spanish radio broadcasts for the NBA Phoenix Suns.

Romo is a graduate of Arizona State University.

BEHIND THE SCENES

LEO GILMARTIN

Senior Director, Broadcasting

An Arizona native, Leo Gilmartin joined the Arizona Diamondbacks in September, 1996 as manager of broadcast services, then for the last seven seasons has been a full-time member of the travel party as the producer/engineer for all radio broadcasts on Sports 620 KTAR. His day-to-day management tasks include overseeing the daily operations of the broadcasting department.

Gilmartin graduated from Arizona State University with a degree in broadcast journalism and added his current radio production duties beginning with the 2001 season. His father, Joe, is a long-time journalist in the Valley and currently writes for *D-backs Insider*.

Gilmartin and his wife, Gail, have two daughters, Sara (9) and Hannah (5), and make their home in Gilbert.

D-BACKS ALL-TIME RECORD ON HOLIDAYS

Easter (2-5)

April 12, 1998	@ San Diego	L, 2-4
April 4, 1999	Idle	-
April 23, 2000	San Francisco	L, 7-12
April 15, 2001	@ Colorado	L, 7-10 (10)
March 31, 2002	Idle	-
April 20, 2003	@ St. Louis	W, 1-0
April 11, 2004	St. Louis	L, 5-6
March 27, 2005	Idle	-
April 16, 2006	Houston	L, 8-5
April 8, 2007	@ Washington	W, 3-1

Mother's Day (4-6)

May 10, 1998	@ Philadelphia	L, 4-7
May 9, 1999	New York - NL	W, 11-6
May 14, 2000	@ San Diego	L, 1-3
May 13, 2001	Philadelphia	W, 6-1
May 12, 2002	@ Philadelphia	L, 1-3
May 11, 2003	@ Pittsburgh	W, 2-1
May 9, 2004	Philadelphia	L, 1-7
May 8, 2005	Pittsburgh	L, 2-16
May 14, 2006	@ St. Louis	W, 7-6
May 13, 2007	@ Houston	L, 2-5

Memorial Day (5-4)

May 25, 1998	San Diego	W, 3-2
May 31, 1999	@ Montreal	W, 8-5 (10)
May 29, 2000	St. Louis	L, 0-3
May 28, 2001	@ San Francisco	W, 2-1 (12)
May 27, 2002	@ San Francisco	L, 3-7
May 26, 2003	San Diego	W, 8-4
May 31, 2004	San Francisco	L, 4-8
May 30, 2005	Idle	-
May 29, 2006	@ New York - NL	L, 8-7
May 28, 2007	@ Philadelphia	W, 5-4

Father's Day (4-6)

June 21, 1998	@ St. Louis	L, 4-5
June 20, 1999	Atlanta	L, 4-10
June 18, 2000	@ Colorado	L, 2-19
June 17, 2001	Detroit	W, 8-3
June 16, 2002	Detroit	W, 11-2
June 15, 2003	@ Minnesota	W, 12-8
June 20, 2004	Tampa Bay	L, 1-2
June 19, 2005	@ Cleveland	L, 2-3
June 18, 2006	@ Texas	L, 10-7
June 17, 2007	@ Baltimore	W, 6-4

Independence Day (7-3)

July 4, 1998	@ Houston	W, 7-4
July 4, 1999	@ St. Louis	W, 17-5
July 4, 2000	@ Houston	W, 10-4
July 4, 2001	@ Houston	W, 3-2
July 4, 2002	San Francisco	W, 6-3
July 4, 2003	@ Los Angeles	W, 3-1 (10)
July 4, 2004	Minnesota	W, 6-2
July 4, 2005	St. Louis	L, 10-3
July 4, 2006	@ Los Angeles	L, 11-3
July 4, 2007	@ St. Louis	L, 4-5

Labor Day (1-4)

September 7, 1998	Los Angeles	W, 4-2
September 6, 1999	Idle	-
September 4, 2000	Idle	-
September 3, 2001	Idle	-
September 2, 2002	Los Angeles	L, 1-19
September 1, 2003	San Francisco	L, 0-2
September 6, 2004	Idle	-
September 5, 2005	Idle	-
September 4, 2006	@ Florida	L, 8-5
September 3, 2007	vs. San Diego	L, 2-10

D-BACKS RADIO & TELEVISION AFFILIATES

RADIO NETWORK AFFILIATES

ARIZONA

Phoenix (Flagship)	**KTAR**	**620 AM**
Flagstaff	KVNA	600 AM
Globe	KIKO	1340 AM
Holbrook	KZUA/KDJI	Z92 FM
Kingman/Seligman	KZKE	104.9/103.3 FM
Lake Havasu City	KNTR/KJJJ	980 AM
Prescott Valley	KQNA	1130 AM
	KPPV	106.7 FM
Safford	KATO	1230 AM
Sedona	KAZM	780 AM
Springerville	KRVZ	1400 AM
Tucson	KFFN	1490 AM
Wilcox	KHIL	1250 AM
Yuma	KJOK	1400 AM

NEW MEXICO

Alamagordo	KRSY	1230 AM
Albuquerque	KTBL/KNML	1050/920 AM
Artesia	KSVP	990 AM

SPANISH RADIO
(162 Games)

Phoenix (Flagship)	**KSUN**	**1400 AM**
Hermosillo, MX	XEHQ	920 AM
Tucson, AZ	ESPN Deportes	990 AM

TELEVISION NETWORK AFFILIATES

Over-The-Air Spanish Telecasts
(50 Games)

Phoenix	KPHE-TV 44

Cable Telecasts
(150 Games)

Phoenix (Flagship)	**FSN Arizona**

REMEMBERING OUR FRIENDS

John Michaelson
Radio Booth

The KTAR Radio booth at Chase Field was named after John Michaelson prior to the 2001 season, honoring the veteran producer/engineer who passed away in the winter of 2000. A veteran behind the scenes in radio brodcasting for years, including three seasons on D-back broadcasts, John was a tireless worker and friend to all who came in contact with him.

Steve Pascente
Memorial Press Lounge

Steve Pascente was one of the most dedicated at his craft and died while on location covering football in Washington D.C. His wife, Julie, has kept his memory alive with the Steve Pascente Charitable Foundation, which supports a variety of foundations including Widowed With Children, The Steve Pascente Memorial Scholarships at Arizona State University and The Andre House. When the D-backs opened the 1998 season against the Colorado Rockies, Nick Pascente, the son of Steve and Julie, served as honorary batboy.

Dick Dozer
Memorial Press Box

Dick Dozer spent the majority of his life covering Major League Baseball for the *Chicago Tribune*, but he was hardly a stranger to the Valley. After leaving the beat of the big leagues, he arrived in Phoenix and wrote for the Gazette, while also contributing his time in organizing the annual "Dream Game," an oldtimers contest that benefitted the Phoenix Memorial Hospital Foundation, and working with the Mesa Ho-Ho-Kams. Dozer was BBWAA Chapter President in 1976. He passed away in 1994, yet his memory lives on daily in the D-backs' front office. His son, Rich, was an integral player in the D-backs inception serving as team President from 1995 through 2006 and has an executive conference room named in his honor.

PRINT JOURNALISTS

COVERING THE D-BACKS

Daily Area Newspapers

Arizona Daily Star
4850 S. Park Avenue
Tucson, AZ 85726
(520) 573-4145
Sports Editor: Shannon Connor

Arizona Daily Sun
1751 South Thompson
Flagstaff, AZ 86001
(928) 556-2259
Sports Editor: Keith Jiron

Arizona Republic
200 E. Van Buren
Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 444-8641
Sports Editor: Mark Faller

Casa Grande Dispatch
P.O. Box 15002
Casa Grande, AZ 85230-5002
(520) 836-7461
Sports Editor: Ed Petruska

Daily News-Sun
10102 Santa Fe Drive
Sun City, AZ 85351
(623) 876-2523
Sports Editor: Rich Bolas

Prescott Daily Courier
P.O. Box 312
Prescott, AZ 86302
(928) 445-1106
Sports Editor: Steve Stockmar

East Valley Tribune
120 W. First Avenue
Mesa, AZ 85201
(480) 898-6525
Sports Editor: Bob Romantic

Tucson Citizen
P.O. Box 26767
Tucson, AZ 85726
(520) 573-4635
Sports Editor: Mike Chesnick

Wire Service
Associated Press
500 N. Third St.
Suite 120
Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 258-8934
Sports: Bob Baum, Andrew Bagnato

PA SportsTicker
55 Realty Drive
Cheshire, CT 06410
(203) 272-2072
Sports: Bob Huhn

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

ARIZONA CHAPTER

Lifetime Members
Barry Bloom
Pedro Gomez
Wayne Monroe

Arizona Daily Star
Greg Hansen

Arizona Republic
Dan Bickley
Paola Boivin
Mark Faller
Bob McManaman
Nick Piecoro
Joseph Reaves

Associated Press
Andrew Bagnato
Bob Baum

Casa Grande Dispatch
Ed Petruska

East Valley Tribune
Scott Bordow
Jack Magruder
Dan Zeiger

La Tribuna de Obregon
Eduardo Almada

Mohave Valley Daily News
Paul Click

Tucson Citizen
Ken Brazzle
Mike Chesnick
Anthony Gimino
Corky Simpson

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

AREA TELEVISION STATIONS

PHOENIX

KNXV-TV — Ch. 15 (ABC)
515 N. 44th Street
Phoenix, AZ 85008
(602) 273-1500 - General
Sports Director: Craig Fouhy
Sports Reporter: Jeff Heisner, Cory Williams

KPHO-TV — Ch. 5 (CBS)
4016 N. Black Canyon Highway
Phoenix, AZ 85017
(602) 650-0719 - Sports Desk
Sports Director: Chris Coraggio
Sports Reporter: Gary Cruz , Mike Chamberlin

KPNX-TV — Ch. 12 (NBC).
1101 N. Central
Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 257-6661 - Sports Desk
Sports Director: Kevin Hunt
Sports Reporters: Bruce Cooper, Joe Pequeno, Chris Holden

KSAZ-TV — Ch. 10 (FOX)
511 W. Adams Street
Phoenix, AZ 85003
(602) 262-5124 - Sports Desk
Sports Director: Jude LaCava
Sports Reporters: Chris Katsaras, Gayle Jansen, Richard Saenz

KTVK-TV — Ch. 3 (Independent)
5555 N. Seventh Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85013
(602) 207-3476
Sports Director: Ross Shimabuku
Sports Reporters: Brad Cesmat, Chuck Fisher

FOX Sports Net (Rightsholder)
Arizona Center
455 N. 3rd Street
Suite 290
Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 257-9500
Sports Reporters: Jody Jackson, Mark McClune, Brad Steinke, Todd Walsh

TUCSON

KGUN-TV — Ch. 9 (ABC)
7280 East Rosewood Street
Tucson, AZ 85710
(520) 290-7730 - Sports Desk
Sports Director: Dave Silver
Sports Reporter: Jake Knapp

KOLD-TV — Ch. 13 (CBS)
7831 N. Business Park Drive
Tucson, AZ 85743
(520) 744-6397 - General
Sports Director: Damien Alameda
Sports Reporter: Scott Kilbury

KVOA-TV — Ch. 4 (NBC)
209 W. Elm
Tucson, AZ 85743
(520) 624-2477 - General
Sports Director: Ryan Recker
Sports Reporter: Lacee Collins, Jay Campbell

VALLEY AREA RADIO STATIONS

KSUN-AM — 1400 (Spanish Language)
714 North 3rd Street
Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 252-0300
Sports: Miguel Quintana, Oscar Soria, Richard Saenz

Sports 620 KTAR-AM — 620
News-Talk 92.3 KTAR-FM — 92.3
5300 N. Central Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85012
(602) 263-5556
Sports: Mark Asher, Dave Burns, Doug Franz, John Gambardoro, Ron Wolfey, Craig Grialou; Ryan Lindsay, Eric Sorenson

The Fan Sporting News Radio KDUS-AM — 1060
1900 W. Carmen
Tempe, AZ 85283
(480) 838-0400
Sports: Angel Velasquez, Bob Kemp, Evan Cohen, Mike Muracco, Dan Manucci

XTRA-AM — 910
645 East Missouri
Suite 119
Phoenix, AZ 85012
(602) 798-9340
Sports: Dan Bickley, Jeff Dean, Mike Jurecki, Michael Bauer

MEDIA COVERAGE POLICIES

Director, Player & Media Relations ..... Mike McNally
Assistant Director, Player & Media Relations ..... Aaron Staenberg
Coordinator, Player & Media Relations ..... Lynita Johnson
Assistant, Player & Media Relations ..... Bryan Pelekoudas

It is once again a privilege for our staff to be of assistance as you cover the Arizona Diamondbacks. Following are the Player & Media Relations policies for the 2008 season. If you have any questions, do not hesitate to ask any member of our staff and we will make every effort to fulfill your needs.

WORKING PRESS CREDENTIALS: Pursuant to Major League Baseball policy, all season credentials issued by the Arizona Diamondbacks will include a laminated picture identification. Due to security issues, no member of the media will be allowed access to Chase Field without showing a photo ID. Daily passes will be issued to media members who do not qualify for season credentials. Media who qualify for daily credentials include: freelance writers on a specific assignment for a publication, representatives of weekly and monthly publications working on special coverage, and additional radio and television representatives when the need arises for extra pre-game personnel (i.e. live shots, etc.). Requests for daily credentials must come directly from the affiliation editor, producer, or director, at least 48 hours in advance of the game being requested. Requests may be made via FAX or company email if the requesting affiliation is currently on file with the Player & Media Relations office.

PHOTO CREDENTIALS: Daily photo passes will be issued to photographers on assignment for legitimate news gathering organizations, and representatives of companies licensed by Major League Baseball. Requests for photographer credentials must follow the procedure detailed above. ***The Arizona Diamondbacks will not issue credentials to freelance photographers.*** Please remember that priority in all photo areas will be granted to news organizations on nightly deadlines. Field photo space at Chase Field is at a premium and priority for space will be given to daily publications and wire services. There is also a small space designated for in-game photography in the front row of the press box. All photographs taken are to be used for news-gathering purposes or officially licensed products only. Any other use of photographs taken will be considered a violation of existing trademark and copyright restrictions.

AUTOGRAPH POLICY: Credentialed members of the media are prohibited from requesting autographs or equipment on the playing field, in the dugout or in the clubhouse. Any violation of these guidelines will result in immediate revocation of the credential and bar future use.

CLUBHOUSE ACCESS: All credentials will list specific locations in Chase Field where access is permitted. Members of the media must have a specific reason for clubhouse access to gain admittance. The clubhouse is the dressing and preparation area for the players for that day's game and is not a place for the media to congregate. The clubhouse will close one hour prior to the first pitch, and there may be times where the clubhouse will close earlier for team meetings. Generally, no more than a 10-minute "cooling off" period is applied after games. Post-game access to the visiting clubhouse will be determined by the individual club's policies.

FIELD ACCESS: All members of the media with field access provided on their credential will be allowed to conduct interviews during specified times prior to the start of the game. The field must be cleared 50 minutes prior to the beginning of the game, and at no time is the media permitted in fair territory, or outside the first and third base bags. These precautions are for the safety of all involved while batting practice is in progress.

LIVE TRANSMISSIONS: Non-rightsholders are permitted to transmit live reports from Chase Field prior to and after every game. All television live shots must be done in designated areas outside the clubhouse due to space limitations, or on the warning track area outside either dugout. Live television reports by non-rightsholders are prohibited while the rightsholder is on the air or the game is in progress. **Radio stations and assigned correspondents for out of town reports are allowed to give inning or half inning score updates. At no time can they file reports once play is under way. Any violation of these policies will result in immediate revocation of credentials.**

CELLULAR PHONES: The use of cellular phones is prohibited on the field or in either clubhouse. The only time a radio correspondent can use a cellular phone for an interview would be in either dugout after receiving advance permission from the player or staff member. Any other telephone interviews must be arranged through the D-backs' Player & Media Relations Department.

ROVING CAMERAS: Television stations are prohibited from using a camera light in the seating area of the ballpark. Should a light come on, the game could be stopped by the umpiring crew and any stoppage in play due to a camera light will result in revocation of the credential. Separate credentials will be available for "roving" the stands prior to games. For the comfort of our fans, interviews are to be conducted on the concourse, not in the stands while the game is in progress.

WORKING PRESS BOX: The press box at Chase Field is located directly behind home plate. The writers' wing is on the first base side, while the broadcast booths are behind the plate and towards the third base side. The front row of the Working Press Box is for members of the BBWAA. All electronic media seats are in the second and third rows. Game notes and statistics will be available for pick-up at least two hours before game time in the area immediately behind the working press box. The D-backs also offer additional working space, with television monitors, in the area behind the press box. A fax machine and copier are available in the press box should the need arise. The press box is an active working area and cheering and loud conversation will not be permitted. At no time will guests be permitted in the press box. The Arizona Diamondbacks prohibit any person under the age of 18 from entering the press box level on game days.

PRESS DINING: The press dining room is located behind the press box. As is consistent with all National League clubs, pre-game meals for the media will be available for a cost, and will be served two hours prior to game time through the end of the first inning. Media members must be properly credentialed for admittance to the dining room.

PHONES FOR MEDIA: The Arizona Diamondbacks are fortunate to have an ample supply of Charge Call phones in the press box. If for some reason media members feel there are not enough lines available, they should investigate installing their own line for use during the season. To have a phone extension installed for the season, or for a single visit to Chase Field, please contact Vicki Berryman at (602) 462-6099.

COMMUNICATIONS STAFF

Mike McNally
Director,
Player & Media Relations

Aaron Staenberg
Assistant Director,
Player & Media Relations

Lynita Johnson
Coordinator,
Player & Media Relations

Bryan Pelekoudas
Assistant,
Player & Media Relations

Catherine Herman
Director,
Corporate Communications

REGLAS PARA LA MEDIA

Director, Relaciones de la Prensa y los Jugadores ..... Mike McNally
Director Ayudante, Relaciones de la Prensa y los Jugadores .... Aaron Staenberg
Coordinadora, Relaciones de la Prensa y los Jugadores..... Lynita Johnson
Ayudante Relaciones de la Prensa y los Jugadores ..... Bryan Pelekoudas

Una vez mas, es un privilegio a poder asistirlos en cubrir los Arizona Diamondbacks. Siguiente son las reglas del Departamento de las Relaciones de la Prensa y los Jugadores. Si tiene alguna pregunta, por favor comuníquese con alguien de nuestro departamento.

CREDENCIALES DE TRABAJO: De acuerdo con la pólice del Béisbol De Grandes Ligas, todas las credenciales de temporada completa incluirán una foto personal. Es requerido que miembros de la prensa carguen alguna otra prueba de identificación a todo tiempo ya que pueden ser pedidas por miembros de seguridad. Credenciales para juegos individuales deben ser pedidas por el editor, productor o director del afiliado por medio de un membrete de la compañía por lo menos 48 horas antes del partido. Pedidos pueden ser por medio de fax al 602-462-6527 o e-mail a credentials@dbacks.com y es la responsabilidad del afiliado confirmar que el pedido haya sido aceptado o rechazado. Los Arizona Diamondbacks no autorizan credenciales para escritores independientes.

CREDENCIALES DE FOTOGRAFIA: Pases de foto serán dadas a fotógrafos que estén reuniendo información para algún noticiero reconocido y representantes de compañías que estén licenciadas por el Béisbol De Grandes Ligas. Pedidos para credenciales de fotografía tendrán que seguir los mismos pasos ya mencionados bajo

CREDENCIALES DE TRABAJO: Los Arizona Diamondbacks no autorizan credenciales para fotógrafos independientes. Por favor recuerde que noticieros con fecha tope tendrán prioridad en todas las áreas dedicadas a fotógrafos. Aparte de las áreas a nivel de campo, también hay un espacio chico designado para fotógrafos que deseen tomar fotos durante el partido en la primera fila en el cuarto de prensa. Todas las fotografías tomadas deben ser utilizadas para algún noticiero o para productos oficialmente reconocidos por la organización. Cualquier otro uso de estas fotografías serán consideradas como violación de marca registrada. Fotógrafos están prohibidos entrar a los vestidores, excepto cuando se haya hecho otros arreglos con un representante del departamento.

MEDIOS DE INTERNET: Solamente aquellas personas que estén licenciadas por el Béisbol De Grandes Ligas tienen el derecho exclusivo de reportar las descripciones y jugada por jugada del partido por Internet. Ninguna transmisión de parte de cualquier otro medio será permitido que origine dentro del estadio, incluyendo video de alguna cámara que este situada dentro del estadio. Infracciones tendrán como resultado revocación de credencial y puede ser susceptible por medio de la ley. Los Arizona Diamondbacks no autorizan credenciales a personas de sitios web, excepto que el sitio sea una organización de noticias nacionalmente reconocida.

POLICE DE AUTOGRAFOS: Esta prohibido que miembros de la prensa con credenciales pidan autógrafos o equipo en el terreno de juego, dugout o vestidores. Cualquier infracción tendrá como resultado revocación inmediata de la credencial e impedirá el uso futuro.

ACCESO AL VESTIDOR: Toda credencial listara localidades especificas dentro del Chase Field en donde acceso sea permitido. Miembros de la prensa tendrán que tener una razón específica para tener acceso al vestidor. El vestidor no es lugar para que la prensa congregue. El vestidor cerrara una hora antes del primer lanzamiento, y habrá ocasiones donde cerrará antes para juntas del equipo. Generalmente, un periodo de no más 10 minutos es permitido después del partido para que los jugadores se relajen. Acceso después del partido al vestidor del equipo contrario será determinado por las reglas individuales del equipo.

ACCESO AL CAMPO: Todos los miembros de prensa con derecho de estar en el campo de juego tendrán la oportunidad de obtener entrevistas en tiempos designados antes del inicio del partido. La prensa debe salir del campo 50 minutos antes del inicio del partido. La prensa en ningún momento es permitida en terreno bueno (dentro las líneas de foul), o detrás de la primera o tercera base. Estas precauciones son por motivos de seguridad.

TRANSMISIONES EN VIVO: Estaciones sin derechos de transmitir el partido en vivo pueden transmitir informes desde el Chase Field antes y después de todos los partidos. Todo el video de televisión que sea transmitido en vivo tiene que ser desde áreas designadas afuera del vestidor o desde la franja de advertencia afuera de cualquier dugout. Transmisiones en vivo durante el partido son prohibidas a las estaciones de televisión que no tengan el derecho de transmitir el juego por medio de contrato directamente con los Arizona Diamondbacks. Estaciones de radio y corresponsales para reportes fuera de la ciudad son permitidas para dar información del partido entre o después de las entradas. En ningún momento pueden dar información durante el partido. Cualquier infracción tendrá como resultado revocación inmediata de la credencial.

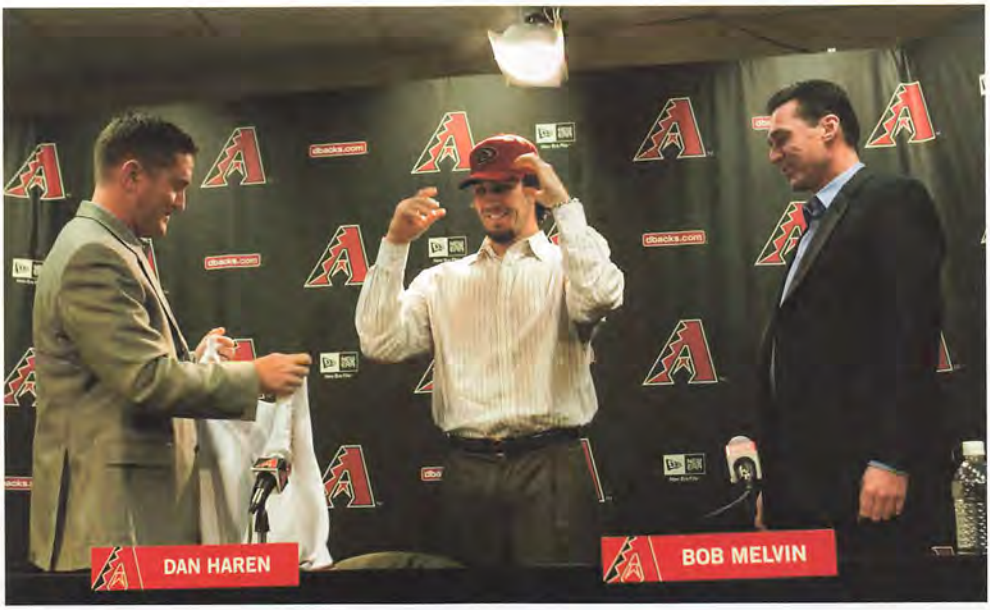
TELEFONOS CELULARES: El uso de teléfonos celulares esta prohibido en el campo y en los dos vestidores. Para que un corresponsal de radio pueda hacer una entrevista por teléfono, el corresponsal debe tener autorización del jugador o de un miembro del departamento. Cualquier otra entrevista por teléfono debe de ser coordinada por medio del Departamento de las Relaciones de la Prensa y los Jugadores de los Diamondbacks.

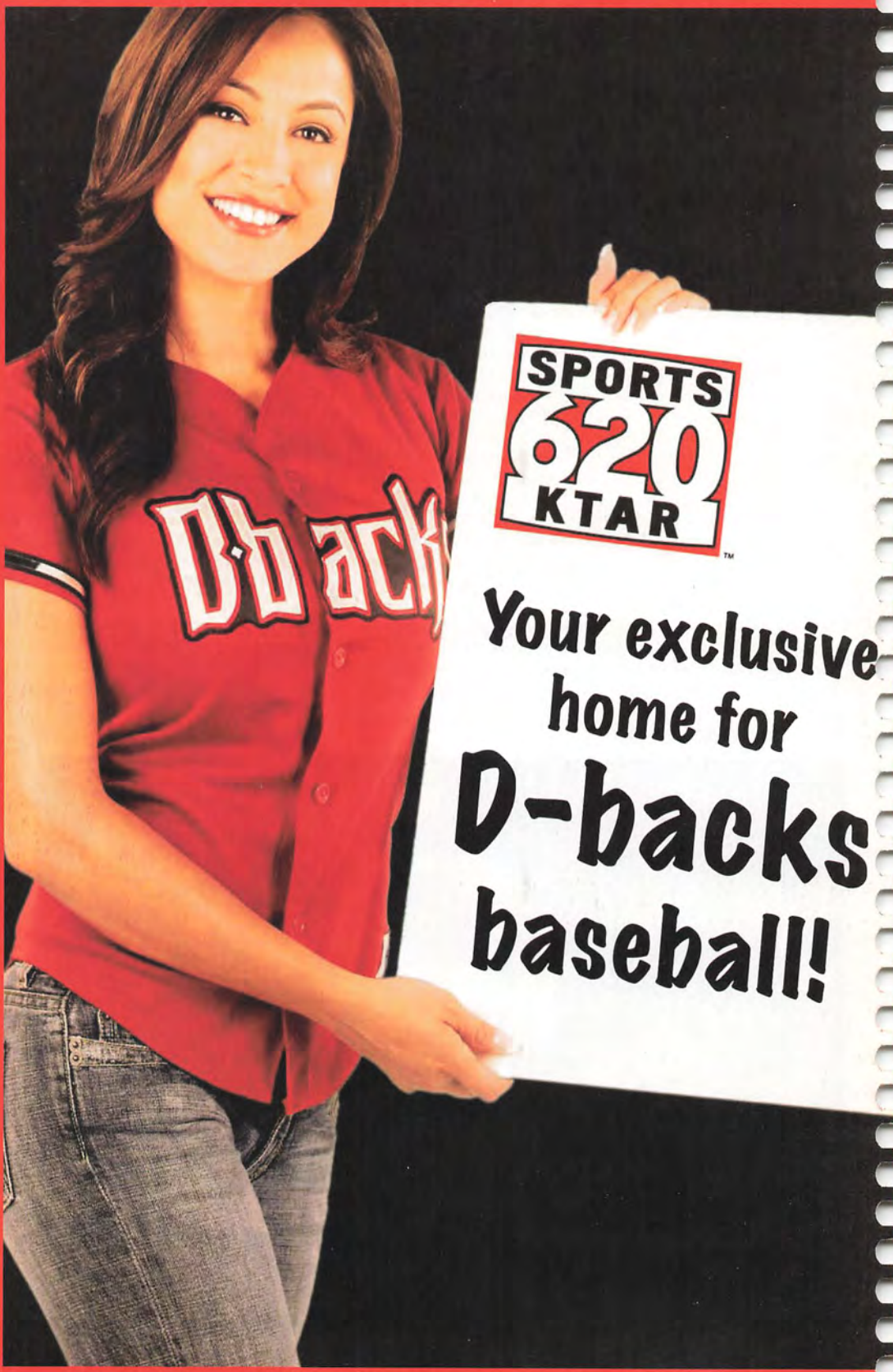
CAMARAS DE TELEVISION: El uso de luces para cámaras de televisión esta prohibido en el área de asientos del estadio. El juego podría ser parado por los umpires y cualquier parada en el juego debido a esta causa tendrá como resultado revocación de la credencial. Fotografías desde el área de los asientos están prohibidas y todas las entrevistas de televisión deben ser conducidas en el área de los restaurantes detrás de los asientos durante el partido.

AREA DE PRENSA: La tribuna de prensa del Chase Field esta localizada directamente detrás de home. El área de escritores está al lado de la primera base, mientras los puestos emisores están detrás de caja de bateo para el lado de tercera base. La primera fila de la tribuna de prensa de trabajo es para miembros del BBWAA. Todos los asientos de medios electrónicos están localizados en la segunda y tercera fila. Notas y estadísticas del juego estarán disponibles por lo menos dos horas antes del inicio del partido en el área inmediatamente detrás de la tribuna de prensa. Los Diamondbacks también ofrecen un área adicional de trabajo, con monitores de televisión, en el área detrás de la tribuna de prensa. Una maquina de fax y una copiadora está disponible en la tribuna de prensa. La tribuna de prensa es un área de trabajo activa y vitoreando y conversaciones fuertes no se permitirán. Personas que no tengan credencial para la tribuna de prensa en ningún momento serán permitidas. Los Arizona Diamondbacks le prohíben a cualquier persona menor de 18 anos la entrada a la tribuna de prensa los días de juego.

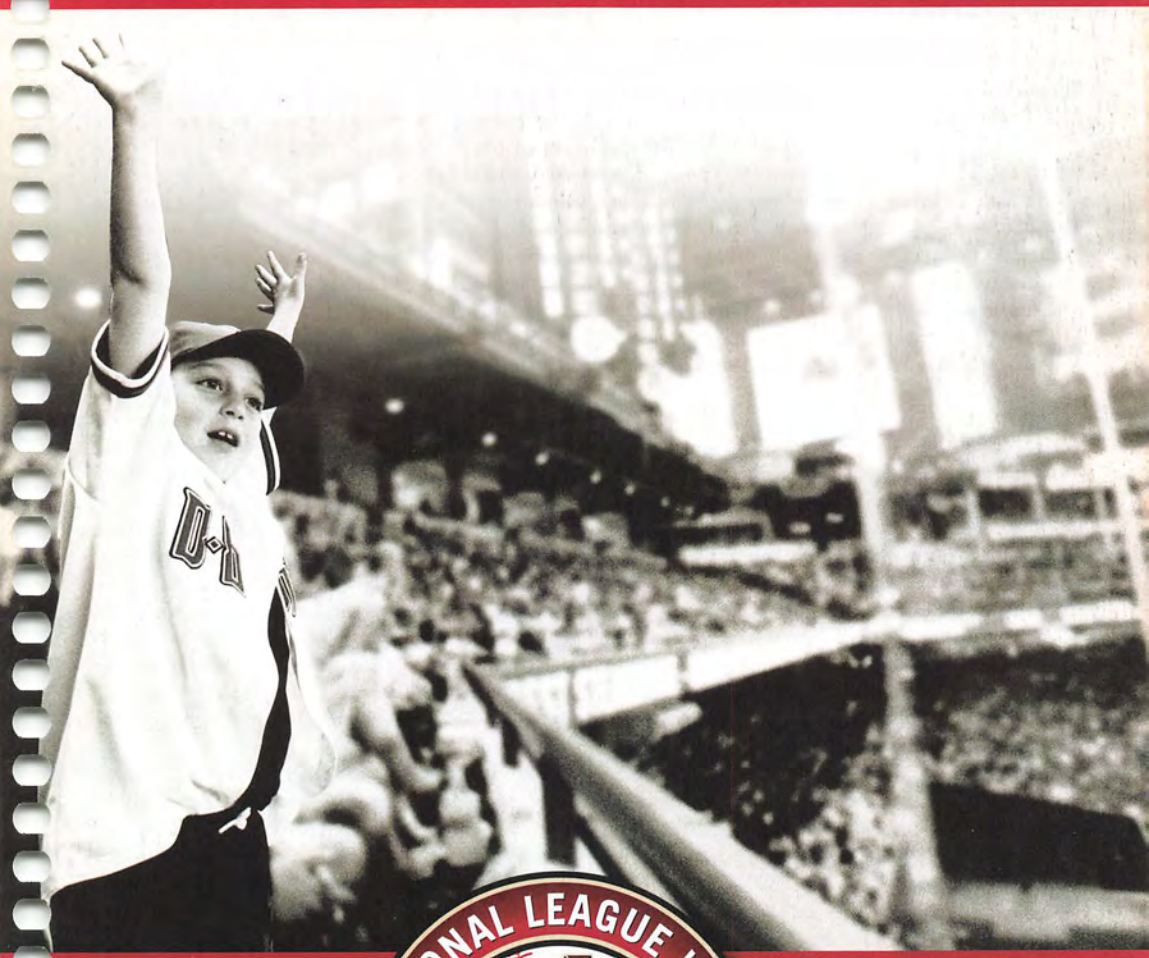
SALA DE COMEDOR: La sala de comedor esta localizada detrás de la tribuna de prensa. Comida para los miembros de prensa estará disponible por un costo y será servida 2 horas antes del inicio del partido y finalizará después de la primera entrada. Los miembros de medios deben tener credencial para poder entrar al comedor.

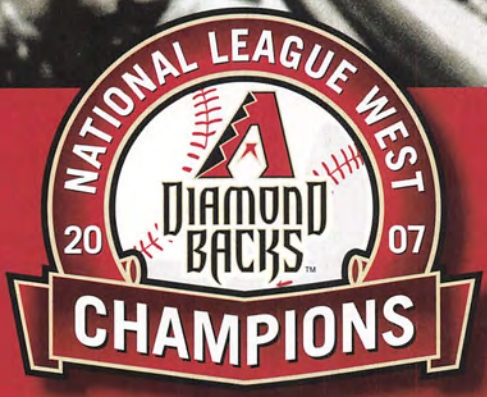
TELEFONOS PARA LOS MEDIOS: Los Arizona Diamondbacks tienen el lujo de tener una abundante cantidad de teléfonos para llamadas de carga en la tribuna de prensa. Si por alguna razón miembros de la prensa sienten que no hay suficientes líneas disponibles, ellos deben investigar instalar su propia línea para el uso durante la temporada. Para tener una extensión de teléfono instalada para la temporada, o para una sola visita al Chase Field, por favor comuníquese con Vicki Berryman al (602) 462-6099.




SPORTS
620
KTAR
Your exclusive home for
D-backs
baseball!

PRESENTED BY
Gila River
CASINOS




NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

CHASE FIELD

CHASE FIELD CONSTANTLY REDEFINING GREAT GAME EXPERIENCE

One need not look far to see the most dynamic change to Chase Field.

Towering high above center field is the newest, widest and most magnificent video board in Major League Baseball, a 136-feet-by-46-feet high definition LED board, made by Daktronics.

Based in Brookings, SD, Daktronics is one of the world's leading manufacturers of electronic video boards and other large display systems. The company also worked with the D-backs and the Maricopa Stadium District on installing Chase Field's now-outdated incandescent and cathode ray tube boards, the sound system which was updated in 2006, and the LED ribbon display installed prior to the 2007 season that rings the second deck of the stadium. The ribbon runs 1,119 feet and is the largest of its kind in Major League Baseball.

The new LED (light-emitting diode) board is so wide that it is capable of displaying two true high-definition 16:9 images side by side. It will also provide the D-backs video crew with many display options, including using it to show one gigantic video display, or to segment into multiple windows showing a video, animation, still images, a scoreboard and more.

The board has 880 native lines of resolution and provides video in up to 4.4 trillion colors. Though it will be attached to the existing structure in the "batter's eye" in center field, the board is eight times bigger than the existing CRT video board that was used for the D-backs' first 10 years.

The project consumed Chase Field for much of the 2007-2008 offseason in order to be finished in time for the D-backs' home opener April 7 against the Los Angeles Dodgers.

With the changes in signage and appearance that occurred concurrent with the D-backs' re-branding in 2007, the new LED video board is helping to keep Chase Field among the world's most innovative and technology-driven stadiums.

It's not the first time Chase Field has been considered innovative, however.

Nestled among Jefferson Street to the north, Fourth Street to the south and Seventh Street to the east, Chase Field is the epicenter of the downtown Phoenix sports experience. When ground first broke on the building in November of 1995, it was always intended to be among baseball's most unique parks. Then-named Bank One Ballpark was the first to feature a pool, which sits just beyond the right-center field fence. The facility is also air-conditioned and features a retractable roof.

The Riviera Pools Pavilion sits 415 feet from home plate and has been the recipient of many home run balls. The first was hit by Mark Grace, though not during his three years as a D-backs first baseman. He hit it prior to coming to Arizona, as a member of the Chicago Cubs, on May 12, 1998.

With all of the amenities and unique facets of the facility, one can easily imagine that it took significant time to build. The project began more than two years before the D-backs ever played a game, but it took all of that time — 28 months in total — to complete the structure, at a cost of $354 million. The park was designed by Ellerbe Beckett, with Bill Johnson serving as the design principal, John Watson as project manager and the Huber Hunt & Nichols company working as the managing contractor.

The designers borrowed from the downtown Phoenix warehouse district in their concepts, using red brick and exposed green structural steel. They even borrowed a real warehouse, in fact, incorporating the former Arizona Citrus Growers' Packing House as the south façade of the building, currently used as a commissary for Chase Field's concession stands.

On Sept. 23, 2005, the stadium name was changed to Chase Field (from the previous Bank One Ballpark) after the merger between Chase and Bank One.

The ballpark was officially opened when the D-backs took on the Colorado Rockies on March 31, 1998, though it has since been used for many events other than baseball. During the 2004 elections, President George W. Bush held a rally for supporters at the stadium.

But the park is more known for its sports-related uses, of course. Arizona State University and the University of Arizona played two "Challenge at Chase" games at the park in 2006 and 2007, with the Arizona Wildcats winning both times. The stadium hosted the first-ever outdoor college basketball game, when the ASU women's team hosted Tennessee Dec. 27, 2000. The Sun Devils played at the stadium again on Dec. 18 2006, though the basketball game was cut short with just over four minutes to go because rain began to fall through the opened roof. Chase Field was also the former home of the Insight Bowl, part of college football's yearly bowl series. The final Insight Bowl played at Chase Field was won by ASU 45-40 over Rutgers.

The field has also been used to host the Professional Bull Riders Built Ford Tough Series, AMA Supercross, several international soccer matches and monster truck competition in the Monster Jam series.

One of the signature non-D-backs events that Chase Field has hosted was indeed baseball, though. Prior to the 2006 season, Major League Baseball and the International Baseball Federation used the facility to host the opening round of the first World Baseball Classic. The United States defeated Mexico, 2-0, in the first game played at Chase.

One of the main reasons Chase Field is considered such a desirable host for sporting events is, of course, its retractable roof. Made with nine million pounds of structural steel and operating with similar technology as draw bridges and overhead traveling cranes, the roof is opened and closed with a pair of 200-horsepower motors taking a little more than four minutes. It also incorporates more than four miles of cable strung through a pulley system. It opens from the middle, so the two segments of the roof can be opened or closed either in unison or independently, depending on need.

The roof opens and closes to its own music, which was composed to time out at exactly the four and a half minutes needed to move it.

On game days, the roof is left open to help grow the natural grass that is used on the playing field. The surface consists of Bull's Eye Bermuda, which is considered the most suitable grass for a retractable-roof stadium. Should sunlight prove to be insufficient, requiring more light on some days, large incandescent lights provide a substitute.

A decision is then made on a day-to-day basis of whether the roof will remain open or closed at game time. The main factor is, of course, the weather. If there is inclement weather, or the threat of inclement weather, the roof will be closed, as it will during day games in the summer when Phoenix temperatures are regularly well over 100 degrees. Because Chase Field is positioned directly north-south, the roof is rarely open during day games even in comfortable weather because of the effect that the afternoon sunlight has on fans along the first-base line.

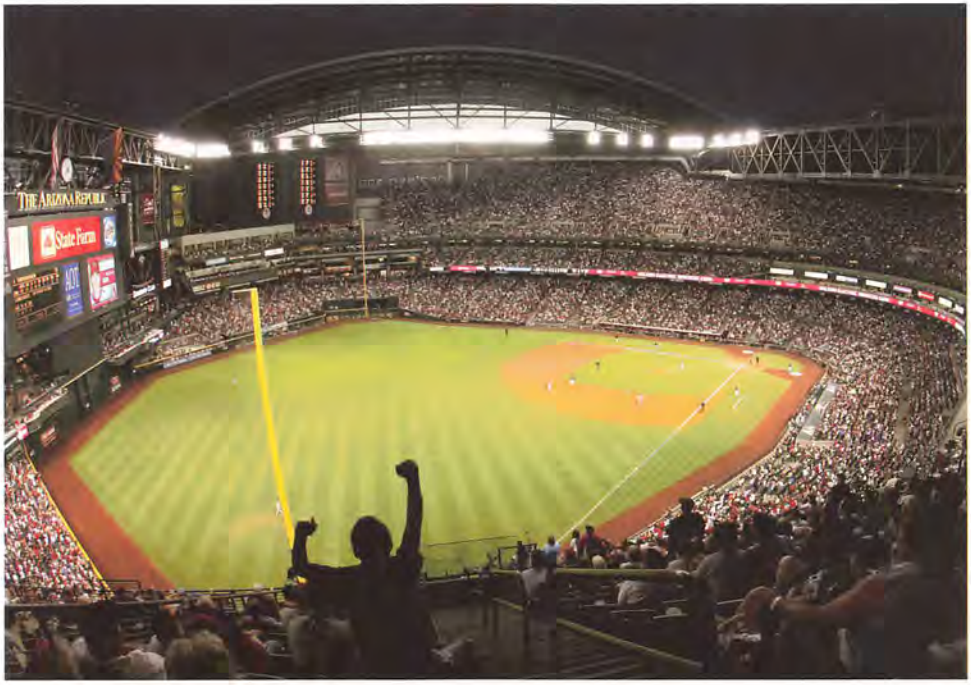
For those hot summer games, Chase Field is air conditioned using the Northwinds cooling system, which was designed to cool down the highly populated facilities in Downtown Phoenix in 2001. The system cools the ballpark in less time than the prior air conditioning system did, which allows for the roof to remain open longer during the day time.

The air conditioning, along with the LED board and pool area, is all part of the overall Chase Field experience, along with the food and in-game entertainment, of course.

In nearly a quarter mile of concession stand area, fans can order nearly any kind of food imaginable. In addition to standard ballpark fare offered at many stands, fans can order from Peter Piper Pizza, Fatburger, Gordon Biersch, Garcia's Mexican food, Panda Express Chinese cuisine and more. One of the more unique stands is Big Dawgs, where fans can order grilled foot-long hot dogs topped with all sorts of items, such as French fries, chili and cole slaw.

Like the combination of a dirt strip to the mound and a retractable roof, the in-game entertainment is a blend of old and new. While the game operations crew plays current hits with the state-of-the-art sound system, the D-backs also incorporate organ music by Bobby Freeman, who has been with the organization since its inception.

With a hot dog in hand, singing along to "Take Me Out to the Ballgame" played on the stadium organ, and all sorts of video playing on the new high-definition board all in air-conditioned comfort, the Chase Field experience is second-to-none.



GRANT TRENBEATH

Head Groundskeeper

Grant Trenbeath has mastered growing and maintaining natural grass in a retractable roof environment as he enters his 11th season as the only Head Groundskeeper at Chase Field, the first MLB stadium built with that combination. Trenbeath has been a pioneer in handling grass in a retractable roof venue and has served as a consultant to other retractable roof venues in Major League Baseball, sharing his expertise on how to balance maintaining an aesthetically pleasing and safe playing surface with the need for fan comfort.

Trenbeath's continued dedication to his craft has not gone unnoticed. The Chase Field surface was ranked among players as the second best in the National League in a 2003 poll commissioned by *Sports Illustrated*. In 2006, he was also acknowledged for his efforts when he was selected by the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl Committee to serve as the Director of Grounds for the 36th annual Tostitos Fiesta Bowl and the first ever Tostitos BCS National Championship Game at the University of Phoenix Stadium.

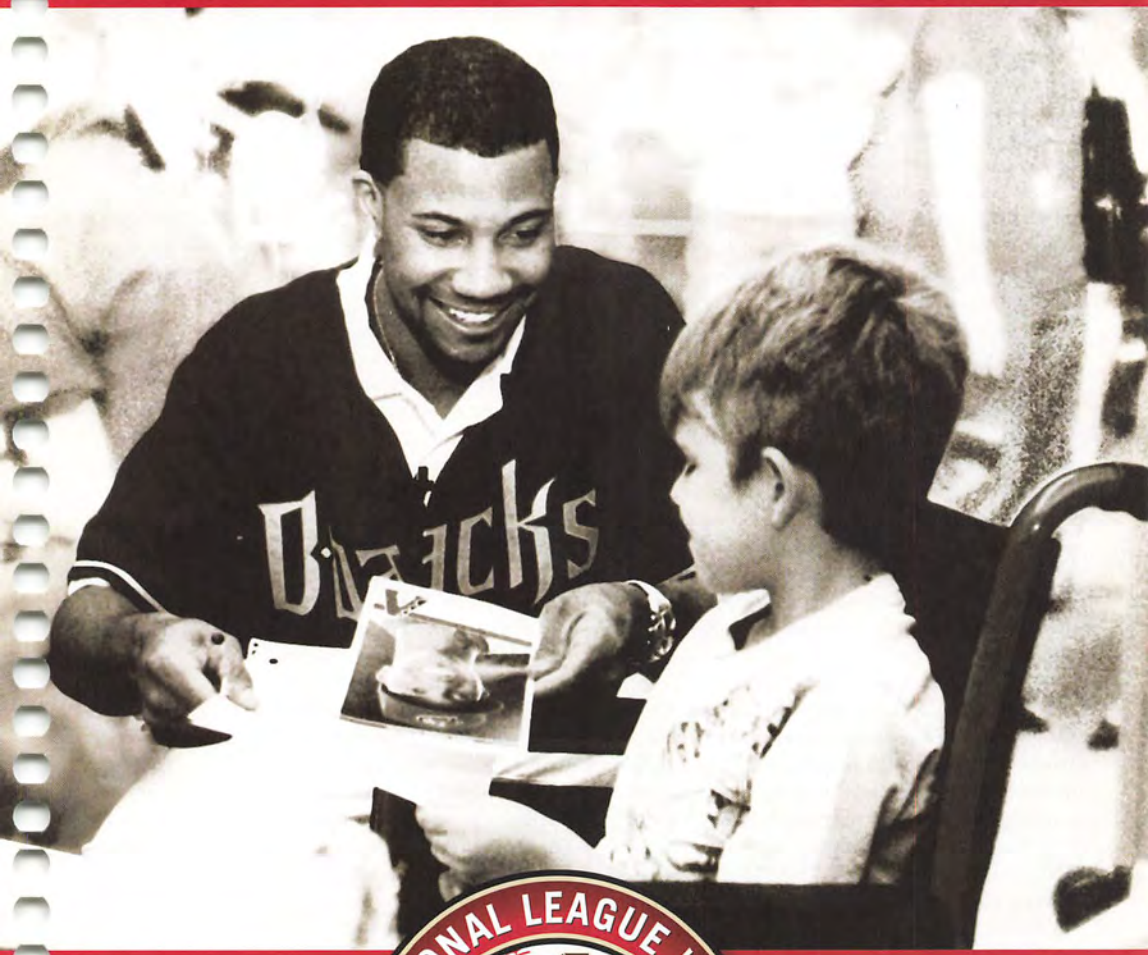
Trenbeath has worked in turf management for 15 years, spending three seasons with the Oakland Athletics' minor league affiliate in Medford, Ore., then joining the A's as head groundskeeper for their minor league complex and spring training for three seasons before joining the D-backs seven months prior to their inaugural season.

Trenbeath brings a player's perspective to turf management, having played baseball while attending Willamette University in Salem, Ore. Grant, and his wife, Trina, and 2-year-old daughter Annika make their home in Chandler.

CHASE FIELD GROUND RULES

1.) Ball entering dugout or photographer's area - OUT OF PLAY (Award by Book Rule).
2.) Ball on top step (lip) of dugout - IN PLAY.
3.) Ball striking guide wires that support backstop - OUT OF PLAY (no longer in flight if a batted ball).
4.) Batted ball in flight strikes fence of right-field corner wall and leaves the field - HOME RUN.
5.) Batted ball in flight strikes pole (painted black) above fence in right-center field - HOME RUN.
6.) Batted ball in flight strikes right of yellow line in right-center field - HOME RUN.
7.) Batted ball in flight strikes center field wall between yellow lines and caroms over shorter fence - HOME RUN.
8.) Batted ball in flight striking above yellow line in batter's eye and rebounding onto playing field - HOME RUN.
9.) Batted ball striking yellow line - IN PLAY.
10.) Batted ball strikes roof over fair territory:
Ball shall be judged fair or foul in relation to where it strikes the ground or is touched by a fielder.
If caught by fielder, batter is out and runners advance at own risk.
11.) Batted ball strikes roof over foul territory - DEAD BALL.
Ball shall be judged foul, regardless of where it strikes the ground or is touched by fielder.
If caught by fielder - FOUL BALL, CANNOT BE CAUGHT.

PRESENTED BY Gila River CASINOS



NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

D-BACKS LEADING THE WAY IN COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

Since its inception in 1997, before the Diamondbacks ever took the field, the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation has been a Valley leader in community involvement.

The Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation has donated more than $15 million to communities throughout Arizona since it was first established, and donated about $3.5 million in 2007.

The foundation focuses its efforts on three main areas of need: homelessness, indigent healthcare and children's programs of all types, including education and youth baseball field development.

The cornerstone of giving for the foundation is the "Diamonds Back" Field Building Program, which has built or refurbished 26 youth baseball fields in Arizona since 2000.

The newest community involvement program started by the D-backs is the addition of a season ticket scholarship.

Recognized in *Sports Illustrated* and on *CBSSports.com* in early 2008 as being revolutionary, the season ticket scholarship is new to professional sports. It is believed that there is no other such scholarship plans offered by other MLB teams or any other teams in professional sports as a whole.

Eligible fans received 2008 season tickets provided free of charge by the D-backs organization. Existing season ticket holders who may have experienced a change in personal circumstances were given priority, followed by new fans who demonstrated financial need along with their love for the game and the D-backs.

The idea began on the heels of the D-backs giving $150 food vouchers to season ticket holders to thank them for their support toward the end of the 2007 season. But the D-backs were looking to do more.

After a selection process the D-backs awarded seven applicants — with seat amounts varying per applicant — with full season tickets in the lower deck for the 2008 season.

Some of the other important community involvement includes the Winter Classic, the Hometown Tour presented by APS, the Great Bike Chase and, of course, the Evening on the Diamond.

In 2007, the first Evening on the Diamond event at Chase Field helped raise about $1.1 million to benefit the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation. For the 2008 event, the D-backs are setting an even loftier goal: $1.5 million.

The Evening on the Diamond, held March 27 this year, includes a cocktail party and dinner on the Chase Field diamond attended by many of the Valley's philanthropists and corporations. Every member of the D-backs' coaching staff and team sits with guests at selected tables.

Sports memorabilia and entertainment packages are available for purchase in the silent auction, and sports packages go to the highest bidder in the live auction.

The event also includes musical performances. The headline performer in the 2008 event is jazz and R&B performer George Benson. The 2007 event was highlighted by a Kenny Loggins performance.

The Winter Classic, Hometown Tour and Great Bike Chase are examples of some of the ways the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation gives back to the community.

The D-backs have been hosting the Winter Classic for underprivileged children at Chase Field ever since the team's inception in 1998. Beginning in 2005, though, the team decided to do even more for the participating children. For the past three years, D-backs employees have provided new pairs of athletic shoes for the holidays at the event.

"Everybody who has the means should give back if they have the chance," said D-backs pitching coach Bryan Price, who has appeared at three Winter Classics. "The Diamondbacks make an extra effort, and I'm proud to be a part of that extension. To me, we're benefiting because we get to watch the excitement on the kids' faces."

About 250 children participated in the 2007 Classic from Improving Chandler Area Neighborhoods, HK Cummings and Valle del Sol. Youngsters from St. Peter's Indian Mission were scheduled to participate as well, but they were unable to come to Chase Field because of flooding in their area. The team went to the mission on Dec. 18 with Santa Claus and catcher Chris Snyder in tow to deliver presents and shoes directly to the children.

Each group of kids rotates through a series of four stations, monitored by a group of volunteers that includes about 25 D-backs employees.

At the Santa Claus station, each youngster has the opportunity to sit on Santa Claus' lap for a picture with a D-backs player and receive a toy. At the food station, the kids get to sample ballpark fare and eat at picnic tables. At the music station, they have the chance to expend some energy by participating in a variety of upbeat dances emceed by a DJ.

And at the shoe station, each child receives a new pair of shoes and has an opportunity to talk to and receive autographs from D-backs players and coaches.

Every year, D-backs players, coaches and staff head north, south, east and west to visit the cities and small towns that make up the Arizona fan base on the D-backs Hometown Tour presented by APS.

Stops include visits to schools and hospitals, along with autograph signings and appearances on D-backs radio affiliates.

"It's been fun, just getting out and meeting people that don't get a chance to come out to the ballpark and watch us play all the time," said D-backs pitcher Nippert, who traveled on the south tour in 2008.

Shortstop Stephen Drew, who grew up in Hahira, Ga., a small town three hours from Atlanta, said he was able to find an immediate connection with D-backs fans who live hours away from Chase Field.

Mark Reynolds greets a fan in a hospital.

"I kind of know what those kids feel like," said Drew, who traveled on the east tour in 2008. "When somebody comes in who they have seen on TV, they say, 'whoa.' It's a great feeling for them. I like that small town feeling. That brought back some memories."

Pitcher Doug Slaten, who traveled with Drew, agreed.

"It's kind of cool to know there's Diamondbacks fans everywhere who watch games all the time," Slaten said.

The Great Bike Chase is an event held each year to promote fitness and bike safety, and is attended by more than 1,000 fans annually.

The 2008 Great Bike Chase is the 11th annual event, held April 20 at Chase Field before the D-backs' game against the Colorado Rockies. Pre-game activities include kids' activities such as face painting and a puppeteer, live entertainment by D-backs organist Bobby Freeman, bike safety checks, helmet fittings, and prize drawings.

About 2,000 bicyclists are expected to participate in 2008, which would be the largest group ever. The ride is in conjunction with Valley Bike Month, which celebrates and promotes bicycling as a method to get exercise, reduce traffic congestion and help clean the air. The cost is $14 per person and includes a $15 value reserved seat at the game, a Great Bike Chase T-shirt, refreshments, prize drawings, entertainment, a police-escorted ride, and secure bike parking in the Jefferson Street garage

The Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation's cornerstone of giving is the "Diamonds Back" Field Building Program. The fields are built through the aid of corporate partner APS, local businesses, funds from the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation and monetary donations from individual players and owners. Fields include a backstop, full fencing, dugouts, bleachers, bullpens, irrigation, fully turfed playing surfaces, warning tracks, electric scoreboards, scorer's tables, storage units and lighting systems.

The most recent project completed in the program was the construction of the Diamondbacks Youth Complex, a four-field area in Phoenix that opened on Sept. 17, 2007, which includes two adaptive fields for youth with disabilities, making the complex the first of its kind in Arizona.

The Reach League, a new program run by the City of Phoenix Adaptive Services Program, began play Oct. 13, 2007 on the adaptive fields.

"The opportunity for kids who experience a disability and those who do not, to play the game of baseball together, is priceless," D-backs president Derrick Hall said. "This is definitely one of our proudest moments in team history."

The D-backs also have many other community programs, including Chad Tracy's Cover-to-Cover reading program, with which students from 16 area schools can attend a D-backs game on a luxury bus with meals, tickets, autographs and T-shirts provided in recognition of their completion of a reading program.

Other programs include Read Your Way to the Ballpark in conjunction with 12 public library districts in Maricopa County, and Family Health and Safety Day.

One of the most exciting fundraisers each year is the last one of the baseball season, the "Shirts off our D-backs" event. During Fandemonium weekend at Chase Field, D-backs fans can enter a raffle to win autographed, authentic jerseys from the D-backs players and coaching staff. The D-backs raise more than $100,000 annually through the event.

A board of Diamondback and Maricopa County appointees are responsible for annually approving all grant applications. The Arizona Diamondbacks take great pride in being recognized as a leader in community giving. Our commitment to the needs of our state will continue be a cornerstone of our corporate mission.

Board members include:

Honorary Chairman	Ken Kendrick	
President	Mike Kennedy	
Vice President	Derrick Hall	
Advisors	Julie Schweigert	Dean Short
Board of Directors	Annette Auxier	Ron Barness
	Jeff Moorad	Brad Nelsen
	Hope Ozer	Roy G. Hendrickson II
	Issac Serna	William K. Perry
	Michael Yates	
Executive Director	Dianne Aguilar	

The Diamondbacks Community Affairs office offers a variety of programs for the community. Fan mail and requests for player appearances, donations, and sponsorships must be submitted in writing, addressed to the following:

Arizona Diamondbacks Community Affairs Department
P.O. Box 2095
Phoenix, AZ 85004

1

D. BAXTER THE BOBCAT

Mascot

HEIGHT, WEIGHT:
6-0, 200

INTRODUCED:
June 23, 2000

RESIDENCE:
Baxters Den
at Chase Field

D. Baxter the Bobcat came out of the bag on June 23, 2000, at Chase Field. The idea for the mascot came from Brantley Bell, son of Diamondback Spring Advisor and former second baseman Jay Bell, who explained to his dad that the team should have a "BOB" cat as a mascot since the team played in the BOB (Bank One Ballpark). Bell informed management about his son's idea and the mascot was developed.

Today, Baxter has gained acceptance throughout the baseball world for his athleticism and an infamous "fur" ball. In addition to his numerous game-day responsibilities, Baxter also serves as an ambassador for the Diamondbacks organization, venturing off the field to visit hospitals, schools, community festivals, and corporate functions throughout the Valley and the state of Arizona. During the fourth inning of every home game, Baxter can be found in his Den, signing autographs and taking photographs with all of his adoring fans. Baxter's Den is located in the Peter Piper Playhouse on the main concourse beyond centerfield.

For more information on Baxter, call (602) 462-6630.

JOE BLACK

On May 17, 2002, Major League Baseball and the Arizona Diamondbacks suffered a great loss with the passing of Joseph Black, Jr.. He began his playing career in the Negro Leagues and shuffled through various professional leagues before making his Major League debut in 1952 with the Brooklyn Dodgers as a teammate of Jackie Robinson. In his rookie season, Joe made baseball history when he became the first African-American pitcher to win a World Series game and was eventually named the National League Rookie of the Year.

Joe remained an integral part of baseball following his playing days. As Vice President of B.A.T., the Baseball Assistance Team, he dedicated his time to helping fellow baseball players who had fallen on hard times. He contributed his vast knowledge of the game as a consultant to the Commissioner of Major League Baseball. A resident of Phoenix, he worked in the Diamondbacks' Community Affairs Department, sharing his stories as a guest speaker for numerous community groups.

Beyond baseball, Joe was a pioneer in the business world and worked tirelessly to impact the civil and human rights advancements for minorities.

In remembrance of Joe, a baseball bearing his name hangs from the rafters of Chase Field, along with the retired number of his former Brooklyn Dodger teammate Jackie Robinson.

The Arizona Fall League will honor Joe's memory with the Joe Black Trophy, awarded to the league's Most Valuable Player. Ken Harvey (Kansas City Royals) of the Scottsdale Scorpions was the inaugural honoree in 2002. Jason Dubois (Chicago Cubs) of the AFL-champion Mesa Solar Sox garnered the honors in 2003. Chris Shelton (Detroit Tigers) of the Grand Canyon Rafters was named the 2004 award winner. Eric Duncan (New York Yankees) of the Grand Canyon Rafters was last year's winner.

YOUTH BASEBALL & SOFTBALL

The Diamondbacks have made a commitment to sharing with the community one of the skills they know best, baseball. Our players' dedication, enthusiasm and respect for the game are visible both on and off the field. Through our organization's community outreach efforts, we strive to revitalize the spirit of baseball and softball to youth in inner cities, renovate fields in underprivileged communities and provide support and training for junior athletes.

"DIAMONDS BACK" FIELD BUILDING PROGRAM

Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation implemented this program for constructing new and rebuilding current youth fields for baseball and softball. The fields are selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation based on need, usage, and ownership and maintenance abilities. Upon completion, fields are donated to an owner who will maintain the facility and regulate usage.

A baseball field can bring together neighborhoods and families. It is a place for making friends and making memories. It is a place for learning a game and learning lessons of life. Through the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation, the "Diamonds Back" Field Building Program is committed to supporting and enhancing youth baseball in our state. This program's sole mission is to design and build youth ball fields so that more children can experience the great game of baseball. Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation, our Diamondbacks players and community partners such as APS are creating diamonds from dirt, and making a Major League difference in the lives of Arizona's youth.

Diamondbacks Youth Complex
Phoenix, AZ

EXECUTION

Funding for the "Diamonds Back" Field Building Program comes from corporate sponsors, player participation and Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation Youth Baseball Fund, as well as in-kind and donated services and materials. A design and construction team will build fields, led by Nelsen Partners as general contractor.

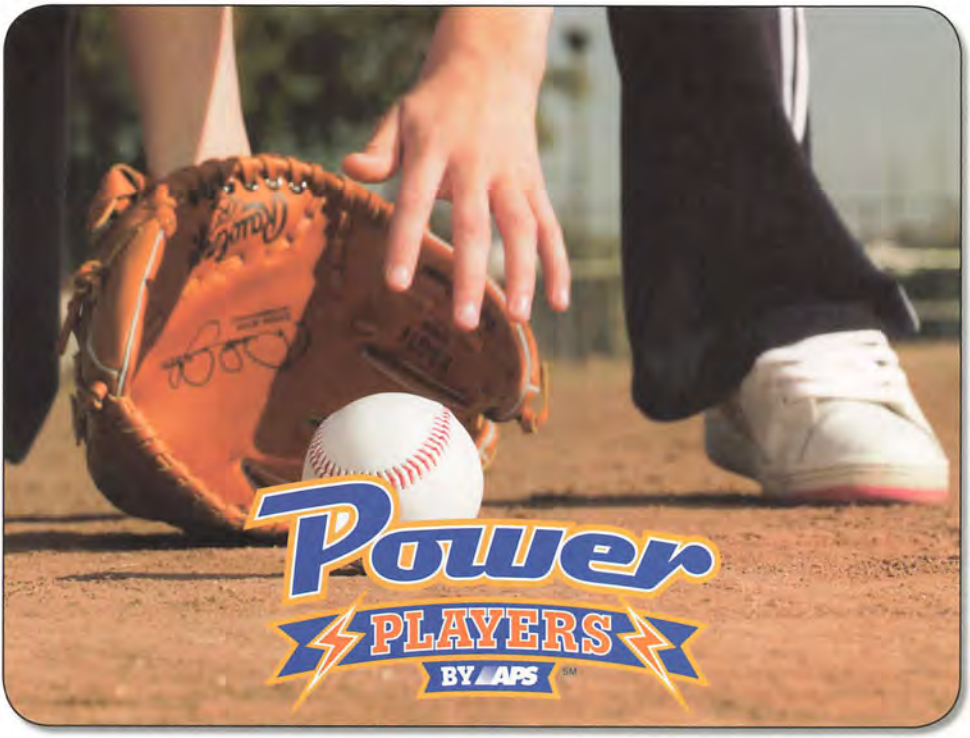
An application and selection process will determine most fields. Interested parties must complete and submit a "Diamonds Back" Youth Field application form. This application is also available for any smaller grants for youth baseball and softball needs. To request an application, write to Alison Gabel, Manager Community Development, Arizona Diamondbacks, P.O. Box 2095, Phoenix, AZ 85001.

Fields may include: backstop, full fencing, dugouts, bleachers, bullpens, irrigation, fully turfed playing field, warning tracks, electric scoreboard, scorer's table and storage unit and lighting system. Projects will depend on existing infrastructure, needs and future funding.

On September 17, 2007, the Arizona Diamondbacks Foundation unveiled the $3.7 million Diamondbacks Youth Complex at the Reach 11 Sports Complex in northeast Phoenix. The four-field complex features two adaptive fields for youth with disabilities. This complex is the first of its kind in Arizona and is home to Brandon Webb Field, Chad Tracy Field, Rich Dozer Field and the D-backs Partners Field. This project was made possible through the aid of Brandon Webb, Chad Tracy, the D-backs Partners, the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation, the City of Phoenix, Arizona Public Service, Summit Builders, The Baseball Tomorrow Fund, Thunderbirds Charities, Virginia G. Piper Charitable Trust, and many other local businesses. Since 2000, the Diamondbacks have completed 26 fields for a total donation of more than $10 million.

"DIAMONDS BACK" FIELDS

Field Name	Site	City	Location	Dedication Date
Matt Williams Field	Simpson Elementary School	Phoenix, AZ	23rd Ave. and 1/4 N. of Camelback	June 27, 2000
Jay Bell Field	Gateway Elementary School	Phoenix, AZ	Just North of Loop 202 on 35th St.	September 29, 2000
O'Callaghan Field	St. Agnus Church	Phoenix, AZ	McDowell and 24th St.	June 30, 2001
Randy Johnson Field	Eastlake Park	Phoenix, AZ	Jefferson and 15th St.	September 26, 2001
Curt Schilling Field	Indian Bend Elementary	Phoenix, AZ	36th St. and Thunderbird	April 3, 2002
Steve Finley Field	Smith Park	Phoenix, AZ	41st Ave. and Buckeye	August 7, 2002
Brian Anderson Field	Lions Park	Glendale, AZ	63rd Ave. North of Grand	September 9, 2002
Armando Reynoso Field	Somerton Middle School	Somerton, AZ	10 Miles South of Yuma	September 12, 2002
Todd Stottlemyre Field	Town of Guadalupe	Guadalupe, AZ	Priest Dr. South of Baseline	September 27, 2002
Jerry Colangelo Field	South Mountain YMCA	Phoenix, AZ	Central and South of Baseline	June 6, 2003
Miguel Batista Field	District 3 Ballfield	Sacaton, AZ	Main and Parkway	August 5, 2003
Mark Grace Field	Arroyo Park	Flagstaff, AZ	Lone Tree and Paseo del Flag	August 28, 2003
Matt Mantei Field	Clark Park	Tempe, AZ	620 W. 19th St.	September 26, 2003
Elmer Dessens Field	Jacobs Park	Tucson, AZ	Prince Rd. and Fairview	March 23, 2004
Shea Hillenbrand Field	Chandler Boys & Girls Club	Chandler, AZ	Chandler Blvd. and Arizona Ave.	July 23, 2004
Danny Bautista Field	Hamilton Elementary School	Phoenix, AZ	19th Ave. and Durango	September 16, 2004
Troy Glaus Field	Casa Grande L.L. Complex	Casa Grande, AZ	900 N. Amarillo St.	May 25, 2005
Shawn Green Field	Varney Park	Peoria, AZ	11820 N. 81st Ave.	September 13, 2005
Luis Gonzalez Field	Tempe Beach Park	Tempe, AZ	80 W. Rio Salado Parkway	September 26, 2005
Craig Counsell Field	Earl Edgar Recreation Center	Buckeye, AZ	201 E. Centre Ave.	June 26, 2006
Williams Family Field	Show Low City Park	Show Low, AZ	12th Ave. & Owens St.	August 31, 2006
Mark Grace Thunderbolt Field	Luke Air Force Base, Fowler Park	Glendale, AZ	W. Lightning Rd.	September 14, 2006
Brandon Webb Field	Diamondbacks Youth Complex	Phoenix, AZ	3075 E. Deer Valley Rd.	September 17, 2007
Chad Tracy Field	Diamondbacks Youth Complex	Phoenix, AZ	3075 E. Deer Valley Rd.	September 17, 2007
D-backs Partners Field	Diamondbacks Youth Complex	Phoenix, AZ	3075 E. Deer Valley Rd.	September 17, 2007
Rich Dozer Field	Diamondbacks Youth Complex	Phoenix, AZ	3075 E. Deer Valley Rd.	September 17, 2007



APS has partnered with the Arizona Diamondbacks, the Arizona Character Education Foundation, the Arizona Department of Education and other Arizona professional sports teams to build a better tomorrow for Arizona's youth.

Through this unique collaboration known as *Power Players*, sports clinics and assemblies are used to help teach kids the basic principles of character. The *Power Players* program will also provide development or improvement of select athletic facilities statewide.

Learn more about Power Players at www.aps.com/powerplayers

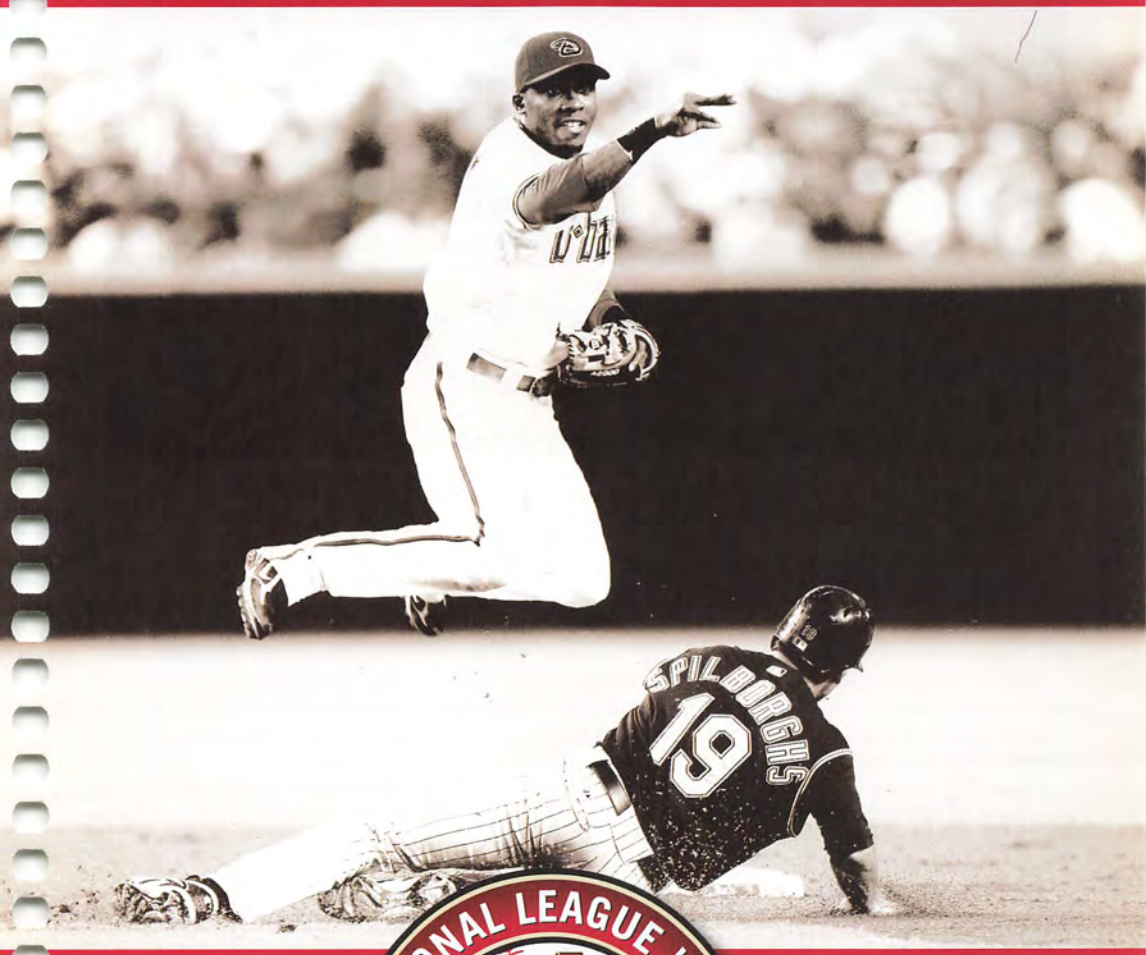
APS

GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
DITAT DEUS
1912
Department of Education

ARIZONA CHARACTER EDUCATION FOUNDATION

DIAMONDBACKS

PRESENTED BY Gila River CASINOS



NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST
DIAMOND BACKS
2007
CHAMPIONS

SPRING TRAINING

Tucson Electric Park

The Diamondbacks and Chicago White Sox share Tucson Electric Park during the month of March, with thousands of fans from both the Valley and Windy City making the trip to the Old Pueblo for exhibition action. T.E.P. seats 11,000 which includes room for 3,000 fans on the lawn beyond the outfield fence.

The D-backs not only have the good fortune of training less than two hours away from Chase Field, they work in one of the top-of-the-line spring facilities in baseball. Tucson Electric Park is the centerpiece of the Pima County Kino Sports Complex, that also includes six-field practice facilities for both the Diamondbacks and Chicago White Sox.

Tucson Electric Park has a capacity of 11,000, including 8,000 seats in the main grandstand and another 3,000 available on the outfield lawn. Also the summer home of the Tucson Sidewinders, T.E.P. features a Major League clubhouse that the D-backs use in the spring, and clubhouses for visiting clubs and umpires. The home clubhouse also has an indoor batting cage located on the lower level on the way to the playing field.

During the spring session, the D-backs will dress daily in the major league clubhouse at Tucson Electric Park, while doing the majority of their work at the minor league complex across Ajo Way. Once the exhibition season begins, Arizona will take batting practice either on the stadium field, or on a diamond behind T.E.P., where the D-backs also have a half-field for infield work.

The spring of 2008 marks the 63rd year for spring training in the Tucson community, with the Cleveland Indians calling the Old Pueblo home from 1947-92. While the D-backs and White Sox work at the Kino Complex, the Colorado Rockies took over Hi Corbett Field in 1993 and are in their 14th spring there.

Tucson Electric Park has a symmetrical playing surface, measuring 340 feet down each foul line and 405 to straightaway centerfield. The spring home for the Diamondbacks is located at 2500 East Ajo Way in Tucson.

BATTING PRACTICE TIMES

1:05 p.m. game

D-backs hit	until 11:15
Visitors hit	11:15 - 12:15
Clear cages	12:05 - 12:10
D-backs infield	12:15 - 12:25
Visitors infield	12:25 - 12:35
Ground Crew time	12:35 - 1:00

2008 EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME
Thursday	February 28	COLORADO ROCKIES	TEP	1:05 pm*
Friday	February 29	CHICAGO WHITE SOX	TEP	1:05 pm
Saturday	March 1	CHICAGO WHITE SOX	TEP	1:05 pm*
Sunday	March 2	Chicago White Sox (ss)	TEP	1:05 pm*
		CHICAGO WHITE SOX (ss)	Hermosillo, Mexico	2:00 pm
Monday	March 3	COLORADO ROCKIES	TEP	1:05 pm
Tuesday	March 4	Texas Rangers	Surprise	1:05 pm
Wednesday	March 5	CHICAGO CUBS	TEP	1:05 pm
Thursday	March 6	Kansas City Royals	Surprise	1:05 pm
Friday	March 7	San Diego Padres (ss)	Peoria	1:05 pm
		Chicago White Sox (ss)	TEP	1:05 pm
Saturday	March 8	Chicago Cubs	Mesa	1:05 pm*
Sunday	March 9	SEATTLE MARINERS	TEP	1:05 pm@
Monday	March 10	Colorado Rockies	Hi Corbett	1:05 pm
Tuesday	March 11	KANSAS CITY ROYALS	TEP	1:05 pm
Wednesday	March 12	Oakland Athletics	Phoenix	1:05 pm
Thursday	March 13	MILWAUKEE BREWERS	TEP	1:05 pm
Friday	March 14	San Francisco Giants	Scottsdale	1:05 pm
Saturday	March 15	L.A. Angels of Anaheim	Tempe	1:05 pm*
Sunday	March 16	CHICAGO WHITE SOX	TEP	1:05 pm*
Monday	March 17	SAN DIEGO PADRES	TEP	1:05 pm
Tuesday	March 18	OFF DAY		
Wednesday	March 19	Seattle Mariners	Peoria	7:05 pm#
Thursday	March 20	TEXAS RANGERS	TEP	1:05 pm
Friday	March 21	LOS ANGELES DODGERS	TEP	1:05 pm
Saturday	March 22	COLORADO ROCKIES	TEP	1:05 pm*
Sunday	March 23	Milwaukee Brewers	Maryvale	1:05 pm*
Monday	March 24	SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS	TEP	1:05 pm
Tuesday	March 25	L.A. ANGELS OF ANAHEIM	TEP	1:05 pm
Wednesday	March 26	Colorado Rockies	Hi Corbett	1:05 pm#
Thursday	March 27	Chicago White Sox	TEP	12:05 pm
Friday	March 28	COLORADO ROCKIES	Chase Field	6:10 pm@#
Saturday	March 29	MONTERREY SULTANES (Mex.)	Chase Field	5:10 pm@

TEP-Tucson Electric Park
*Sports 620 KTAR AM.

SS-Split Squad
@News 92.3 KTAR FM.

All Times Mountain Standard Time
#Televised by FOX Sports Net Arizona.

2008 SPRING TRAINING DIRECTORY

Major League Address
Tucson Electric Park
2500 E. Ajo Way
Tucson, Arizona 85713
(520) 434-1400

Minor League Address
Kino Sports Complex
3600 S. Country Club Road
Tucson, Arizona 85713

Player & Media Relations Department

Mike McNally - Director, Player & Media Relations . . . . . (520) 434-1413
Aaron Staenberg - Assistant Director, Player & Media Relations . . (520) 434-1414
Bryan Pelekoudas - Assistant, Player & Media Relations . . . . . (520) 434-1414
Press Box Direct Line. . . . . (520) 434-1112
Office FAX. . . . . (520) 434-1464

Roger Riley - Senior Director, Team Travel . . . . . (520) 434-1147

ITEMS OF INTEREST

BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: To win a batting title a player must have 502 or more actual plate appearances, the equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games.

DISABLED LISTS:

(1) 15-DAY DISABLED LIST--The minimum period of inactivity is 15 calendar days. There is no limit on the number of players that may be on the list at one time.

(2) EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST--The minimum period of inactivity is 60 calendar days. There is no limit on the number of players on this list at one time, but his list may only be used when the club is at the maximum limit of 40 players under control. Players on the 60-day list do no count against the 40-man roster.

EARNED RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: To win the ERA title a pitcher must have at least as many innings pitched as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season and have the lowest ERA.

MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR: 172 days constitutes a full year of major league service.

PINCH HITTING: A player shall be considered a pinch-hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat, which must be before he becomes a fielder. If the team bats around in the inning and a pinch hitter comes up a second time, he will not be considered a pinch hitter the second time.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has:

(1) Exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues, or

(2) Accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-man roster (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE: A pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and

(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and

(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:

(a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches at least one inning, or

(b) He enters the game regardless of the count, with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or

(c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

SUSPENDED GAMES: For the purpose of this rule, all performances in the completion of a suspended game shall be considered as occurring on original date of this game.

WAIVER REGULATIONS: From 30 days after the start of the season, players are available for claiming off waivers in reverse order of standings, at the time waivers expire. Otherwise, players are available for claiming off waivers in reverse order of standings at the close of the preceding season. With respect to trades, no waivers are necessary from 5 p.m. (ET) the after the scheduled end of the regular season through July 31. Waivers are necessary from August 1 through the day after the scheduled end of the regular season.

HOW TO FIGURE

BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

EARNED RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by nine, take that number and divide it by the total innings pitched.

FIELDING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total number of putouts and assists by total chances (putouts, assists and errors).

MAGIC NUMBERS: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE: Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at bats, walks, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide total bases by the total times at bat. (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base by interference or obstruction).

WINNING PERCENTAGE: Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

NOTES

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS 2008 SCHEDULE

ALL TIMES SUBJECT TO CHANGE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					COL 28 6:10	MTY 29 5:10
	CIN 31 11:10	1	CIN 2 4:10	CIN 3 TBD	COL 4 1:05	COL 5 5:05
COL 6 12:05	LAD 7 6:40	LAD 8 6:40	LAD 9 12:40	10	COL 11 6:40	COL 12 12:55 FOX
COL 13 1:10	SF 14 7:15	SF 15 1:35	SF 16 12:45	17	SD 18 6:40	SD 19 5:10
SD 20 1:10	SF 21 6:40	SF 22 6:40	LAD 23 7:10	LAD 24 7:10	SD 25 7:05	SD 26 12:55 FOX
SD 27 1:05	HOU 28 6:40	HOU 29 6:40	HOU 30 12:40			

= HOME GAME

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		MIL 1 6:40	MIL 2 6:40	MIL 3 12:40	SD 4 6:40	SD 5 5:10
SD 6 1:10	7	WAS 8 4:10	WAS 9 4:10	WAS 10 4:10	PHI 11 4:05	PHI 12 4:05
PHI 13 10:35	14	15 ALL-STAR GAME	16	17	LAD 18 6:40	LAD 19 5:10
LAD 20 1:10	CHC 21 6:40	CHC 22 6:40	CHC 23 6:40	24	SF 25 7:15	SF 26 6:05
SF 27 1:05	SD 28 7:05	SD 29 7:05	SD 30 7:05	LAD 31 7:10		

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	NYM 2 6:40	NYM 3 12:45 FOX
NYM 4 1:10	PHI 5 6:40	PHI 6 6:40	PHI 7 6:40	PHI 8 12:40	CHC 9 11:20	CHC 10 10:05
CHC 11 11:20	12	COL 13 6:40	COL 14 6:40	COL 15 6:40	DET 16 6:40	DET 17 5:10
DET 18 1:10	19	FL 20 4:10	FL 21 4:10	FL 22 4:10	ATL 23 4:35	ATL 24 12:55 FOX
ATL 25 10:35	ATL 26 10:10	SF 27 6:40	SF 28 6:40	SF 29 6:40	WAS 30 6:40	WAS 31 5:10

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					LAD 1 7:40	LAD 2 7:10
LAD 3 1:10	PIT 4 6:40	PIT 5 6:40	PIT 6 12:40	ATL 7 6:40	ATL 8 6:40	ATL 9 12:55 FOX
ATL 10 1:10	11	COL 12 6:05	COL 13 6:05	COL 14 12:05	HOU 15 5:05	HOU 16 4:05
HOU 17 11:05	18	SD 19 6:40	SD 20 6:40	SD 21 6:40	FL 22 6:40	FL 23 5:10
FL 24 1:10	SD 25 7:05	SD 26 7:05	SD 27 12:35	28	LAD 29 6:40	LAD 30 5:10
LAD 31 1:10						

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
WAS 1 1:10	MIL 2 5:05	MIL 3 5:05	MIL 4 11:05	5	PIT 6 4:05	PIT 7 4:05
PIT 8 10:35	PIT 9 9:35	NYM 10 4:10	NYM 11 4:10	NYM 12 10:10	KC 13 6:40	KC 14 5:10
KC 15 1:10	16	OAK 17 6:40	OAK 18 6:40	OAK 19 12:40	MIN 20 5:10	MIN 21 4:10
MIN 22 11:10	BOS 23 4:05	BOS 24 4:05	BOS 25 4:05	26	FL 27 4:10	FL 28 4:10
FL 29 10:10	MIL 30 6:40					

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	STL 1 1:10	STL 2 6:40	STL 3 12:40	4	LAD 5 7:40	LAD 6 12:55 FOX
LAD 7 1:10	SF 8 7:15	SF 9 7:15	SF 10 12:45	11	CIN 12 6:40	CIN 13 5:10
CIN 14 1:10	SF 15 6:40	SF 16 6:40	SF 17 6:40	SF 18 6:40	COL 19 5:05	COL 20 5:05
COL 21 12:05	STL 22 5:15	STL 23 5:15	STL 24 5:15	STL 25 11:15	COL 26 6:40	COL 27 5:10
COL 28 1:10	29	30				

ALL TIMES ARIZONA TIME

R 02.14.08

FOR TICKETS

602.514.8400 **dbacks.com**

OFFICIAL SPONSOR OF SNAKES, RATTLES AND ALL THINGS D-BACKS

DIAMOND BACKS™

AQUAFINA
OFFICIAL WATER OF

MAKE YOUR BODY HAPPY®

Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.
AQUAFINA and MAKE YOUR BODY HAPPY are registered trademarks of PepsiCo, Inc.

THE OFFICIAL GREAT TASTE OF

D-BACKS BASEBALL

TM

good call.

LIVE RESPONSIBLY Miller

©2008 MILLER BREWING CO., MILWAUKEE,